VIETNAM HELICOPTER PILOTS ASSOCIATION

HISTORICAL REFERENCE DIRECTORY

Volume 2B

VIETNAM HELICOPTER PILOTS ASSOCIATION

7 West Seventh Street
Suite 1990
Cincinnati, OH 45202
513-721-VHPA

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL MEMBERS

President	Kenny Bunn
Vice President	Ken Fritz
Past President	Phil Marshall
Senior Member At Large (term expires 1995)	Charlie Rayl
Midterm Member At Large (term expires 1996)	Mike Hurley
Junior Member At Large (term expires 1997)	Jack Dale Jordan
Secretary/Treasurer	Dan Ferguson

COMMITTEES & CHAIRMEN

Data Base	Gary Roush
Directory	Mike Law
Historical	Bob Davies
Membership	Jack Glennon
Newsletter	Jack Swickard
Public Relations	Ken Fritz

PAST PRESIDENTS

Founder	Larry Clark
JUN 84-FEB 85	Don Hildebrand
FEB 85-OCT 85	Bill Ringer
OCT 85-JUL 87	Mike McDonald
JUL 87-JUL 88	C. David Owens
JUL 88-SEP 88	Jay Elliott
SEP 88-JUL 90	Roger Gould
JUL 90-JUL 91	Greg Ross
JUL 91-JUL 92	Gary Slaughter
JUL 92-JUL 93	Mike Law
JUL 93-JUL 94	Phil Marshall
JUL 94-PRESENT	Kenny Bunn

THE VHPA HISTORICAL REFERENCE DIRECTORY

The Vietnam Helicopter Pilots Association (VHPA) Historical Reference Directory is distributed to anyone who pays the subscription fee set by the VHPA Executive Council. The current subscription fees are outlined in the VHPA Newsletter. Postage and handling are extra.

The VHPA is a non-profit war veterans organization filed under Section 01(c) (3) of the Internal Revenue Service.

LETTER FROM THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

Dear Reader:

The VHPA Historical Reference Directory is a gift of information from all those who labored and sacrificed in the Vietnam War to all those interested in knowing more about their activities. Volume 2 is the second installment of both a dream and a goal of those who helped start the VHPA and other similar associations during the last decade. Volume 1, published in 1994, is still available for purchase from the VHPA. Please use the order form in the most current edition of the VHPA Newsletter to order copies. Briefly, that goal is to collect and disseminate the history of helicopter related activities pertaining to the war in Southeast Asia from 1961 through 1975.

It took the VHPA a little over ten years to mature to the point where it could build the Historical Reference Directory without diverting resources from its core functions which are managing the association in a fiscally, socially, and politically prudent manner and providing six quality Newsletters per year, an annual Membership Directory, plus at least one outstanding Reunion per year. The resources (the majority are still volunteers motivated by a labor of love) required to maintain the quality and momentum of an association of nearly 12,000 helicopter pilots and a few thousand of their best friends must be respected. Indeed, only from a position based on the proven track record of the VHPA and with its financial support could another set of patient, dedicated, and determined individuals set out to build the Historical Reference Directory.

For the last five years about twenty individuals have been collecting, computerizing, validating, and analyzing piles of seemingly disjointed bits of trivia submitted by VHPAers and their friends. Due to page constraints, the annual VHPA Membership Directory can only show highlights and summaries of this effort. Now the Historical Reference Directory displays it all in detail.

The VHPA Executive Council

SECTION 1 - Short Stories 2
- Tarbush Night Medevac by Rod Carlson 2
- A "Zippo" Story by Steve Dillman 5
- I'm the Pilot by Phil Marshall 6
- Air Assault at Cheo Reo by William McGee 11
- The Mission by William McGee 14
- Water Buffalo for New Years Day by William McGee 15
- The Bravest Man in Vietnam by William McGee 16
- The Crystal by David H. Price 18
- Parades by David H. Price 23
- Prisoner of War Debriefing by Bud Shepard and Mike Peterson 25
- A Benchmark by Duke Vasey 39
- General Westmoreland's Address to the VHPA 42

SECTION II - Unit Histories 46
- No 9 Squadron Australian Air Force History 46
- 14th Combat Aviation Battalion History 59
- 119th Aviation Company History 83
- 129th Aviation Company History 90
- 178th Assault Support Helicopter Company History 101

SECTION III - US Army Flight Class Rosters 126

SECTION IV - Helicopter Incident Database 182
- Historical Reference Form 186

SECTION V - Index 780
- Unit Patches and Helicopter Art by Jay Riseden 6,59,83,90,125,181&831
- VHCMA Membership Application Form 832
- VHPA Membership Application Form 833

and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14009, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, right cargo door, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0498, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152518, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 120 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-23G #64-15313, location map coordinates YA568558, South Vietnam, 2 fatalities.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the hover operations area, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

17 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss with report, OH-23G #64-15293, D Trp 1st Sqdn 10th Cav,
location map coordinates YA568588, South Vietnam, 1 fatality and 1 injury.
Crew: Pilot WO1 David William Sooter missing, Pilot WO1 Ernest Victor Hensel, Jr. had fatal injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the hover operations area, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
DIA Synopsis: On February 17, 1967, W1 David W. Sooter was the only man captured from a OH23 helicopter downed at the southeastern edge of Kontum Province near the edge of Pleiku Province, and near the Cambodian border.

17 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-13S #63-9168, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

17 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #66-0807, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $20500.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT J.T. Cornett had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 C.M. Borman had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.C. Stinnett, Gunner PFC D.K. Drummer.
Accident Summary: About one foot off the ground during a landing approach, a loud cracking noise was heard. The aircraft began turning to the right and hit the ground on the left side. Possible anti-torque failure. Suspect the tail rotor struck a stake.

17 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-0884, location South Vietnam, Cost $5500.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ R.L. Lincoln had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft was hovering in a PZ and was forced by other aircraft to move near a parked aircraft. The main rotor blade struck the tail rotor of the parked aircraft.

18 February 67, US Army, change of command, 129th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
MAJ Merritt, former CO, MAJ Bobbie B. Fernander, new CO

18 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152523, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 600 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152498, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1800 feet and 120 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152507, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150945, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152541, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, right stubwing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152531, location South Vietnam.

22 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #66-0799, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ J.F. Van wert had minor injuries, Copilot WO1 R. Villerre had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 W. McKey, Gunner SP5 J.N. Fields had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Pilot lost outside visibility in dust, lost control and landed hard.
22 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1B #64-14086, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries, Cost $226988.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW2 J.V. Hardbeck, Pilot WO1 D.E. Gerwe, Crew Chief SP4 K.W. Larson had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 G.A. Stark had minor injuries. 2 passengers all names are unknown.
Accident Summary: Oil temperature started increasing in flight. The crew started to return to base when the engine oil temperature surged to 115 degrees followed by a needle split. The aircraft flared and autorotated into trees approximate 40 feet high. A small fire was extinguished by the crew chief. The crew exited the aircraft. Another fire started which destroyed the aircraft. Suspect engine failed in flight.
22 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15363, location South Vietnam, Cost $22203.
Crew: Pilot 1LT N.R. Brown had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During a landing, the tail rotor hit a wire. The tail rotor failed and the aircraft spun 180 degrees and landed hard.
22 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #62-2107, location South Vietnam, Cost $1828.
Crew: Instructor Pilot 1LT J.C. Sager had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Upon terminating an approach on a pinnacle with a slope, the IP told the pilot that the slope was too great to land on and to back the aircraft up. While moving the aircraft back about a foot, both pilots hear a loud noise, suspected tail rotor troubles and landed 90 degrees to the left. The tail rotor struck a rock concealed by a bush.
22 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1B #64-14060, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $226988.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.L. Blanks had minor injuries, Copilot CPT M.F. Field, Crew Chief PFC T.E. Nelson had minor injuries, Gunner PFC C.J. Michails had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Pilot made a low pass over the enemy position and dropped a smoke grenade. After making a 180 degree turn, the engine RPM began to drop. The pilot could not regain RPM and made a hard landing into a creek bed. The landing site was extremely small. Suspect failure of the engine RPM governor.
22 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #64-13911, location South Vietnam, Cost $1199.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT T.J. Terry had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT G.B. Bell had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 T.E. Warren had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 R.V. Staggs had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During a take off from a helipad, the AC lost visual contact with the ground due to dust. He attempted a hovering autorotation. The aircraft landed hard.
23 February 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #64-13936, location South Vietnam.
23 February 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #64-13999, location South Vietnam.
23 February 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #64-14086, location South Vietnam.
23 February 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #64-14060, location South Vietnam.
23 February 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9575, location South Vietnam.
23 February 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0752, location South Vietnam.
23 February 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0799, location South Vietnam.
23 February 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0807, location South Vietnam.
23 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152513, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7999.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack on target, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0686, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 February 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, CH-3C #63-9676, location Classified.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous classified mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, right sponson, tail section, horizontal stabilizer, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-9565, location South Vietnam, Cost $95000.

Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT D.W. Reck had minor injuries, Pilot CW3 M.R. Music had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 P. Day had minor injuries, Gunner PFC D.I. Ruiz had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft took off down wind with a full load, lost RPM and crashed. It hit a truck, a basketball back board, and a light pole. The pilot lost visual contact with the ground due to extreme dusty condition.
23 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15426, location South Vietnam, Cost $1800.
Crew: Pilot CPT C.E. Hoskinson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While approaching a resupply pallet, a parachute from behind billowed and became entangled in the tail rotor. There is a possibility that the wind changed directions.
24 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152503, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 120 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151949, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the cockpit, forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151950, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0578, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, sync elevator, tail section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9543, location Cambodia.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 5 hits from SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, forward main rotor system, mixing lever, trans cowling, cargo section, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was evacuated.
24 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0551, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while orbiting the target area at an altitude of 500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armament, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0561, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0863, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cockpit, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0868, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14158, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 900 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13853, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while hover at an altitude of 100 feet, took 18 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, tail section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
24 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-8764, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 1500 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-34D #150563, HMM-163, location Thua Thien, South Vietnam, 5 fatalities.
Crew: MAJ Albert Boyd Ayres had fatal injuries, 1LT Charles Gilbert Mason had fatal injuries, CPL Roger Allen Castle had fatal injuries, USN HN Edwin Earl Cooper had fatal injuries, SSG Paul Lawrence Vernon had fatal injuries.
24 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #64-14040, location South Vietnam, Cost $11620.

Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT R.N. Funderbu had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 T.E. Johnson had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC J.L. Flory had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 H.A. Muhlenbr had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On a firing run, the N1 RPM dropped below 40% and N2 RPM started to deteriorate. The pilot entered an autorotation and the M-3 rocket pods were jettisoned. The aircraft landed in a rice paddy.

25 February 67, US Marine Corps, change of command, HMM-363, location South Vietnam.
Description: During a troop lift in support operation DECKHOUSE VI, LTC Huntington and his copilot were wounded and the squadron XO, MAJ Day assumed command. A few days later Day was promoted to LTC and continued as commander.
LTC Kenneth E. Huntington, former CO, MAJ Marvin E. Day, new CO

25 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0580, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, sync elevator, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15309, location South Vietnam, Cost $8618.
Crew: Pilot CPT O.D. Coleman had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On a medevac mission into a confined area, the main rotor struck a tree forcing the aircraft into the ground.

25 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15240, location South Vietnam, Cost $4614.
Crew: Pilot WO1 N.R. Oneal had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 T.R. Wiley had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Pilot attempted autorotation, flared high, applied pitch, and hit the ground in a level attitude which resulted in a hard landing. An antenna struck one of the tail rotor blades.

25 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-0748, location South Vietnam, Cost $8979.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW2 R.L. Butcher had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.L. Peppers had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 C.J. Omdahl had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 G.C. Flinn had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft came in fast on a circling approach, the tailboom struck a water trailer.

26 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-34D #143968, location South Vietnam.

26 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152534, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, they made a forced landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

26 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152519, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

26 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13153.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

26 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13930, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, engine comp, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

26 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12862, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

26 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15314, location South Vietnam, Cost $1290.
Crew: Pilot CW2 S.C. Wilson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While making an approach to a confined LZ, the tail rotor struck a tree.

26 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #63-8614, location South Vietnam, Cost $5922.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT J.W. Bock had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The right cargo door flew off. The aircraft was flying with both cargo doors open and the safety lock pin was not installed. Damaged done to both rotor blades.

26 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-9872, location South Vietnam, Cost $4000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT J.T. Birl had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.W. Fogle had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 A. Axorin had minor injuries, Gunner PFC R.W. Rabon had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While attempting a cargo drop, the RPM dropped. The pilot attempted a go around with a right turn out and struck a tree during the exit.

26 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-0545, location South Vietnam, Cost $5000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ W. Klim had minor injuries, Pilot CPT N.G. Dzingleski had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Lost RPM on take off. The aircraft flew through some tree branches.
26 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-9123, location South Vietnam, Cost $380.
Crew: Pilot WO1 W.E. Hyler had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft was hovering with a load. It assumed a nose low attitude and was set down on the ground abruptly which caused damage to both cross tubes.
27 February 67, air war over North Vietnam.
Description: U.S. aircraft begin to drop mines in North Vietnam's rivers.
27 February 67, US Marine Corps, operation report.
Description: As part of operation PRAIRIE II, a Marine recon patrol ambushed what appeared to be two NVA soldiers about 5 Km northwest of Cam Lo. This started a major fire fight with several elements of the 812th NVA Regt, 324B Div that would span the next two days. Many helicopter resupply and medevac missions were made under heavy fire and the enemy forced several missions to be cancelled.
27 February 67, US Marine Corps, operation report.
Description: Phase II of operation DECKHOUSE VI began when HMM-363 air assaulted the SLF into LZ Bat about five miles inland. Eight of the 14 UH-34Ds in the initial assault were hit by enemy fire and six were put out of action. When the Marines responded with air strikes and naval gun fire, the enemy withdrew.
27 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152541, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152556, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, aft fuselage, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152539, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152566, location Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left stub wing, ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152550, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13959, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0620, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14154, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the vert stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12715, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while climb at an altitude of 300 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-8835, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 20 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9686, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, tail section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and aborted the mission.

27 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10127, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
27 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9889, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, skid, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
27 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9989, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
27 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
27 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148810, HMM-362, location Quang Ngai, South Vietnam, 1 fatality and 3 injuries.
Crew: Helicopter Aircraft Commander CPT J. Hippert, Co-pilot 1LT Michael John Carley had fatal injuries.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, cockpit, right fuselage, they made an emergency landing, the helicopter was repaired.
27 February 67, US Navy, helicopter loss with report, UH-2B #151317, HC 1, USS BON HOMME RICHARD, CVA 31, location map coordinates YE855130, over water.
Crew: LT Litchfield Patterson Huie had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, LJG Edward Norman Letchworth had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, AN Ronald Lee Zempel had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, AN Bernard Jacob Sause, Jr. had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered.
Details: Was on a combat mission.
DIA Synopsis: Litchfield Patterson Huie Edward N. Letchworth Bernard J. Sause Ronald L. Zempel Source: Compiled by Homecoming II Project 30 April 1990 from one or more of the following: raw data from U.S. Government agency sources, correspondence with POW/MIA families, published sources, interviews. The USS BON HOMME RICHARD (CVA 31) saw early Vietnam war action. A World War II Essex-class carrier, she was on station participating in combat action against the Communists as early as August 1964. Her aircraft carried the first Walleye missiles when they were introduced in 1967. In November 1970, the BON HOMME RICHARD completed its sixth combat deployment and was scheduled for decommissioning by mid-1971. LT Litchfield P. Huie was a pilot assigned to Helicopter Support Squadron 1, Detachment LIMA onboard the aircraft carrier USS.BON HOMME RICHARD in 1967. On February 27 of that year, Huie launched from the aircraft carrier with his crew: LTJG Edward N. Letchworth, Airman Ronald L. Zempel, and Airman Bernard J. Sause, Jr. Airman Zempel was an aircrew survival equipmentman, and it is assumed that this crew normally conducted pilot rescue operations. As the UH2B flown by Huie was launched from the carrier, it lifted tail high, flipped and partially recovered just prior to striking the water. Upon striking the water the helicopter broke apart on impact. A search helicopter was immediately over the scene and was later aided by two Navy destroyers. The search was terminated with negative results. Huie, Zempel, Sause and Letchworth were declared Killed/Body Not Recovered. They are listed among the missing because no bodies were found to return home. Their accident is listed as non-combat related.
27 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #66-0616, location (Dong Tam, South Vietnam), 1 injury, Cost $16233.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 C.D. Selph had minor injuries, Copilot K.M. Fritz.
Accident Summary: While aircraft 66-616 was attempting to take off, the main rotor blade struck the main rotor blade of 66-617 which was being runup on the parking pad. The tip of severed main rotor blade hit the right transmission cowling of aircraft 66-618 which was parked.
27 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-0617, location (Dong Tam, South Vietnam).
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ R.E. Short had minor injuries, Pilot CPT R.G. Gebhardt had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft was in run-up when it meshed main rotor blades with UH-1C 66-616 which was taking-off.
27 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-0618, location (Dong Tam, South Vietnam).
Accident Summary: Aircraft was parked. Its right transmission cowling was struck by pieces of the main rotor blades that broke off UH-1Cs 66-616 and 66-617 when they meshed blades.
27 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-9811, location South Vietnam, Cost $6700.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT J.B. Lehrter had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Experienced a power failure in flight, autorotated to a confined area which damaged the right skid, rear cross tube, elevator, tail rotor drive and red main rotor blade.
27 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #64-14065, location South Vietnam, Cost $1224.
Crew: Pilot CW4 B.J. Bowman had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While landing, the fuel boost lights and the RPM warning beeper came on. The pilot autorotated onto a dry rice paddy and slid against a dike.

27 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #64-14186, location South Vietnam, Cost $42094.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.E. Mehlenba had minor injuries, Pilot MAJ T.A. Sands had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC S.R. Andresen had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 R.E. Lavender had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: As the AC picked the aircraft up to a hover from refueling to move to the standby pad, RPM could not be maintained. The aircraft made a hard landing. Established by a performance check.
28 February 67, unit activated, Mobile Riverine Forc, location South Vietnam.
Description: The Mekong Delta Mobile Riverine Force is activated at Dong Tam in Dinh Tuong Province. It comprises the 2nd Brigade of the U.S. 9th Infantry Division and a U.S. Navy task force (TF117).
28 February 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 Thomas J. Evans, Jr. died from Hostile Fire, UH-1, 11th Arm Cav, location (Tay Ninh, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of wounds resulting from hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
Brief summary: Hit by ground fire north of Tay Ninh on 28Feb67. Died 1Mar67 from wounds. 1st 11 ACR pilot killed.
28 February 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0985, location South Vietnam.
28 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152566, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, at an altitude of 150 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150958, location North Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, at an altitude of 400 feet, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, mid fuselage, aft fuselage, landing gear, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, at an altitude of 600 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, fuselage, forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 February 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152503, location Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air drop mission, during the level flight operations area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right stubwing, mid fuselage, hatch, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151949, location Laos.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 8 hits from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the sas, mid fuselage, cockpit, cockpit, mid fuselage, aft fuselage, forward fuselage, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9735, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13609, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13736, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0893, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

28 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12858, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13812, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 February 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8610, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145796, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ, took hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they made a forced landing.
28 February 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148057, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while take-off the pickup zone, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission.
28 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-12862, location South Vietnam, Cost $5800.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT T.A. Knudtzon had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While landing to a confined area, the main rotor blade struck a tree.
28 February 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #63-8796, location South Vietnam, Cost $11000.
Crew: Pilot 1LT R.W. Meyers had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On take off, the main rotor blade struck a tree about 25 feet from the ground. The aircraft was number two in the assault formation.
1 March 67, US Army, unit reassignment, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 116th Aviation Co was reassigned to the 269th CAB from the 11th CAB.
1 March 67, US Army, unit arrival, 610th Trans Det, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 610th Transportation Corps Detachment (AB) arrived in Vietnam and was assigned to the 196th ASHC which arrived a few weeks prior.
1 March 67, US Army, unit reassignment, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 335th Aviation Co (Airmobile) (Light) was reassigned to the 145th CAB from attachment to the 173d ABN Bde.
1 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13160, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support logistics movement to main base mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13657, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, fuselage, they continued flying, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0764, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 600 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
1 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-1717, location South Vietnam, Cost $380.
Crew: Pilot WO1 W.R. Medsker had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft was at 200 feet when a loud grinding noise from the transmission area was heard. The DC generator warning light came on. The pilot autorotated into a rice paddy which damaged the tail boom. Short shaft failure. Inadequate lubrication at the transmission end. The grease burnt. Possibly this was due to the use of incorrect grease. The short shaft was stripped at the transmission end.
1 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13868, location South Vietnam, Cost $850.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW2 D.M. Capouya had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While the aircraft was hovering prior to take off, a rapid turn to the right was experience. The pilot cut the power and autorotated. The tail rotor pitch change thrust bearing was installed incorrectly causing the retaining nut to shear and the cotter pin to break off. Damaged the skid and undercarriage.
1 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-0970, location South Vietnam, Cost $4802.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT P.K. Barron had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While maneuvering forward to pick up assault troops, the lead aircraft stopped and aircraft #2 allowed the main rotor blades to strike the tail rotor blades of aircraft #1.
1 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-0797, 128th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Accident Summary: This was the other aircraft involved in the tail rotor to mail rotor blade strike with UH-1D 66-0970.

1 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-9199, location South Vietnam, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.L. McIlhenn had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft had high airspeed on final. At about 40 feet, turned, settled hard and rolled.
1 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-0520, location South Vietnam, Cost $76187.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT J.R. Baumgart had minor injuries, Pilot CPT W.H. Luther had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 D.J. Volpe had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On landing approach, lost engine power. Entered autorotation, touched down nose low and nosed over on the right side. Suspect engine RPM governor failed.
2 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-1E #152408, location South Vietnam.
2 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #63-9199, location South Vietnam.
2 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, at an altitude of 2500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152543, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152526, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2500 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #64-14169, location South Vietnam, Cost $350.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT T.B. Cutlip had minor injuries, Copilot 1LT C.F. Jackson had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC D.L. Imboden had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 P.A. Yoakum had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Heard loud bangs during shut down. The tie down had not been removed. The tail rotor was damaged.
2 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, OH-13S #63-9092, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $23000.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.W. Eggleston.
1 passenger whose name is unknown.
Accident Summary: Pilot was performing an armed combat recon mission. While observing an enemy mortar position, the engine power began to decrease. The pilot set the aircraft down in a clear spot on the side of a hill without damage but was unable to hold the aircraft on the slope due to the power loss. The aircraft rolled on the right side. Suspect failed density fuel control and fuel leakage in waste gate system of the turbocharger.
3 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, CH-46, location South Vietnam.
3 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-34D #150244, location South Vietnam.
3 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152557, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 3000 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right mid fuselage, left aft fuselage, left aft pylon, engine filter, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0656, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151955, location Classified.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous classified mission, while landing in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152526, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous classified mission, while on ground in the LZ, had more than 99 holes from SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, they terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
3 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152503, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support mission, while climb in the LZ, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12893, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while landing at an altitude of 200 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
3 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #66-0793, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while taking off at an altitude of 70 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
4 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152540, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

4 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152548, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

4 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9507, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

4 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-9984, location South Vietnam, Cost $380.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.T. Golden had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The engine failed in flight. The aircraft autorotated to a clearning in a wooded area and bent the skids on touchdown. Suspect engine failure.

4 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-12891, location South Vietnam, Cost $961.

Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ R.C. Kaufman had minor injuries, Copilot WO1 B.E. Reese had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The aircraft was getting light on the skids when the ground unit blew a stump out with dynamite. The blast broke out six windows and jammed the left front door.

4 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-9660, location South Vietnam, Cost $35823.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 F.L. Anderson had minor injuries, Pilot CPT H.P. Stone had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC J.M. Vaughn had minor injuries, Gunner PFC R.R. Wilcoxen had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: Executed the flare late on the landing approach. The tail boom and stinger struck the ground then struck a second time much harder. The tail rotor assembly broke off the aircraft rolled off skid mounts. Suspect engine malfunction.

4 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-0897, location South Vietnam, Cost $5250.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.G. Burnside had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: Aircraft had landed and RPM decreased to 6000 when the AC observed a Vietnamese and his radio operator walking toward the aircraft. The long antenna on the radio struck the main rotor blades.

4 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #63-12939, location South Vietnam, Cost $226988.

Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT J.U. Moffett had minor injuries, Pilot MAJ G.W. Rowell had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: As the aircraft was proceeding to the target area, the AC noted a severe grinding noise followed by a loud band. The RPM dropped, entered autorotation, the aircraft fell through from 3-4 feet and landed hard.

5 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, at an altitude of 10 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

5 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14152, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, cockpit, tail section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

5 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151944, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 150 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

5 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9993, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 5 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

5 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0781, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

5 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, CH-47A #66-071, A Co 228th Avn 1st Cav, location South Vietnam, 8 fatalities.

Crew: 1LT Robert Evans Wise had fatal injuries, CW2 Orman Dorr Phillips had fatal injuries, SP4 William Robert Janka had fatal injuries, PFC Richard Charles Mc Kee, Jr. had fatal injuries, SP6 Dennis Wayne Smith had fatal injuries.

3 passengers: 1 whose name is unknown and 2 whose names are: SP6 Clifford Edward Sparks had fatal injuries SP4 Kenneth Wayne Lampman had fatal injuries.

Details: Was on a combat mission, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

Accident Summary: Crashed inverted, exploded, and burned. No direct evidence of enemy fire but classified by Army as combat strike. **5 March 67**, US Army, helicopter

accident with injuries, UH-1D #64-13704, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT T.M. Dickey, Pilot WO1 C.A. Milan had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 P. Powell had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 C. McDonald had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Lost RPM on departure and crashed into trees.
5 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1D #66-0986, location South Vietnam, 4 fatalities, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 Reginald George Morse had fatal injuries, Pilot 1LT Hampden Cutts Judson, Jr. had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP4 Kenneth Wayne Wells had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 Timothy Joseph Lynah had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft struck power lines over a river and crashed.
6 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12934, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8610, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13978, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0619, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the personnel, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9956, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9679, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while climb at an altitude of 1000 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 March 67, US Army, helicopter combat related accident, UH-1D #66-0788, location South Vietnam, Cost $724.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ C.R. Latta had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft made a hard landing.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
6 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #63-8696, location South Vietnam, Cost $226988.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 2LT B.C. York had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.R. Sherman had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 S.W. Covert had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 L.L. Atkeson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The Starcom standby team was dispatched to coordinates XS715985 to recon pass. The aircraft lost RPM and settled in hard. This action was not a result of hostile action. No further information in available.
7 March 67, US Army, unit arrival, 610th Trans Det, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 610th Transportation Det (AB) arrived and was assigned to the 196th ASHC.
7 March 67, Korean Army, operation OH JAC KYO I which continued until 18 April 67.
Description: The ROK Capital and 9th Divs linked their TAORs along the central coastal area in Ninh Thuan and Binh Dinh Provinces and claimed 831 known enemy casualties.
7 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12874, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous psychological warfare mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 2000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
7 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9679, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-9986, location South Vietnam, Cost $109976.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G.C. Howe had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.R. Combs had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.W. Viscel had minor injuries, Gunner PFC J.A. Adkinson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft took off over 25 foot barrier, lost RPM and settled with 800 lbs of cargo and 600 lbs of

fuel. Helicopter was released from periodic inspection with an excessively fouled engine intake.
7 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, OH-13S #63-9157, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot CPT T.E. Iannarin.
Accident Summary: While attempting to depart the revetment, the right skid caught under the revetment. The tail rotor stuck the revetment, the aircraft lost anti-torque and crashed approximate 30 meters from the revetment. The aircraft caught fire and burned. Failure of supporting arm at the attaching point on the fork, weld assembly tail rotor guard.
8 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151906, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152532, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, left forward fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8025, location Cambodia.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 45 knots of airspeed, took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
8 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8640, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armament, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9437, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 30 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152551, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop insertion reconnaissance area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-0939, location South Vietnam, Cost $6500.
Crew: Instructor Pilot CPT D.L. Davenpor had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While discharging troops in the LZ, the main rotor blades hit some trees.
8 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15214, location South Vietnam, Cost $1090.
Crew: Pilot CPT B.J. Bowling had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Hard landing due to partial power loss. Turbocharger failure.
8 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-9927, location South Vietnam, 5 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT R.W. Weiderho, Pilot WO1 E.F. Paulausk.
1 passenger whose name is unknown.
Accident Summary: Aircraft was on short final when they experienced a loss of RPM and crashed short of the LZ into some trees. Malfunction of fuel control. The aircraft burned.
8 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15302, location South Vietnam, Cost $6780.
Crew: Pilot 1LT J.L. Gedelman had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On short final, the aircraft fell through and sustained a hard landing.
8 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13647, location South Vietnam, Cost $51878.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT I.M. Gray had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.T. Dillon had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC D.F. Malon had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 W.A. Brandon had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The right skid cap caught on the edge of some PSP during take-off. The aircraft settled to the ground.
8 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #64-13760, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries, Cost $61120.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT C.E. Williams, Pilot 1LT J.W. Barton.
Accident Summary: The pilot lost visual reference due to dust on take off and the main rotor hit a truck trailer hitch. The aircraft settled from about 6 foot.
9 March 67, US Army, unit arrival, 388th Trans Co, location (Vung Tau, South Vietnam).
Description: The 388th Transportaion Co (ADS) arrived in Vietnam from Ft. Riley, KA and was assigned to Vung Tau.
9 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #63-12939, location South Vietnam.
9 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #63-8696, location South Vietnam.
9 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #63-9157, location South Vietnam.
9 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13704, location South Vietnam.
9 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-23G #64-15302, location South Vietnam.
9 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9927, location South Vietnam.

9 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0986, location South Vietnam.
9 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14009, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right cargo door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0499, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, tail section, left engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0501, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right tail section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9417, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort ground movement mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0970, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13742, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
9 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with injuries, OH-23G #64-15299, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $53963.
Crew: Pilot CPT W.R. Ricci had minor injuries.
1 passenger whose name is unknown.
Accident Summary: The engine failed about 50 foot from the ground. During the resulting hard landing, the tail boom was sheared in two pieces by the main rotor blade. Probable blockage of carberator by dirt.
9 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-0884, location South Vietnam, Cost $1153.
Crew: Pilot 1LT J.S. Gladysz had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot made a hard landing and the left toe of the skid hit a ridge.
9 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13862, location South Vietnam, Cost $360.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.C. Christiansen had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft went IFR in the dust and lost RPM causing the aircraft to settle. The main rotor blade struck a tree damaging both blades.
9 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #63-12957, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries, Cost $97942.
Crew: Pilot MAJ R.A. Wittbecker, Copilot CW2 R.F. Williams had minor injuries.
1 passenger whose name is unknown.
Accident Summary: The aircraft hovered over dust. The pilot lost visual reference and the aircraft hit the ground while moving. The tail boom was severed by the main rotor blade and the transmission was torn out.
9 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #64-13708, 118 AHC 145 CAB, location South Vietnam, 5 fatalities, 1 injury, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT C.L. Jackson, Pilot WO1 Harold K. Ketner, Jr. had fatal injuries, Crew Chief CPL Roosevelt Amison, Jr. had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 William Girard Lacey had fatal injuries.
2 passengers whose names are: SP4 Mc Kinley Caughman, Jr. had fatal injuries, SP4 Woodrow John Mueller had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft took-off and crashed into the river about 100 meters south of the helipad. A red ball of fire was observed on the river's surface.
10 March 67, air war over North Vietnam.
Description: US aircraft bomb the North Vietnamese Thai Nguyen iron and steel works for the first time.
10 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152551.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152569, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 120 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #65-9557, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $7345.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT R.C. Winters, Pilot CPT L.L. Carter had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC J.E. Brooks had minor injuries, Gunner SP5 L.W. Cullins.

Accident Summary: While firing on an LZ, the rocket exploded at the right cockpit door. Suspect rocket motor malfunction.

11 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission.

11 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152520, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, while orbit in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left stub wing, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-12540, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while attack approach the target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left chin bubble, left nose, right armament, armament, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152521, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support mission, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left stub wing, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152497, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a logistics support mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 45 hits from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the right fuselage, right stubwing, left aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9916, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.

11 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9982, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 20 feet and 25 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0893, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 40 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10123, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13801, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while climb at an altitude of 300 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12868, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10132, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 30 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was evacuated.

11 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-8748, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

11 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10092, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9814, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 30 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was evacuated.

11 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-9791, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9569, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while climb at an altitude of 50 feet, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9942, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 250 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13699, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-0677, location South Vietnam, Cost $500.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT C.D. Brooks had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While firing the M-21 weapons system, spent brass made contact with leading edge of the tail rotor.
11 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-9185, location South Vietnam, Cost $22203.
Crew: Pilot 1LT A.C. Eckhoff had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Experienced extreme vibrations in the tail section, autorotated and landed hard. The main rotor struck the tail boom.
11 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15375, location South Vietnam, Cost $27712.
Crew: Pilot WO1 C.E. Midkiff had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was flying low level and the main rotor blades struck trees on the left side of the road which caused a severe vibration. The pilot attempted to land on the highway. The aircraft hit the road left skid low and slide to a stop 60 feet away. The wind was 20 to 28 knots.
11 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-9993, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $113191.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT L.F. Buzzelli, Pilot WO1 C.E. Bogard had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC D.E. Jarboe had minor injuries, Gunner PFC M.H. Epting.
Accident Summary: The accident occurred when the AC lost visual contact with the ground on his approach due to extreme dust in the area. The dust was caused by another aircraft taking off. The main rotor blades hit the ground and the aircraft rolled over.
11 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13810, location South Vietnam, Cost $191949.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT N.W. Johnson had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 K.V. Hufford had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 G. Bartnick had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 R. Hill had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The engine failed at 300 feet during take-off. The aircraft autorotated into a confined area. The skid tore off on touchdown. Complete engine failure.
12 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152509.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, at an altitude of 100 feet, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
12 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152540, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
12 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #62-2132, location Vietnam, 2 fatalities.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery relocate sling load mission, took 1 hit from friendly fire which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was lost to theater.
12 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14033.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0544, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, at an altitude of 50 feet in the operations area, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the vert stabilizer, driveshaft, chin bubble, skid, engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12890, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-10133, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was evacuated.

12 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10090, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing at an altitude of 1000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage and loss, CH-46A #152516, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 5600 feet, took hits from SA/AW, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
12 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-13S #64-15392, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 50 feet and 60 knots of airspeed in the operations area, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
12 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15183, location South Vietnam, Cost $1200.
Crew: Pilot WO1 A.J. Minhie had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While on a landing approach, the pilot lost visual contact with the ground because of the large amount of dust caused by the rotor wash from the UH-1Ds. The pilot put the OH-23G on the ground and the tail rotor struck the barrier wire.
12 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-12886, location South Vietnam, Cost $3086.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.M. Moore had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Was reloading flares when an M151 moved into main rotor blade with its antenna.
12 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-0763, A Co 9th Avn 9th Inf, location (Dong Tam, South Vietnam), Cost $600.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.K. Speidel had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The damaged aircraft was trail in a two aircraft formation flying low level. The trail aicraft was forced into a tree top by the lead aircraft's rotor wash.
12 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-12889, location South Vietnam, Cost $12000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT R.W. Recher had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 D.L. Rawlings had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 D.J. Caseltin had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 A.W. Ekstrom had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was on a resupply mission with 500 lbs on board. The aircraft made a 100 foot vertical descent and hit hard.
12 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #62-3831, location South Vietnam, Cost $300.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.H. Johnson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While flying low level, the pilot's attention was diverted by a passenger throwing grenades which resulted in the helicopter hitting a tree.
12 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #62-12355, location South Vietnam, Cost $2350.
Crew: Pilot MAJ S.J. Hubbard had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was loading cargo from a vehicle while the engine was running. The vehicle was under the sweep of the main rotor blades when a box of cargo knocked the antenna tied-down loose. The antenna whipped up and struck the main rotor blade causing a dent.
12 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-10128, location South Vietnam, Cost $6400.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT T.E. Boyle had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 C.J. Torres had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC B.A. Peltier had minor injuries, Gunner PFC A.R. Allen had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On take-off from a confined area, the main rotor blade struck a tree.
12 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #65-9938, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, 4 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 H.E. Carriger, Pilot 1LT Ronald Lee Johnston had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP4 D.F. Fargier, Gunner PFC G.V. Gordon.
1 passenger named XEM L.M. Jae.
Accident Summary: Aircraft lost RPM on termination of a pinnacle approach. The pilot attempted to dive the aircraft off the pad to regain the RPM. The aircraft struck a tree, crashed and burned.
13 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, CH-46, location South Vietnam.
13 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9838, location South Vietnam.
13 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
13 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152509, location North Vietnam, 4 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while hover at an altitude of 100 feet, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
13 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, at an altitude of 5 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, at an altitude of 25 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, cockpit, they continued

flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, at an altitude of 75 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, at an altitude of 150 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7966, location Cambodia, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 250 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, aft pylon, equipment section, forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8019, location Cambodia.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, while landing at an altitude of 300 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, mid fuselage, aft pylon, forward main rotor system, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
13 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12944.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14020, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while take-off the pickup zone, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left chin bubble, left chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 March 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, took 13 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 March 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E #65-12785.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, during the hover pickup zone, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the nose, ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150958, location North Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction reconnaissance area mission, while hover the pickup zone, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152513, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 20 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the right mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150936, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 75 feet and 55 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, aft fuselage, aft fuselage, aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152545, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from rpg type exploding weapon which hit the cockpit, mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-12961, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while climb at an altitude of 300 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter report, UH-34D.
Details: Was on a combat mission.
13 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-34D #150574, location map coordinates YD100525, Quang Tri, South Vietnam, 2 fatalities and 2 injuries.
Crew: PFC Paul Winiford Harris had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, LCP Virgil Byron Terwilliger had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction mission, while landing in the LZ, took hits from an unknown source, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
13 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-9888, location South Vietnam, Cost $44869.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G.L. Dolin had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 T.L. Borzewsk had minor injuries,

Crew Chief PFC H.H. Obrien had minor injuries, Gunner PFC D.E. Dutro had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was being flown to the west end of the airfield for parking. A five degree turn was initiated and small thumping noises were heard from the aft of the aircraft. The AC took the controls and initiated a hovering autorotation. The cyclic stick could not be moved to the left. The aircraft impacted the water in a steep right bank. The cause of the accident was undetermined.
13 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #64-14071, location South Vietnam, Cost $605.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT L.P. Willman had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 K.W. Messick had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 M.D. Mead had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 P.E. Hammontr had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On take-off, the aircraft settled on the runway.
13 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-9568, location South Vietnam, Cost $1500.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT J.A. Williamson had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 C.T. Robbins had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 F. Salisburg had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On an approach to a road covered with fine dust, the aircraft went IFR and experienced a hard landing.
14 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, forward main rotor system, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14033, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, top fuselage, left forward fuselage, fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
14 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152499, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction mission, while landing at an altitude of 1100 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, aft main rotor system, aft fuselage, right forward fuselage, right aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-12884, location South Vietnam, Cost $750.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 B.E. Reese had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.W. Morrison had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 G.A. Layton had minor injuries, Gunner H.A. Middleton had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Discovered damage to the undercarriage. WO Reese suggested that it is possible the damage happened on 14 Mar 1967 during a combat assault. It was not detected until this post flight inspection.
14 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13495, location South Vietnam, Cost $123842.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT J.C. Parrish had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.C. McMillen had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 G.D. Dombrosk had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 J.W. King had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft slid off its skids on take-off. The main rotor blades struck an obstacle and caused the fuselage to strike the ground. Maintenance error. Crack in the fuselage near the right side of the rear crosstube.
14 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-10080, location South Vietnam, Cost $5937.
Crew: Pilot WO1 R.T. White had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: At a hover while discharging troops, the main rotor blade hit a tree branch.
14 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15365, location South Vietnam, Cost $6446.
Crew: Pilot CPT A.M. Lidy had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While landing to a confined area, the main rotor blades struck the trees.
14 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #65-9538, location South Vietnam, Cost $217679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 T.J. Schankweiler had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 C.L. Haring had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While hovering, aircraft 9538's main rotor blades struck aircraft 9537's main rotor blades.
14 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #65-9537, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ W.E. Kidwell, Pilot CW2 M.K. Strickland had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft was involved in main rotor blade meshing with UH-1C 65-9538.
15 March 67, US Army, unit arrival, 187th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 187th Aviation Co (Airmobile) (Light) arrived and was assigned to the 269th CAB.
15 March 67, US Army, unit arrival, 200 AVN, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 200th Aviation Co (Medium Helicopter) arrived with the 611th Transportation Det and was assigned to the 214th CAB.
15 March 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SFC Robert Victor Crain died, location (Hau Nghia, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, artillery or rocket.
15 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, at an altitude of 150 feet, took 6 hits from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0772, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while climb at an altitude of 300 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit

the equipment section, tail section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

15 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0974, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 150 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.

15 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13508, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

15 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #63-8685, location South Vietnam, Cost $39739.

Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT D.H. Rost had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 B.D. Cackley had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC A.R. McCracke had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 S.C. McCallum had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The pilot heard a loud whine and crack. The aircraft yawed to the left and the rotor RPM decreased. He autorotated to a rice paddy and the main rotor blades struck the tail boom. Engine failure.

15 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #62-2034, location South Vietnam, Cost $1500.

Crew: Pilot CW2 A.V. Smith had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: While transitioning from the ground to a hover, the aircraft made an uncontrollable right turn. The tail rotor described an eccentric plane and struck the vertical fin.

15 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-9582, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $228554.

Crew: Pilot 1LT D.H. Rittman, Copilot WO1 G.P. Bortolus had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 D.L. Verville had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 D.G. Cameron had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: Experiencing a power loss, the pilot pulled off RPM to land. Experienced a hard landing with a tail low attitude. The aircraft bounced to the right front, hit the ground and rolled over on the right side. The cause of the loss of RPM is undetermined pending ARADMAC report.

15 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #66-0754, location South Vietnam, 5 injuries, Cost $228554.

Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT R.C. Gogolkie, Pilot WO1 J.C. Miess, Crew Chief SP4 D.E. Nutbrock, Gunner SP4 D.B. Hartrum.

1 passenger whose name is unknown.

Accident Summary: On an approach to a restricted LZ, the main rotor blade struck a tree causing loss of control. The aircraft assumed a nose low attitude, settled to the ground and rolled over on its side.

16 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #65-9538, location South Vietnam.

16 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9938, location South Vietnam.

16 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9993, location South Vietnam.

16 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0754, location South Vietnam.

16 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150273, location Laos.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, had more than 99 holes from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the bottom mid fuselage, right stubwing, right fuselage, they terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and recovered.

16 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152534.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 10 feet, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

16 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13954, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, at an altitude of 800 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13957, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2400 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the forward main rotor system, tail section, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

16 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14071.

Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from exploding weapon which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9451, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued

flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152539, location Laos, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop insertion mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 10 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, had more than 99 holes from SA/AW, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152544, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1500 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the left stub wing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10125, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10129, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 1 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12894, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 3 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0751, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0910, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 15 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-12998, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 15 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took 10 hits from rpg type exploding weapon which hit the fuselage, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0756, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 5 feet, took 1 hit from mine type exploding weapon which hit the cockpit, main rotor blade system, fuselage, they continued flying and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
16 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10072, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0775, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47B #67-18488, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 140 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp.
16 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #65-10122, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from an unknown source, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
16 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #65-9594, location South Vietnam, 6 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 40 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from rpg type exploding weapon which hit the bottom fuselage, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and recovered.
16 March 67, US Army, helicopter history item, UH-1, 155th Avn Co, location Kontum, South Vietnam, 2 fatalities.
Crew: SP5 James Gordon Patterson had fatal injuries, SGT Keith D. Griffin had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: Sources have indicated to the VHPA that these two men may have died together in the same Huey near Kontum while serving with the 155th Avn. The VHPA is interested in knowing more details about this event.
16 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15202, location South Vietnam, Cost $250.
Crew: Pilot 1LT G.A. Hawkins had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: Aircraft was attempting to land in an LZ with numerous stumps and was obscurred by smoke thrown to mark the LZ. The tail rotor struck a stump causing loss of direction control The aircraft turned 180 degrees to the right and was set down.

16 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, CH-47A #65-7993, location South Vietnam, Cost $19000.

Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ A.G. Fewsmith had minor injuries, Pilot CW2 R.B. Frye had minor injuries, Crew Chief J.R. Palmer had minor injuries, Gunner J. Pagan had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: After making a normal landing, the AC and pilot did not check to insure the cyclic was in the neutral position and the thrust lever in the detent position. The pilot accidently pushed the cyclic stick forward. The aircraft's aft wheels came off the ground. The AC applied cyclic and the aircraft hit hard.

17 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12945, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the right bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9506, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #64-15764, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $228554.

Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT O.C. Craddock had minor injuries, Pilot CPT G.L. Youngblood had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.P. Aust, Gunner SP4 R.E. Incrocci had minor injuries.

1 passenger whose name is unknown.

Accident Summary: On a night take-off from a dusty field site, the pilots lost visual reference both inside and outside of the aircraft due to dust. The RPM dropped and the AC made a 180 degree left turn to set down. The aircraft hit the ground hard, bounced and rolled over two times to the left. It came to rest on the left side. Engine failture due to fuel contamination.

17 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #63-12865, location South Vietnam, Cost $496.

Crew: Pilot CW2 P.J. Tinlin had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The aircraft was on the ground when an engineer unit set off a shape charge about 50 feet from the aircraft which damaged the drive shaft and windshield. The pilot was not notified of the planned detonation.

17 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-9882, location South Vietnam, Cost $665.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 S.M. Pflanser had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 N. Lukshin had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC J.R. Hanil had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 R.B. Bana had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: A piece of loose concertina wire hit the tail rotor upon landing.

17 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-0930, location South Vietnam, Cost $11000.

Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT R.A. Regan had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.E. Woods had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 V. Barnes had minor injuries, Gunner PFC J.B. Prater had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The right cargo door came off in flight and hit the main rotor blades. The pin was not installed.

17 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, OH-13S #64-15332, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $55640.

Crew: Pilot WO1 J.H. McCroan had minor injuries.

1 passenger named PFC R.M. Lindsey.

Accident Summary: On take-off from helipad at an altitude of 50 to 75 feet, the tail rotor blade struck a tree. The aircraft lost RPM and went into a nose high flare. The tail struck the ground first then the left skid hit a fuel drum. The aircraft came to rest on the right side.

18 March 67, US Marine Corps, operation report.

Description: Operation PRAIRIE II ended. The NVA lost 694 killed and 20 captured which the Marine casualties were 93 killed and 483 WIA. Approximately a third of the KIAs and two-thirds of the WIA resulted from NVA mortar and artillery fire. The NVA had proven they could use supporting arms as well as the allies. The NVA also left several large mass graves (200 bodies in one) from these battles along the DMZ.

18 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8021, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a miscellaneous test and maintenance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-54A #66-18409, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1200 feet and 35 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14152, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armament, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 March 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E #65-12787.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, left sponson, they continued flying

and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13866, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 75 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13854, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 200 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13856, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 150 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-8855, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
18 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, CH-47A #66-19006, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $59089.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT W.W. Holloway, Pilot 1LT D.W. Starks, Crew Chief PFC G.L. Ryser had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 T.F. Dewitt had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was parked with rotor RPM at 210. The aircraft pitched forward, made a 360 degree turn to the right and came to rest upright.
18 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-0533, location South Vietnam, Cost $2610.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.C. Stratton had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 W. Phinney had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.B. Hamlin had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 B.D. Mathews had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Damage discovered on post-flight inspection and caused by unknown foreign object.
18 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #62-12354, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J. Michener had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 H.D. Sauer had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC W.D. Rewey had minor injuries, Gunner PFC W.G. Hinton had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The landing approach was terminated at a two foot hover. The AC assumed control of the aircraft and it started to roll to the right. The main rotor blades struck the ground. The aircraft came to rest on the right side and burned. Suspect material failure because the connecting link was rigid.
18 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-9645, location South Vietnam, Cost $114958.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.M. Trux had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.E. Muldoon had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 F.H. Cox had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 W.A. McCann had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The engine failed in flight. An autorotation landing was made in the darkness. The aircraft struck trees and landed hard. Cause engine failure.
18 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, OH-13S #63-9192, 1st Air Cav, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot WO1 Myron Thomas Goddard had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft was flying at a low altitude due to darkness and haze. The pilot apparently lost reference with the ground and told the lead ship that he was going back, then started a left turn and struck a tree. The aircraft crashed into the side of a hill and burned after impact.
19 March 67, US Marine Corps, operation PRAIRIE III which continued until 19 April 67.
Description: This operation continued to pit elements of the U.S. 3rd Marine Div along the DMZ with the 324B and 341st NVA Divisions. As a result of the sharp actions in PRAIRIE II, the Marines committed as many as five infantry and four artillery battalions to PRAIRIE III.
19 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter pilot MAJ Peter Nicholas Samaras died, location (Quang Tri, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of wounds resulting from hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
19 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152529, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, while taking-off from the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152503, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8018, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while orbit in the LZ at an altitude of 2700 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9833, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1034, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault mission, while landing at an altitude of 5 feet, took 3 hits from mine type exploding weapon which hit the cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13702, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 5 feet, took 4 hits from mine type exploding weapon which hit the equipment section, tail rotor system, main rotor blade system, cockpit, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

19 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9872, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13742, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13722, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 4 hits from mine type exploding weapon which hit the main rotor blade system, cockpit, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13699, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault mission, while landing at an altitude of 5 feet, took hits from mine type exploding weapon, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to theater and recovered.

19 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10128, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 3 feet, took 2 hits from mine type exploding weapon which hit the cockpit, tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9908, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 5 feet, took 2 hits from mine and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom cockpit, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

19 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9882, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 30 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, cockpit, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0783, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 250 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9815, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from mine and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and modified the mission.

19 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9957, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from mine type exploding weapon which hit the main rotor blade system, tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13791, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9909, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 5 feet, took 3 hits from mine type exploding weapon which hit the tail section, cargo section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #64-13799, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing, took 1 hit from mine type exploding weapon which hit the fuselage, they made a

forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
19 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #64-13793, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 40 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
19 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #65-9942, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality and 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from mine type exploding weapon which hit the fuselage, they terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
19 March 67, US Army, helicopter history item, OH-13S, 68th Avn Co, location Tay Ninh, South Vietnam, 4 fatalities.
Crew: WO1 James Paul Barton had fatal injuries, SP4 John Noble Sheffield had fatal injuries, SP4 Gilbert Nolan Smith had fatal injuries, SP4 Johnny Lee Washburn had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: Sources have indicated to the VHPA that these four men may have died together in the same OH-13S near Tay Ninh while serving with the 62d Avn. The VHPA is interested in knowing more details about this event.
20 March 67, enemy attack.
Description: In the predawn hours, the enemy attacked A Troop, 3/5th Cav, 9th Inf Div. For the next six hours there was a furious firefight until the enemy finally left the battlefield.
20 March 67, US Marine Corps, operation BEACON HILL which continued until 1 April 67.
Description: In this operation the SLF made an amphibious landing near Gio Linh in norther I Corps as a coordianted effort with PRAIRIE III. The landing force stayed in contact with the NVA from the 21st until the 26th.
20 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152503, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 130 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the window, forward fuselage, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152551, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, forward fuselage, mid fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152550, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from friendly fire which hit the right stubwing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152529, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while taking off at an altitude of 500 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7967, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 4000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-54A #64-14203, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine air part sep, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13972.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 March 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, CH-3C, location Classified.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous classified mission, while hover at an altitude of 25 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9850, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, OH-13S #64-15320, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot 1LT J.W. Zanavich.
1 passenger named SP4 C.A. Barone.
Accident Summary: On a scouting mission while hovering over some brush, the tail rotor got caught in the brush. The pilot lost control of the aircraft which crashed and burned.

20 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-9077, location South Vietnam, Cost $28952.
Crew: Pilot CPT C.W. Ingram had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot felt a shudder while hovering with forward motion. The aircraft started to loose RPM. The pilot attempted to set the ship down in a clearing but overshot the clearing and landed in thick under brush. The turbocharger was not operating at maximum efficiency.
20 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #63-12816, location South Vietnam, Cost $1200.
Crew: Pilot J.E. Brayboy had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was on the ground with the engine running. A truck with a whip antenna approached too close from the rear and struck the main rotor blade with the antenna.
20 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #66-0578, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries, Cost $217679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT W.B. Terwilli, Pilot WO1 J.J. Heath had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 J.C. Mayfield, Gunner SP4 G.J. Turner.
Accident Summary: The aircraft lost RPM on take-off, lost altitude, struck trees, crashed and burned.
20 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #64-13499, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, 5 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.P. Cadwell had minor injuries, Copilot WO1 J.J. Ladue, Crew Chief SP5 L.H. Grissman, Gunner SSG J.E. Moore.
3 passengers whose names are: SSG Jose Anton Robles-Miranda had fatal injuries, SP4 J.A. Clinton, SP4 T.A. Pleasan.
Accident Summary: On termination of a landing approach to a mountain side, the RPM bled off rapidly and the aircraft fell to the ground, spun to the right and came to rest on the left side.
20 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1D #65-10043, 57th Med Det, location South Vietnam, 4 fatalities, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 Edward L. Bush had fatal injuries, Pilot 1LT Jack Rowley Lichte, Jr. had fatal injuries, Crew Chief PFC Clifford Ray Herrin had fatal injuries.
1 passenger named SP4 Ronald Richard Fillmore had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft apparently flew into a mountain during a night medevac mission.
21 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13767, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #66-0600, location Classified.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the compressor, tail section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
21 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #64-13645, 498th Med Co, location Long An, South Vietnam, 2 fatalities and 2 injuries.
Crew: CPT Robert Neal Bradley had fatal injuries, SSG Tennis Crispian Ferrell had fatal injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the hover pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
Accident Summary: Based on KIA information supplied to the VHPA, we know that these two mem died near Long An in the same UH-1D while serving for the 498th Med Co. The helicopter damage and loss record seems to match the conditions described for these KIAs; therefore the linkage was established. The VHPA is very interested in learning more details about this event.
21 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-9665, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $78291.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.F. Clifford had minor injuries, Pilot CPT R.B. Ladd had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC C.J. Deering had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 C.J. Magle.
Accident Summary: While in a formation flight, the aircraft yawed and the RPM warning light came on. During the autorotation, the engine fuel pump warning light came on. The aircraft autorotated to the ground and landed hard.
21 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-9671, location South Vietnam, Cost $5000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT R.M. Wright had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was landed in a one-ship LZ with close over hanging trees on all sides. The gunner and CE announced clear upon lifting. The CE announced don't move forward. The aircraft inadvertantly began to move forward. The main rotor blades struck a tree. The pilot continued the climb out and landed 500 meters away.
22 March 67, air war over North Vietnam.
Description: U.S. officials announce plans to base B-52 bombers in Thailand for use in Vietnam.
22 March 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 Richard Patterson died, B Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav, location (Binh Dinh, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died while missing as a result of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
Brief summary: Hostile fire.
22 March 67, US Army, helicopter crew member PFC Calvin Dwight Maberry died, B Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav, location (Binh Dinh, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died while missing as a result of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
22 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-34D #147198, location South Vietnam.
22 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-34D #149331, location South Vietnam.

22 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151944, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute with 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152516.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8013, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1100 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13161.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, at an altitude of 2000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13992.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9431, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, forward main rotor system, fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
22 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152515, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous liaison mission, during the descent base camp, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9831, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13501, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 300 feet, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, equipment section, tail section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
22 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13818, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, during the descent operations area, took 12 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cargo section, tail section, armament, equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-8807, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 150 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10000, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 11 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, main rotor blade system, tail section, equipment section, cockpit, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
22 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0974, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 100 feet, took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
22 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1B #64-14080, location South Vietnam, 4 fatalities.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, had more than 99 holes from an unknown source, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
22 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #64-14092, location South Vietnam, Cost $700.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT M.H. Adkinson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The engine failed in flight. The aircraft was believed to have been fire upon.
22 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-9963, location South Vietnam, Cost $15532.
Crew: Pilot CPT R.B. Ladd had minor injuries, Instructor Pilot CPT S.J. Kowal had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 F.E. Opel had minor injuries, Gunner PFC F.M. Silveira had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: During a landing approach to a confined area, when the collective pitch was applied the RPM bled off to the point where full left pedal would not hold the aircraft straight. The tail rotor struck a tree stump.
22 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #62-3803, location South Vietnam, Cost $430.
Crew: Pilot WO1 W.J. Hougland had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft had shut down when a UH-1 hovered over the OH-23 causing the main rotor blades to strike the tail rotor drive shaft.
22 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1, location South Vietnam.
Accident Summary: Aircraft hovered over OH-23 and caused its blades to strike the tail rotor drive shaft.
23 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #62-12354, location South Vietnam.
23 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #63-9192, location South Vietnam.
23 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13499, location South Vietnam.
23 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13764, location South Vietnam.
23 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #64-15332, location South Vietnam.
23 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #64-15320, location South Vietnam.
23 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-10043, location South Vietnam.
23 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9645, location South Vietnam.
23 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-0578, location South Vietnam.
23 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151914, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 700 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right windshield, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152501, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 125 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152503, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 125 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right stubwing, forward fuselage, right stubwing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8020, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8016, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, during the hover pickup zone, took 2 hits from 81mm mor type exploding weapon which hit the mid fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14063.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
23 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9437, location Cambodia.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet, took 2 hits from 12.7mm and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10042, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while climb at an altitude of 75 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
23 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13531, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 March 67, US Army, unit arrival, 520th Trans Bn, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 520th Transportation Bn (AMS) arrived in Vietnam.
24 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7989, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery relocate non-sling mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1700 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7999, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1500 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, aft fuselage, forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13164, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, right forward fuselage, equipment section, mid fuselage, left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152408, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, right sponson, right aft fuselage, vert stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0583, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the transmission, tail section, forward main rotor system, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
24 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13727, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 75 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13698, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, OH-23G #63-12789, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $3800.
Crew: Pilot CPT D.R. Spratt had minor injuries.
1 passenger whose name is unknown.
Accident Summary: The victim had left one helicopter and he approached the OH-23 from the rear studying a map which he was holding about chest high. He walked directly into the tail rotor blades.
24 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, OH-13S #64-15329, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot WO1 R.P. Hoffman.
Accident Summary: While departing a revetment, the aircraft drifted and strike the revetment with the right skid. The pilot was unable to control the aircraft and it rolled over the revetment to the right. The main rotor blades struck the ground and the aircraft caught fire at it rolled.

24 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-0871, location South Vietnam, Cost $47462.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G.F. Bourquin had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 S. Owens had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC K.J. Coen had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 R.L. Crocker had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On take-off from a confired area, the tail rotor hit a tree. The aircraft lost directional control and landed hard. A tree stump pressed against the left side and prevented further pitching and yawing.
25 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152543, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 600 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150952, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7986.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 900 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 March 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, CH-3C #65-5690.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 6 feet, took 11 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, cargo section, cargo section, cargo section, cargo section, left cockpit, left forward, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 March 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, CH-3C #65-5692.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 6 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the horizontal stabilizer, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-37C #145865, H&MS-16, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the left bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9852, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-6789, location South Vietnam, Cost $3100.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 L.O. Haley had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT T.R. Brackett had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: As UH-1D 66-6789 hovered to the refueling pad, the tail rotor made contact with one main rotor blade of UH-1D 65-10042.
25 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-10042, location South Vietnam.
Accident Summary: Aircraft was involved in main rotor blade meshing with UH-1D 66-6789.
25 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-9802, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.
Crew: Pilot WO1 W.L. Kinard had minor injuries, Instructor Pilot WO1 R.D. Hyde had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On take-off at an altitude of 5 feet, the aircraft turned to the right. The IP used left pedal with no effect. Assuming a tail rotor failure, the IP cut power. The aircraft moved sideward and settled. The aircraft continued skiding to the left and the main rotor blades hit. The aircraft burned. Gusty winds were reported. Suspect a tail rotor failure.
25 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-9835, location South Vietnam, Cost $178207.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.A. Lurvey had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.R. Conde had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.J. Koehrer had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 G.L. Larsonjn had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While taking off downwind, the aircraft lost RPM. Attempting to land, the skids hit a dike. The aircraft pitched forward and nosed into the ground.
25 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #63-8784, location South Vietnam, Cost $785.
Crew: Pilot CPT J.L. Israel had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot did not slow the airspeed soon enough on short final for landing and the left chin bubble, the pitot tube, and the antenna hit a dike.
25 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-10104, location South Vietnam, Cost $11874.
Crew: Pilot WO1 W.E. Benjamin had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The approach was made over 60 foot trees. Prior to termination, the pilot noticed a dead limb on a tree but was unable to evade due to the close proximity of more trees on the left and his wingman on the right. The main rotor blades struck the branch.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter pilot COL Jack Taylor Dempsey died, UH-1, 13th Avn Bn, location (Vinh Binh, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died while missing as a result of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
Brief summary: Gunship hit by ground fire and crashed while protecting two downed Hueys. CO of 13 CAB.

26 March 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Gary Lee Wilcox died, location (Vinh Binh, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Michael Patrick Kelley died, 82 ABN, location (Hau Nghia, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
26 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-34D #145796, location South Vietnam.
26 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152501, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ, took 9 hits from friendly fire which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8017.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13154, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, nose, aft main rotor system, forward fuselage, aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13997, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from mortar and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14087, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13924, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, forward main rotor system, unk, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8676, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8674, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8595.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0686, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, cargo section, bottom tail section, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0563, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0512, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, vert stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0494, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the chin bubble, radio, antenna, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-8848, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13847, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13721, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 10 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they made a forced landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13670, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 16 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12773, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was evacuated.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13797, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cargo section, cockpit, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1B #64-13992, 4 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #65-10044, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 5 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #66-0880, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13510, location South Vietnam, Cost $1575.

Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT J.S. Gladysz had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft lost RPM when the pilot attempted a high hover with a heavy aircraft on a high density altitude day over an LZ that was unsuitable for touching down. The aircraft settled in. The tail rotor struck a bush and a rock dented the tail boom.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-0884, location South Vietnam, Cost $5500.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT J.S. Gladysz had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The LZ was too steep to land to the ground. While hovering to off-load, a can was picked up by the rotor wash and hit the main rotor blade.
26 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1D #64-13609, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT Rance A. Kirby had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 K.F. Weigand had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.A. Fuller had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 W.H. Kitching had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: In flight, the crew heard a loud bang. After the autorotation, the aircraft hit the ground sideways then rolled over to the right. The main rotor blades struck a tree stump and broke up. Analysis revealed a failure of the main drive shaft. Suspect improper lubrication.
27 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152548, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 10 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0076, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, right aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0507, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-9741, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 50 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was evacuated.
28 March 67, US Marine Corps, operation report.
Description: A heavy fire fight occurred as part of operation PRAIRIE III. The NVA overran part of a Marine company. After a liberal application of fire power and help from VMO gunships, the NVA broke contact and the Marines were able to retake the area and collect their casualties. The NVA left 67 dead and had 2 captures but the Marines lost 16 dead and 47 wounded.
28 March 67, Air America, helicopter loss, UH-34D #145799, location Laos.
28 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-1E #152419, VMO-2, location Quamg Tri, South Vietnam, 4 fatalities.
Crew: Helicopter Aircraft Commander MAJ Jack Coleman Owens had fatal injuries, USN LT Curtis Richard Baker had fatal injuries, CPL Paul Edward Albano had fatal injuries, PFC George Mark Stevenson had fatal injuries.
28 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-1E #153747, location South Vietnam.
28 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152503, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the left ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152507, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking-off from the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right stubwing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152517, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking-off from the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12931, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0519.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from friendly fire which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0784, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while hover at an altitude of 10 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section,

they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13812, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 2000 feet, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
28 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9859, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 20 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from mine type exploding weapon which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9957, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 25 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-10120, location South Vietnam, Cost $19675.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ G.E. Eberhard had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 H.E. Williams had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 J.A. Beyer had minor injuries, Gunner PFC E.W. Churchwell had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On take-off, the aircraft yawed to both sides and the crew heard a loud metalic sound and a whinning noise. After the autorotation, the aircraft hit the top of a dike and slid about 40 feet. The drive shaft from the engine to the transmission failed.
28 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13880, location South Vietnam, Cost $548.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT J.S. Gladysz had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The AC heard a strange noise and made a precautionary landing. On touchdown, the front cross tube and the right skid were bent. They experience a hydrolic failure just before touchdown.
29 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13146, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 10 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, aft pylon, nose, mid fuselage, forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #151697, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1600 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14185, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armament, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0863, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, during the descent operations area, took 26 hits from 14.5mm and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cockpit, cargo section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to theater and recovered.
29 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9596, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while climb at an altitude of 40 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1016, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while descent the operations area, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, cockpit, main rotor blade system, they continued flying, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 March 67, US Army, helicopter combat related accident, UH-1C #64-14158, location South Vietnam, Cost $3500.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.C. Koschnic had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The door gunner lost his footing which allowed the gun to fire into the aircraft. Flying debris struck the AC's foot.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, unk, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 March 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 William Joseph Mc Dowell died, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died of wounds resulting from hostile action, artillery or rocket.
30 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #64-15329, location South Vietnam.
30 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9802, location South Vietnam.
30 March 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9989, location South Vietnam.
30 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152547, location Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 400 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, right bottom stub wing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 March 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152540, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, aft fuselage, forward fuselage, forward fuselage, fuselage, aft fuselage, they made a forced landing, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

30 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8023, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0582, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while attack approach the target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo door, bottom fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

30 March 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, CH-3C #64-14236.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous classified mission, during the descent operations area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-8810, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 35 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, skid, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to theater and recovered.

30 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with injuries, UH-1B #62-1982, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $226988.
Crew: Pilot WO1 K.J. Bartholo, Crew Chief PFC R.J. Brown had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Experienced a power loss while in low level flight. Entered autorotation, pulled pitch at tree top level. The aircraft fell almost vertical and hit the ground in a near normal landing attitude.

30 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13555, location South Vietnam, Cost $735.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT J.J. Koslow had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was coming in too high on a steep approach for landing. Pilot attempted to land with an abrupt deceleration and touched down hard with forward speed.

31 March 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, CH-3C, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, had more than 99 holes from an unknown source, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

31 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13157, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, aft main rotor system, bottom forward fuselage, bottom mid fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.

31 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9417, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while orbiting the target area at an altitude of 770 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

31 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14157, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right door, chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

31 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12878, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.

31 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13638, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 60 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

31 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12862, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

31 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0895, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 35 feet,

took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0881, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support liaison mission, while enroute at an altitude of 125 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they made a forced landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
31 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0981, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 200 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9590, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction mission, while taking off at an altitude of 15 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 March 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1F #65-7932, 20 HS, location map coordinates YB549190, South Vietnam, 1 fatality.
Crew: MAJ Robert Lanoue Baldwin had fatal injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction mission, while hover the pickup zone, took hits from an unknown source, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
31 March 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-13S #64-15383, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, during the landing operations area, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
31 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-1180, location South Vietnam, Cost $18444.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 B.R. Mortimer had minor injuries, Pilot CPT W.E. Adams had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.D. Morris had minor injuries, Gunner SSG L.R. Godwin had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While hovering to off load troops, the main rotor blade hit a large rock formation. The aircraft hit the ground on the rear of its skids, slid forward and came to rest with the tail boom resting on the ground.
31 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-10104, location South Vietnam, Cost $12145.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.M. Green had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft struck a tree on take-off.
31 March 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #64-14184, location South Vietnam, Cost $3863.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.L. Beasley had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 W.S. Bakos had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On short final, the pilot used the searchlight to locate the touchdown spot on the helipad and went IFR in the dust kicked up the rotor wash. While attempting a go around, the pilots experienced vertigo. The aircraft landed hard and bounced. The third time the aircraft touched down it stayed on the ground.
1 April 67, US Army, unit redesignation, Capital AVN Bn (Prov), location South Vietnam.
Description: The 210th Aviation Bn was raised from assets of the Capital Aviation Bn (Prov). The following units were assigned to the 210th at this time: 5th AVN DET, 120th Avn Co, 125th ATC Co,
1 April 67, US Army, unit reassignment, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 196th Aviation Co (Medium Helicopter) was reassigned to the 223d CAB from the 14th CAB.
1 April 67, US Army, unit reassignment, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 282d Aviation CO (Airmobile) (Light) was reassigned to the 223d CAB from the 14th CAB.
1 April 67, US Army, unit redesignation, 210 AVN BN, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 210th Aviation Bn, for fixed-wing aircraft, was formed from the assets of the Capital CAB. The USARV Flight Detachment was still assigned to this bn.
1 April 67, US Navy, unit redesignation, HA(L)-3, location South Vietnam.
Description: HA(L)-3 was officially commissioned at Vung Tau from the assets of HC-1, Det 29. At this time there were four subordinate detachments and they became Dets 1 through 4 of HA(L)-3. Det 29 had been serving in Vietnam since June, 1966.
LCD Joseph B. Howard, Acting CO
1 April 67, US Marine Corps, operation report.
Description: Operation BEACH HILL ended and the SLF forces returned to their ships. The results were 334 NVA killed while the Marines had 29 KIA and 230 WIA.
1 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152533, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151906, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left stub wing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152552, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm

type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152557, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 150 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152566, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, aft fuselage, right forward landing gear, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7990, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14159, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14154, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152556, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from an unknown source which hit the cockpit, aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0970, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13721, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 15 feet, took 2 hits from mine type exploding weapon which hit the equipment section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9567, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 30 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from howitzer type exploding weapon which hit the tail section, equipment section, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12895, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 75 feet and 25 knots of airspeed, took 11 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, equipment section, tail section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to theater and recovered.
1 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1006, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 10 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, fuselage, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
1 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #64-13991, location South Vietnam, Cost $2500.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW3 L.J. Albrecht had minor injuries, Pilot CPT D.G. Broadhur had minor injuries, Crew Chief SSG J.A. Tinch had minor injuries, Gunner PFC S. Nieves r had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While at a hover, the rotor wash sucked up some sand bags containing tin cans and the main rotor blade was damaged.
1 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, OH-13S #64-15336, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.M. Willey.
Accident Summary: While hovering at 2 feet for a slope landing, the aircraft tipped to the right. The pilot righted the aircraft but it settled and rolled over on the right side. The aircraft was totally destroyed by fire.
1 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-9588, location South Vietnam, Cost $2722.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.R. Putek had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: After declaring an emergency on final due to a grinding noise in the transmission area, the aircraft had a hydraulic failure on short final. The chip detector wire had chaffed on the hydraulic line.
1 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-0564, location South Vietnam, Cost $8005.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.L. Bryant had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On take-off, the engine lost power and showed 620 degree temperation.

2 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152502, location Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 120 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cockpit, right stubwing, right stubwing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152501, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 120 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the radio comp, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152503, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 120 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #63-7902.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom aft fuselage, aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8023, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 115 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9506, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1015, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0900, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 135 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
2 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1036, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 25 feet and 15 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1004, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-10031, location South Vietnam, Cost $2722.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT T.C. Good had minor injuries, Pilot CPT M. Millelt had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On take-off, the aircraft lost RPM and settled into some bamboo.
2 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13796, location South Vietnam, Cost $3000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 C.R. Howard had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 K.F. Weigand had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During an approach to the LZ, the main rotor blades struck some bamboo.
2 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1D #63-8778, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, Cost $27689.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT J.J. Koslow had minor injuries, Pilot CPT J.L. Israel had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 A. Hilton had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 John Richard Gregoire had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: The crew hear a loud noise followed by an engine failure over mountain terrain. They autorotated to a slope covered with small trees and brush.
2 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #63-8652, location South Vietnam, Cost $2766.
Crew: Pilot MAJ W.L. Corley had minor injuries, Copilot MAJ T.P. Berry had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.J. Fellhoel had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 G.G. Bafro had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft landed on uneven terrain and rocked forward which bent the left skid and broke the right chin bubble. The pilot experienced a loss of visual reference due to dust in the LZ.
3 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151955, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 900 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152533, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left stub wing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152542, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right top forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152519, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151922, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, barrier filter, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
3 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152539, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 750 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, mid fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152531, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking-off from the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152540, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, right mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8711, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 150 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, engine comp, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13919, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 150 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
3 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0581, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152523, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the left stub wing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13660, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0877, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 50 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, tail section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
3 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-8856, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 1 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #62-12370, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 3 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #63-8625, location South Vietnam, Cost $226988.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.J. Volheim had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.D. Aleshire had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC R.A. Gorrell had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 A.E. Grant had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft lost RPM on take-off and nosed into the ground. It rolled over on the right side. The engine air intake cover had not been removed.
3 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #64-14155, location South Vietnam, Cost $9000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT F.E. Hall had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 N. Riviezzo had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R. Alvarado had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 H.B. Bradley had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The engine blew up in flight and caught fire before touchdown. Retaining bolts number 2 and 3 for the bearing package broke or backed out. Then oil from the bearing package poured through the exhaust onto the desk and caught fire.
3 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #63-8850, location South Vietnam, Cost $685.
Crew: Pilot WO1 H.R. Baier had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The tail rotor struck some concertina wire during the landing.
3 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #66-0830, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, 8 injuries, Cost $115274.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.W. Corbett, Pilot WO1 F.D. Thornbur, Crew Chief SP4 H. Hodges, Gunner PFC B.D. Mathews.
5 passengers all names are unknown.
Accident Summary: At approximate 200 feet from touchdown, the aircraft started losing altitude. The AC added power but continued to lose altitude. The aircraft struck the ground with the back of its skids then nosed into the edge of a bunker. The main rotor blades struck and killed an ARVN trooper. The aircraft bounced and rolled to its right side.
4 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152523, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, aft fuselage, forward fuselage, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-16010, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left mid fuselage, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7083, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1750 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8606.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous training flight mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
4 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13494, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13744, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
4 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9622, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9852, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0970, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0877, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 50 feet, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cargo section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
4 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-10062, location South Vietnam, Cost $465.

Crew: Pilot WO1 R.K. Pollock had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft struck a pole while flying low level which resulted in skin damage.
5 April 67, US Army, operation FRANCIS MARION which continued until 12 October 67.
Description: Two bdes of the 4th Inf Div, with elements of the 25th Inf Div attached, mounted operations along the Cambodian border in Pleiku Province against the NVA 1st Div and the VC that claimed 1,203 known enemy casualties. FRANCIS MARION followed SAM HOUSTON and, upon termination, combined forces with GREELEY to begin MAC ARTHUR.
5 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-1E, location South Vietnam.
5 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152531, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152532, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152563, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while orbit in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, stubwing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8010, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support logistics movement to main base mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, left aft fuselage, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
5 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0656, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 150 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine cowling, right bottom fuselage, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0689, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-37C #145871, H&MS-16, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, took 1 hit from SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13801, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16139, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 500 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10072, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13797, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 35 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss with report, UH-1E #151852, location map coordinates BS753015, South Vietnam.
Crew: Medic Crew Member USN HM1 Thomas Aquinas Parker had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, Pilot CPT Alan James Dean had fatal injuries, Pilot CPT Brooke McKay Shadburne had fatal injuries, Crew Chief CPL Joseph Allen Scruggs had fatal injuries.
Details: Was on a combat mission.
DIA Synopsis: Hospital Corpsman First Class Petty Officer Thomas A. Parker was a Navy corpsman assigned to Marine Air Group 36, 1st Medical Battalion, 1st Marine Division. On April 5, 1967, Petty Officer Parker was assigned to a UH1E "Huey" medical evacuation helicopter supporting Operation DeSoto south east of Nui Dang Hill, Quang Ngai Province, South Vietnam. While in a hover over a landing zone, the Huey on which Parker was riding was hit by enemy fire and exploded. [NOTE: Some Defense Department lists state that Parker's helicopter was lost over water. DOD loss coordinates are in Binh Binh Province, about 25 miles northwest of Phu Cat, and about 15 miles from the nearest point of Quang Ngai

Province. No reason for these discrepancies can be determined.] According to witnesses, Petty Officer Parker died of wounds sustained in the explosion of the aircraft. One Navy account states that because of heavy enemy fire, his body could not be recovered. Another Navy account states that an extensive search of the area was made and remains could not be recovered. Source: Compiled by Homecoming II Project 30 June 1990 from one or more of the following: raw data from U.S. Government agency sources, correspondence with POW/MIA families, published sources, interviews.

5 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-9816, location South Vietnam, Cost $670.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT J.D. Colvin had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The right cargo door came off in flight. The locking pin had vibrated out. The door struck one main rotor blade.

6 April 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #63-8625, location South Vietnam.

6 April 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #64-15336, location South Vietnam.

6 April 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0830, location South Vietnam.

6 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152513, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right stubwing, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13997, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 15 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0512, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0563, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the exhaust, radio comp, driveshaft, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10134, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from handgren type exploding weapon which hit the cargo section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13572, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13636, location South Vietnam, Cost $2722.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT T.I. Ortizsan had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The right cargo door came off in flight. The locking pin had vibrated out.

6 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with injuries, UH-1D #64-13567, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ C.C. Jones, Pilot WO1 J.C. Hooks, Gunner SP4 M.C. Dow had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The engine failed during take-off while the aircraft was over some trees. The pilot turned 90 degrees to the right to an open area. The pilot pulled pitch to clear some wires but struck the wires and landed hard. The cause of the engine failure is unknown.

6 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-0979, location South Vietnam, Cost $102884.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT J.D. Grier had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT L.F. Buzzelli had minor injuries, Crew Chief 1SG H. Revelez had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 P.D. Sturegeo had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: As the aircraft was taking off, the RPM bled off and the main rotor blades struck some trees. The aircraft settled into a small area and landed on two stumps. The aircraft never did gain translational lift due to the heavy load and needing to take-off over a barrier.

6 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13777, location South Vietnam, Cost $1380.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 T.M. Babon had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: In flight, the N2 tachometer and the generator failed. The pilot autorotated onto a dirt road and landed hard. Supporting information: Failure of N2 turbine blades and generator failure.

6 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #64-13721, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $27640.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT C.E. Weber had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 D.G. Lape had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 F.L. Munn, Gunner SP4 J.M. Hunter had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The 20 minute fuel warning, the right fuel boost, and the engine fuel pump lights came on; then the engine quit in flight. The aircraft landed hard in a rice paddy.

6 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-0978, location South Vietnam, Cost $32516.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 N.R. Goeringe had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.M. Mautino had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.N. Eriksen had minor injuries, Gunner PFC R.H. Bivens had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was overloaded for the conditions. The AC delayed his decision too long before aborting and had to swerve into a cluttered area to avoid a jeep and some men on the ground. The aircraft hit some trees and landed hard.
6 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with fatalities, UH-1D #64-13744, 128th Avn Co, location South Vietnam, 7 fatalities, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT Richard Eric Newton had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 James Leo Darcy had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 Alger Edgar Durell, Jr. had fatal injuries.
4 passengers whose names are: MSG Vincente Medina-Torres had fatal injuries, SFC Henry Edward Patenaude had fatal injuries, SP5 Conrad Earl Poole had fatal injuries, SP5 Richard Monroe Dykes had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: The trunion bearing on the rotating part of the swash plate came out in flight causing loss of control to one main rotor blade. Suspect the trunion retaining bolts were improperly torques allowing the assembly to move in and out wearing the bolt's shanks until there was no retaining shoulder. The aircraft fell from cruise altitude. Turbine wheel blade failure.
7 April 67, US Navy, helicopter crew member HM2 Michael M. Kauffman II died, location (Quang Ngai, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of wounds resulting from hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
7 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152535, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14011, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0581, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #64-13636, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, 4 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 M.L. Carroll, Pilot WO1 T.J. Riendeau, Crew Chief SP4 R.L. Sims.
2 passengers all names are unknown.
Accident Summary: While landing in a confined area during a night medevac mission, the tail rotor struck a tree. The aircraft went out of control and struck another tree breaking the tail boom from the main fuselage. The main rotor blades struck the ground. The aircraft came to rest on its left side.
8 April 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 Larry G. Hatch died, 1st Air Cav, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action.
8 April 67, US Army, helicopter crew member 1LT John Edward Tarantowicz died, location (Binh Dinh, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
8 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152501, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0069.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, took 1 hit from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0564, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 600 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14159, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9506, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
8 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-8791, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 20 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade

system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9866, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, equipment section, tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12868, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-12960, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10128, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 250 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9988, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 200 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
8 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9792, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0813, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 80 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
8 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1B #62-1983, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, had more than 99 holes from rpg type exploding weapon which hit the engine comp, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
8 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #63-12987, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, during the landing operations area, took 1 hit from 57mm rr type exploding weapon which hit the tail rotor system, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
8 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15355, location South Vietnam, Cost $12250.
Crew: Pilot 1LT G.D. Clark had minor injuries, Instructor Pilot MAJ T.R. Curtin had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The engine stopped due to a rapid throttle reduction while simulating a forced landing. Late application of pitch resulted in the aircraft strinking the ground hard in a tail low attitude. The aircraft rocked forward causing the tail boom to rise into the main rotor blade.
8 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #66-0766, A Co 227th Avn 1st Cav, location South Vietnam, 2 fatalities, 2 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 A.M. Ziemieck, Pilot WO1 William S. Robertson III had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP5 C.M. Davis, Gunner SP4 Leonard Frederick Jantzen had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: On take-off, the tail rotor struck the ground. The aircraft crashed on its right side and burned.
8 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-9609, location South Vietnam, Cost $87193.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT B.R. Crabtree had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT R.J. Forreste had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.F. Parker had minor injuries, Gunner PFC C.M. Dunn had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was on climb out at approximately 600 feet when a loud noise was heard from the rear. The engine instruments were noraml The N2 tachometer split from the rotor. The pilot entered an autorotation but the rotor RPM continued to decrease. At 50 feet, a sharp flare was initiated to regain some RPM but there was no increase. The aircraft fell through and experienced a hard landing. The cross tubes buckled and broke which punctured the fuel cell. A fire in the tail pipe was put out with the aircraft's fire extinguisher #2. The N2 bearing failed causing the compressor section to freeze.
9 April 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Clifford W. James died, 1st Air Cav, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action.
9 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-1E #153741, location South Vietnam.
9 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152540.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous classified mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, aft

fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151913, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous classified mission, while at an altitude of 500 feet over the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0661, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0537, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152548, location Classified.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, during the landing operations area, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10065, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance infra-red mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1159, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 40 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
9 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0988, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off with 40 knots of airspeed, took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cockpit, equipment section, cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #62-2025, location South Vietnam, Cost $485.
Crew: Pilot CW2 D.B. Davis had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft was flying low level on a night extraction mission when it hit a tree top with the right chin bubble.
9 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #66-0507, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $217679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT M.S. Chenault, Pilot CPT J.R. Baumgart had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 R.L. Jones had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 J. Yeager.
Accident Summary: Aircraft was the low ship on a firefly mission and flew into the ground.
10 April 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Earl Russell Grove died, 1st Air Cav, location (Binh Dinh, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of wounds resulting from hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
10 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9184, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the bank left operations area, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
10 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9511, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, fuselage, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
10 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9510, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the door, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0772, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, equipment section, tail section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13660, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, tail section, tail rotor system, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9916, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 15 feet, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade

system, cargo section, equipment section, cockpit, tail section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
10 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13714, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 1000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #63-12864, location South Vietnam, Cost $400.
Crew: Pilot WO1 L.B. Harlamer had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: An inadequate preflight inspection was preformed because a needle nose pliers fell off the tail boom at a hover and struck the tail rotor. This damaged the tail rotor gear box and caused a severe vibration. Cause - maintenance personnel left a tool on the aircraft that was not detected during the preflight inspection.
10 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-10050, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries, Cost $50061.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 P.E. Strickle had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.M. Borders had minor injuries.
1 passenger whose name is unknown.
Accident Summary: On take-off, the RPM dropped to 5,800 and the left skid struck a mound. The aircraft went out of control and crashed. It came to rest on the left side.
10 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-0765, location South Vietnam, Cost $2936.
Crew: Pilot WO1 S.D. Hickman had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On take-off, the aircraft failed to clear the obstacles and the main rotor blade struck the top of a tree. The aircraft continued on the assigned mission.
10 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15191, location South Vietnam, Cost $350.
Crew: Pilot WO1 R.D. Jenks had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: At low level, the tail rotor made contact with some tree branches.
10 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-0765, location South Vietnam, Cost $351.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.R. Scalf had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: After picking up six combat troops, the AC made a power check at a hover, lost RPM and the tail rotor struck a small bush on landing.
11 April 67, US Army, helicopter pilot 1LT Medard A. J. Ruehle died from Ground Casualty, 227th AHB 1st Cav, location (Quang Ngai, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, gunshot or small arms fire.
Brief summary: Ground casualty. MOS 1981
11 April 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Edwin Ellis Elliott died, B Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav, location (Quang Ngai, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action.
11 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152560, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous classified mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right stubwing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152567, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous classified mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0615, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort ground movement mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1100 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0686, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13561, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148814, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while on ground the op emg landing, took 3 hits from grenade type exploding weapon which hit the unk, left fuselage, the helicopter was repaired.
11 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13610, location South Vietnam, Cost $372.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT T.L. Anderson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While the aircraft was refueling at flight idle, the gunner threw an empty ammo box away. The box struck the trailing edge of the white main rotor blade.
11 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, OH-13S #63-13674, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot WO1 G.G. Bertz had minor injuries.
1 passenger named SP5 R.D. Bays.
Accident Summary: At approximately 0950 hours, a flight of two Sioux aircraft were departing the Snoopy Pad at LZ TWO BITS on a scout mission. The #1 aircraft in the flight, after determining that his wingman was ready, made a

learing turn of 30-45 degrees, and both ships departed to ıe south. At an altitude of between 50 and 75 feet, the ilot of the #2 ship noticed a UH-1D making an approach ıver the #1 aircraft. He tried to warn the pilot of the lead hip, but was too late. The main rotor blades of the)H-13S struck the Huey, severing the left rear cross tube ınd slicing the bottom rear portion of the right side off. 'he rotor blades of the OH-13S were damaged on impact vith the Huey. The OH-13 assumed a nose high attitude, nade a gradual 180 degree turn to the left and then struck ıe ground in a near level attitude. The aircraft bounced ınce and settled on its right side facing northeast. The uel cells of the OH-13S ruptured and the aircraft caught re. Both the pilot and the observer got clear of the vreckage. The UH-1D landed at the general support pad vithout further damage. Though there was confusion as to he clearance of the aircraft concerned, the tower operator tates that clearance to land had been given to the flight f two Siouxs approximately 15 minutes prior to the ıccident. An interview with both pilots of the two Sioux ircraft revealed that no previous flights had been made, ınd that the departure on which the accident occurred vas the first flight of the day. It is highly possible that the learance to land was given to the UH-1D and the learance for departure to the two Sioux aircraft. Neither ilot of the two aircraft was aware that the other had been leared for landing or departure.

11 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #63-8740, 1st Air Cav, location South Vietnam.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ W.S. Perrin had minor njuries, Pilot MAJ A.H. Oakley had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft had a mid-air with OH-13S 63-13674.

11 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #64-4178, location South Vietnam, Cost $1800.
Crew: Pilot CPT R.W. Morgan had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: At a hover, the pilot lost tail rotor control. The aircraft touched down while turning to the ight which damaged the skids. The outer tail rotor thrust bearing was installed backwards.

11 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-0512, location South Vietnam, Cost $92645.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G.W. Brooks had minor njuries, Pilot WO1 J.S. Popin had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 W.E. Johnson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft 511 was on the ground with ts blades turning. Aircraft 512 was sitting down from a ıover when the pilot lost visual reference due to dust. 512's rotor blades meshed with aircraft 511's.

11 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #66-0511, 114th Avn Co, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 L.E. Boles had minor njuries, Pilot WO1 H.S. Rand had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft meshed main rotor blades vith UH-1C 66-0512 while on the ground.

11 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-0683, location South Vietnam, Cost $4000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT J.E. Shields had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While hovering, the rotor wash picked up a poncho from a bunker. The poncho wrapped around one main rotor blade.

11 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-1005, location South Vietnam, Cost $5700.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.T. Darnell had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft was refueling when a CH-47 hovered to drop a slingload. Debris was blown around the area and a sand bag went through the main rotor blades. The aircraft left POL and shut down in a less congested area. This inspection found two dents in the main rotor blade.

12 April 67, US Army, unit relocation, 335th Trans Co, location (Chu Lai, South Vietnam).
Description: The 335th Transportation Co was alerted to move to Chu Lai to provide Direct Support to Task Force Oregon. By 20 April, support was being given to over 220 aircraft.

12 April 67, US Army, unit activation, Task Force OREGON, location South Vietnam.
Description: Task Force OREGON is established as a provisional division-size organization in southern I Corps. OREGON initially comprises the U.S. 3rd Brigade, 25th Infantry Division and the U.S. 1st Brigade, 101st Airborne Division from II Corps and the 196th Light Infantry Brigade from III Corps.

12 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151949, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while hover in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-9571, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 T.G. Yoha had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT C.B. Appler had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC C.A. Dunbar had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 D.R. Rogers had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The AC heard a loud noise from the engine and the engine RPM began to drop. The master caution light came on. The pilot autorotated the aircraft into an area of tall grass cover some rough terrain.

12 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15189, location South Vietnam, Cost $2500.
Crew: Pilot 1LT S.R. Koch had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Several WP grenades were thrown from the aircraft. One hit the main rotor blades.

12 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13722, location South Vietnam, Cost $900.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT R.R. Hallinan had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J. Andrews had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC R.A. Schold had minor injuries, Gunner PFC L. Smith had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft landed in the LZ and hit a tree stump.

12 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #64-13610, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT B.D. Tucker had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 E.C. Broad, Crew Chief SP5 C.S. Woods had minor injuries, Gunner SP5 V. Retter.
Accident Summary: The aircraft lost power on take-off over some trees, crashed into the trees and burned.
13 April 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #63-13674, location South Vietnam.
13 April 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13610, location South Vietnam.
13 April 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13636, location South Vietnam.
13 April 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0766, location South Vietnam.
13 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152521, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152540, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from friendly fire which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was lost to theater.
13 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13137, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 900 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152408, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13972, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13983, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8595, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hi from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopte was repaired in theater.
13 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14152, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right fuselage, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
13 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0619, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 50 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo door, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
13 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0494, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right door, right door, right door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0667, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from exploding weapon which hit the armament, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
13 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9680, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1B #62-2045, 3 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
13 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-13670, location South Vietnam, Cost $900.
Crew: Pilot CPT B.J. Bowling had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While turning into the wind for take-off, the aircraft turned to the left. The tail rotor struck a revetment and lost anti-torque control. It landed hard after an autorotation.

13 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-10128, location South Vietnam, Cost $1028.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ L.D. Dotson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During landing but prior to touchdown, the left sync elevator hit a metal pole. The tail rotor struck some loose barbed wire.
13 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-9838, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.E. Luna, Pilot XOF Truc, Crew Chief SP4 M.J. Solatka had minor injuries. 1 passenger whose name is unknown.
Accident Summary: At about 100 feet after take-off, the crew heard a loud bang and saw black smoke from the engine. The pilot tried to stretch the glide to avoid civilian houses. The aircraft fell through from 10 feet up and rolled inverted in a soft marsh. Cause - engine failure.
13 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-0999, location South Vietnam, Cost $5800.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT G.T. Stockwel had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During a combat assault, the main rotor blades hit a tree.
13 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-0897, location South Vietnam, Cost $1000.
Crew: Pilot WO1 D.R. Russo had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: After terminating the landing approach to a hover, the pilot initiated a pedal turn when a wind gust caused the aircraft to pivot faster than expected. The CE and gunner told the pilot to raise the tail, but he could not in time and the tail rotor struck some concertina wire.
13 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-9713, location South Vietnam, Cost $1000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT W.J. Pearson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During a combat assault, in a formation landing approach, the aircraft yawed to the left and the right causing control difficulties. The AC considered that rotor wash turbulence from the preceeding aircraft was a factor that caused the hard landing.
13 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-9715, location South Vietnam, Cost $600.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 2LT J.G. Burnside had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While the aircraft was landing, the pilot noticed the taxi-way light and asked the CE to keep him cleared. The crew cleared the skids and the ship landed over the light. The pilot felt that he did not make contact with the light, however the post flight inspection noted a hole punched in the undercarriage.
14 April 67, Australian Air Force, unit arrival, Phan Rang airbase, location South Vietnam.
Description: Eight Canberra bombers of No. 2 Squadron, RAAF arrive at Phan Rang airbase.
14 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152564, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1200 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14004, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, bottom tail section, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0557.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, fuselage, cockpit, armament, unk, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0976, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 12 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0988, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13742, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cargo section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
14 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9917, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9852, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault mission, while landing at an altitude of 15 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, tail section, they

continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #65-9513, location South Vietnam, Cost $385.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT J.A. Rester had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was started with the main rotor blade tied down. The metal tie down damaged the tail rotor.
15 April 67, US Army, unit relocation, 14th Avn Bn, location South Vietnam.
Description: In mid April, the 14th CAB moved to Chu Lai to support Task Force Oregon. At that time the 282d AHC and the 196th ASHC were replaced by the 71st AHC and the 178th ASHC. The 14th CAB was the second CAB within the 16th CAG and supported the 23d Infantry Division. This was part of the USARV efforts to make the 23d Infantry Division the third air mobile division in Vietnam. These efforts never officially came to pass but it is safe to say that the 23d Infantry had more avaiation support than a "normal" Infantry Division.
15 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0656, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0655, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, armament, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0651, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0597, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the collective yoke, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9507, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-8788, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they made a forced landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
15 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9794, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
15 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1034, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9926, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 500 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
15 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-1021, location South Vietnam, Cost $2300.
Crew: Pilot CPT L.A. Frank had minor injuries, Instructor Pilot CW3 H.R. Nelson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During transition training, the student pilot flared twice instead of pulling pitch. The tail rotor struck the ground in the flare.
16 April 67, US Air Force, helicopter crew member CPT Vandiver L. Childs died, B Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died while missing as a result of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
Brief summary: Air Force officer attached to an Army unit
16 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-1E #153740, location South Vietnam.
16 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152564, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 75 feet and 130 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward pylon, left landing gear, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, at an altitude of 75 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13955, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the vert fin, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13912, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13954, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left door, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
16 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0653, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 40 feet and 115 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 April 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, CH-3C #65-5695, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the nose, vert stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-8847, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
16 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1B #63-8736, B Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav, location Quang Ngai, 4 fatalities.
Crew: Pilot CPT William Ray Hill had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 James Walter Godfrey had fatal injuries, SP4 Johnny William Smith had fatal injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute, took 4 hits from mine and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, cargo section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
Additional Details: Sources have indicated to the VHPA that these three men plus one other died in the same UH-1B in Quang Ngai while serving for B/1/9th Cav. The VHPA is very interested in learning more details about this event.
16 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #63-8652, location South Vietnam, Cost $2452.
Crew: Pilot CW2 R.F. Williams had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC J.A. Taylor had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot was making an approach to the ground. Because of dust, the aircraft touched down hard.
16 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-0509, location South Vietnam, Cost $217679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ T.J. Towle had minor injuries, Copilot MAJ J.W. Pershing had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 M.R. Morgan had minor injuries, Gunner 2LT S.J. Pendergr had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The crew felt a vertical vibration in flight. The pilot reduced pitch and made a right turn to land. The AC lost directional control. The aircraft struck the ground turning to the right. Suspect in flight failure of components or parts in the main rotor system.
16 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1D #64-13530, 335 TR CO, location South Vietnam, 4 fatalities, Cost $228554.
Crew: Pilot CPT Gordon O'Dell Walsh had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP5 David Helriegel had fatal injuries, Gunner SP5 Walter Alex Chatos, Jr. had fatal injuries.
1 passenger named MSG John Henry Butcher, Jr. had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: Five minutes after take-off, the aircraft became uncontrollable. The main rotor blades flexed down on the left rear of the aircraft then flexed down on the engine compartment. The fuel and oil lines broke and the engine ignited. The aircraft fell into the China Sea.
17 April 67, US Army, helicopter pilot CPT Fitz-Randolph B. Mc Bride died from Hostile Fire, 9th Inf Div, location (Gia Dinh, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
Brief summary: Aircraft accident
17 April 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Joseph Raymond Smith died, 1st Air Cav, location (Quang Ngai, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
17 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-54A #66-18410, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8674, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from mine type exploding weapon which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0617, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0615, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left windshield, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
17 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9590, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
17 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-93664, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while climb at an altitude of 1200 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-12891, location South Vietnam, Cost $5200.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT T.R. Wilson had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 M.L. Melsha had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 W.D. Eiever had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 R. Swaisgoo had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The main rotor blades made contact with the tops of some trees during an approach to an LZ with high trees as a barrier on the left side.
17 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #63-8852, location South Vietnam, Cost $11874.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G.E. Granberry had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: As the aircraft was hovering to pick up an injured man, the main rotor blade struck a bush.
18 April 67, US Army, unit relocation, 71st Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 71st Aviation Company moved to their new home in Chu Lai from Bien Hoa and were assigned to the 14th CAB as part of Task Force Oregon. The 71st had been serving with the 145th CAB. They continued to support the 196th Light Infantry Brigade which also moved to join Task Force Oregon.
18 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #151696, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14049.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while attack approach the target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armament, forward main rotor system, cargo section, left skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0501, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0567.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 April 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, CH-3C #65-5692.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance photo reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13651, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 125 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #66-15048, A Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav, location Binh Dinh, South Vietnam, 5 fatalities.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ Thomas Deal Mendenhall had fatal injuries, Pilot CPT Patrick Lawrence Haley had fatal injuries, SP4 Ronald Dwight Bruce had fatal injuries, SP4 Vernice Hollingsworth had fatal injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while attack approach the target area, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
Additional Details: Sources has indicated to the VHPA that these four men plus one more died in the same UH-1C in Binh Dinh Province while serving for A/1/9th Cav. The VHPA is very interested in learning more about this event.
18 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13657, location South Vietnam, Cost $6000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT R.B. Aasen had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 C.T. Robbins had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 P.R. Plank had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The left cargo door retaining pin failed allowing the door to come off and strike the main rotor blade.

19 April 67, US Army, unit arrival, 214th Avn Bn, location South Vietnam.

Description: The 214th CAB was partially formed at Bear Cat from assets of the BUFFALO Aviation Battalion (Provisional), was assigned to the 12th CAG, primarily supported the 9th Inf Div.

19 April 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Joseph Leonard Colotti died, location South Vietnam.

Reason and cause of death: Died of other non-hostile causes, illness or disease.

19 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, at an altitude of 160 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, fuselage, aft fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152523, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, aft pylon, forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, at an altitude of 400 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, at an altitude of 160 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #151696.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0617, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort ground movement mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, forward main rotor system, horizontal stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15020, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152556, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 160 feet and 120 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the right stubwing, bubble, forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0987, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0887, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9808, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00683, location South Vietnam, Cost $500.

Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT S.R. Slaughter had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: On a firing pass, either brass or links from the M-21 weapons system hit the tail rotor blade.

19 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #63-08809, location South Vietnam, Cost $11874.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.I. Spencer had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: During an approach to the LZ, the ground guide directed the aircraft into a position without being sure there was sufficient main rotor blade clearance. The main rotor blades hit some tree branches causing damage.

19 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with fatalities, UH-1D #66-16088, 175th Avn Co, location South Vietnam, 2 fatalities, Cost $228554.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 Gary Leroy Wesselman had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 Larry Ray Reeves had fatal injuries.

Accident Summary: Aircraft was returning to its home station and went from VFR on top to beneath a low overcrast. It crashed and burned. The ceiling was 100 foot

broken, partial obscuration by fog, one mile visibility. The aircraft tried to penetrate these conditions.
20 April 67, air war over North Vietnam.
Description: U.S. aircraft bomb two powerplants inside Haipong for the first time.
20 April 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-0509, location South Vietnam.
20 April 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-0507, location South Vietnam.
20 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13972, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8676, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet, took 1 hit from 5.6mm type SA/AW which hit the right cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0545, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14151, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 150 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14170, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14170, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13652, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 25 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-09683, location South Vietnam, Cost $11874.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.J. Dewitt had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The main rotor blade hit a tree branch on take-off.
20 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-01146, location South Vietnam, Cost $2400.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.C. Koschnic had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Damaged the main rotor blades while landing in a shell crater to pickup an injured man.
21 April 67, US Army, unit relocation, 178th Avn Co, location (Chu Lai, South Vietnam).
Description: The 178th ASHC moved from Phu Loi to Chu Lai and was transfered to the 14th CAB from the 11th CAB to support Task Force Oregon.
21 April 67, US Marine Corps, operation UNION which continued until 17 May 67.
Description: The 1st Marine Div conducted operations against NVA forces in Quang Nam and Quang Tin Provinces which claimed 865 known enemy casualties.
21 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152561, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 55 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, cockpit, aft fuselage, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory.
21 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9206, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous test and maintenance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152557, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 12 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward pylon, antenna, forward fuselage, mid fuselage, left stub wing, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152549, location Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left stub wing, forward fuselage, cockpit, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152569, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, cockpit, mid fuselage, mid fuselage, they made a forced

landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.

21 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151908, location Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 5 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, left window, aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152523, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while orbiting the pickup zone at an altitude of 2000 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armor plating, left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151951, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from exploding weapon which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152560, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, anti coll lite, aft fuselage, forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152567, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, cargo section, forward main rotor system, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152545, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152556, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, forward fuselage, aft fuselage, mid fuselage, ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152528, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 115 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13149.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from 12.7mm and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, aft fuselage, ramp, bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13154, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuel cell, left mid fuselage, left mid fuselage, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152408, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 15 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, right aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14017, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left window, left tail section, tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0568.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152578, location Vietnam.

Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147188, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 1500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cockpit, tail section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09611, location South Vietnam, Cost $31619.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT W.B. Stewart had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT D.W. Doty had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 T.P. Shema had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 D.G. Conley had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot allowed the aircraft to touch down with forward speed in the LZ causing the skids to catch in the soft earth and collapse.
21 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-10078, location South Vietnam, Cost $7950.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 C.J. Laskey had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.J. Gallick had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 M.T. Reid had minor injuries, Gunner SP5 D.J. Banzuelap had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While landing in the PZ, the aircraft struck a stump. The troops were loaded and the aircraft flew to other LZ where the damage was assessed.
22 April 67, US Marine Corps, operation BEACON STAR which continued until 12 May 67.
Description: Just returning from a one month rehabilitation period on Okinawa, this was the first operation for SLF Bravo (Task Group 79.5) into an area on the boarder of Quang Tri and Thua Thien Provinces. HMM-164 supported this SLF. The operation when quietly, except for the heat, until the 26th. The landing battalion was extracted by helicopters to Phu Bai, then moved by Marine and USAF C-130s to Khe Sanh, linked up with the resident Marine Bn and made contact - all in seven hours! Thus phase II of Beacon Star is more commonly known as "The Khe Sanh Hill Fights."
Participants: LTC Rodney D. McKitrick, CO HMM-164
22 April 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SFC Edward James Bell died, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died of other non-hostile causes, illness or disease.
22 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152408, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8676, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8674, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14061.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12848, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, equipment section, tail section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
22 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9686, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 350 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
22 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145784, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149318, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 60 feet and 55 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cargo section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
22 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148797, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 1200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #143972, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149318, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from SA/AW which hit the cargo section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

22 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149372, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-09807, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 L.W. Whitlow had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 T.L. Borzewsk had minor injuries, Gunner PFC T. Leonard.
Accident Summary: Aircraft landed for refueling in a newly constructed area, struck a mine and was destroyed by fire.
22 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #65-09957, location South Vietnam, 6 fatalities, 4 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT Paul Lewis Stimpson had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 G.F. Genaw, Crew Chief PFC N.G. Bridwell, Gunner SP4 James Richard Adams had fatal injuries.
6 passengers whose names are: SSG Mannarinfa, PFC Mitchellij had major injuries, SP4 Timothy Coleman Patterson had fatal injuries, CPL Otto Robert Ensslin had fatal injuries, PFC Howard Stanley Dominiak had fatal injuries, PFC Kit Blackwelder had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: The engine failed due to fuel starvation. The aircraft reported 100 lbs. of fuel then the fuel pressure started fluctuating. The aircaft hit some tombstones in a cemetary and burned.
23 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #62-3794, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 1100 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 9mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151951, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151954.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152556, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150933, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 30 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151917.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152566, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1200 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152155, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0104, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 3000 feet and 105 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
23 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13924, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the antenna, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8676, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150936, location Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

23 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0902, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1200 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

23 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150718, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

23 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-10064, location South Vietnam, Cost $11874.

Crew: Pilot WO1 R.C. Gosselin had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: Aircraft was landing when the main rotor blade struck a tree.

23 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00542, location South Vietnam, Cost $2800.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 A.G. Rezendes had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: During take-off, aircraft lost RPM and landed hard.

23 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13896, location South Vietnam, Cost $6600.

Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT T.W. Murphy had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The right cargo door came off in flight.

23 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #66-00767, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $60924.

Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ G.E. Eberhard had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 H.E. Williams had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 D.W. Gordon, Gunner SP4 R.M. Carr had minor injuries.

1 passenger whose name is unknown.

Accident Summary: While hovering over some stumps, the aircraft nosed down and began to roll to the right. The rotor blades struck the ground and the aircraft fell on the right side.

23 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #64-13525, 129th Avn Co, location South Vietnam, 4 fatalities, 4 injuries, Cost $228554.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 Edward William Wells had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 H.D. Sauer had major injuries, Crew Chief SP4 W.D. James, Gunner SP4 Michael Dwayne Walker had fatal injuries.

4 passengers whose names are: SSG J. Plummer had major injuries, FSG Raymond Eddie Benson had fatal injuries, SP4 W.E. Hutchins, PFC Frederick Charles Schmidt had fatal injuries.

Accident Summary: While aircraft was making a take-off from a confined area, it struck some trees and caught fire. Walker died from injuries some weeks later (5/10/67) in the states.

24 April 67, air war over North Vietnam.

Description: U.S. aircraft attack two North Vietnamese MIG bases, marking the strike against such installations.

24 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-34D #148258, location South Vietnam.

24 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15353, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support forward air control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152529, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, at an altitude of 2000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151922, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152513, location Laos.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing the pickup zone, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the windshield, left forward fuselage, forward pylon, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

24 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151952, location Laos.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the top forward fuselage, windshield, forward fuselage, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and

completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150933, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 2000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8020, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7968, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery relocate sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152408, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 150 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152409, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, ramp, left sponson, forward fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-12549.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0688, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the push-pull tube, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0575.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, engine cowling, antenna, engine comp, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9441, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right chin bubble, they continued flying and aborted the mission.

24 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0563, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right window, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

24 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151931, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop insertion reconnaissance area mission, during the landing operations area, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-37C #145866, H&MS-16, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the aft tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0765, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

24 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16050, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9910, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0768, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail

section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148079, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152517, location Laos.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left gunmount, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150271, location Laos.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the barrier filter, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152539, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 750 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, aft fuselage, cockpit, left stub wing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13150, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
25 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13957, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15017, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 150 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 10 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right cockpit, right door, engine comp, cargo section, tail section, forward main rotor system, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
25 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-37C #140319, H&MS-16, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while enroute at an altitude of 4000 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0781, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13526, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9656, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while taking off at an altitude of 400 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
25 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148822, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while at an altitude of 1500 feet and 85 knots of airspeed over the LZ, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cargo section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
25 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-13S #63-9127, A Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav, location Binh Dinh, South Vietnam, 2 fatalities.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT Charles Sargent Moore had fatal injuries, Aerial Observer SGT Dick Davis Culver had fatal injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 50 feet in the operations area, had more than 99 holes from an unknown source, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
Additional Details: Sources have indicated that these two men died in this OH-13 in Binh Dinh Province while serving for A/1/9 Cav. The VHPA is very interested in learning more details about this event.
25 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #65-9972, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 35 feet and 15 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

25 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #64-14171, location South Vietnam, 5 injuries, Cost $217679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT S.A. Prestipi, Pilot MAJ C.M. Myers had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 K.R. Howell, Gunner SP5 R.A. Nickell.
1 passenger named PFC G.F. Dune.
Accident Summary: Aircraft was in a turn when the tail rotor failed. It made three 360 degree turns before the impact. The 90 degree gear box and the tail rotor separated from the aircraft.
25 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00936, location South Vietnam, Cost $8060.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT R.L. Mosher had minor injuries, Pilot CPT S.E. Lyons had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 D.W. Sellens had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 H. Siggeirs had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During an emergency medevac mission, the main rotor and tail rotor blades contacted tree branches.
25 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-12867, location South Vietnam, Cost $6034.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT M.F. Rutherford had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R. Blake had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 A.L. Whitener had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 A.H. Walters had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Pilot landed to a pinnacle full of stumps. A low approach was required due to clouds. The aircraft settled short with its skids partially on the ground. When the pitch was lowered, the aircraft slid backwards. A stump damaged the tail boom and the cargo door.
26 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150278, location Laos.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152528, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, aft main rotor system, left aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151906, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152409, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while hover at an altitude of 10 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right sponson, left bottom forward fuselage, left bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13977, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 25 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8550, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-4598, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9513, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 150 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152564, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0934, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued

flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0778, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 5 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12862, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while climb at an altitude of 400 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #143977, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground the pickup zone, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the canopy, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 April 67, US Army, helicopter history item, CH-47 #XX-XX178, 178th Avn Co, location Quang Nam.
Crew: Pilot CW2 Walter F. Morris had fatal injuries, Pilot CW2 J. Green, Flight Engineer Robert Duke Enlow.
Additional Details: The 178th ASHC History states that Mr. Morris was killed by small arms fire while on a final approach to Da Nang. The other pilot, Mr. Green, was also hit twice but was able to land the Chinook. The FE, Duke Enlow, lifted Mr. Morri's body off the collective, where he had slumped, and held him up until Mr. Green could get A/C 148 on the ground.
26 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #64-13743, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $34741.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.W. Mason had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.L. Mauseth had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 C.G. McGuire had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot began the take-off with a high gross load and lost RPM to 6,200. The AC took the controls and executed a left turn to avoid a bunker but continued to loose RPM. The aircraft lost directional control and struck the ground left skid first and landed in a right crab.
27 April 67, operation BLACKJACK 33.
Description: Operation BLACKJACK 33 begins. The unconventional operation is conducted by units of the III Corps MIKE force, Mobile Guerrilla Force 957 and Project SIGMA, Detachment B-56. Long-range reconnaissance units, roadrunner teams and MSF activities are based in Phuoc Vinh within the perimeter of the U.S. 1st Brigade, 1st Infantry Division. The operation terminates on 24 May 1967
27 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, CH-46A #152551, location South Vietnam.
27 April 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #63-9194, location South Vietnam.
27 April 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13525, location South Vietnam.
27 April 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #64-14171, location South Vietnam.
27 April 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9611, location South Vietnam.
27 April 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9807, location South Vietnam.
27 April 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9810, location South Vietnam.
27 April 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9957, location South Vietnam.
27 April 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-0675, location South Vietnam.
27 April 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0919, location South Vietnam.
27 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152541, location Laos, 4 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ, had more than 99 holes from 12.7mm, and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
27 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152560, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, at an altitude of 150 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 150 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the top fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0105, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, they continued flying

and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8676, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0508, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the radio comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15009, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152564, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 150 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151949, location Laos.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop insertion reconnaissance area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the syncshaft, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-0852, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-13002, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 200 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0976, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 45 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9925, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0806, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9956, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 400 feet and 55 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13725, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #66-0808, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 60 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

27 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss with report, UH-34D #148071, location map coordinates CT700200, over water.

Crew: Crew Chief LCP Richard Howard Dallas had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, Gunner SGT Reinaldo Antonio Castro had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered.

4 passengers whose names are: LCP James Austin Benton had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered

LCP Blenn Colby Dyer had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, PFC Samuel William Osborne, Jr. had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, LCP Ronald Keith Pennington had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered.

Details: Was on a combat mission.

27 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-09810, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT J.L. Higgenbottem had minor injuries, Pilot CPT D.D. Burnham had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC A.E. Dunn.
3 passengers whose names are: PFC D.R. Sobon, PFC B.A. Hutt, PFC D.L. Dewitt.
Accident Summary: During a combat assault, the pre-selected LZ was not suitable for touchdown landings. When the troops jumped out of the aircraft while at a hover, the aircraft yawed to the left and the tail rotor hit a rock hidden in high grass. The aircraft did a 360 degree turn to the right and rolled on its left side.
27 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with injuries, UH-1B #64-13928, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $226988.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.L. Smith had minor injuries, Copilot WO1 P.M. Park had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 D. Costley had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 G.A. Faulkner.
Accident Summary: During a firing pass supporting a combat assault, a CS grenade exploded and filled the cockpit with CS gas. The crew attempted an autorotation to a pinnacle but landed on the slope and overturned.
27 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15350, location South Vietnam, Cost $900.
Crew: Pilot 1LT H.L. Davis had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Pilot was hovering the aircraft out of a sandbag revetment. During a left pedal turn, rotor wash turbulance force the tail around quickly causing the tail rotor to strike the top of the revetment.
27 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #66-00919, location South Vietnam, 5 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.C. Henry, Pilot WO1 J.P. Meade had minor injuries.
1 passenger whose name is unknown.
Accident Summary: On a landing approach to an LZ surrounded by trees, the tail rotor struck a tree causing the aircraft to become uncontrollable. The aircraft fell into some trees short of the LZ.
27 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss, UH-1D #64-13720, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G. Fitzgerald had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.L. James had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R. Villa had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 C.R. Hazelbak had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During a take-off with a crew of four, seven passengers plus some cargo, the right skid struck a dirt mound. The aircraft rolled inverted and burned. The accident was blamed on poor take-off techniques and a failure to abort.
28 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152545.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while taking off at an altitude of 700 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152409, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right sponson, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13914, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the windshield, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15022, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the antenna, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9438, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0617, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort ground movement mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0829, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 55 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, cockpit, cargo section, equipment section, tail section, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
28 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13801, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15295, location South Vietnam, Cost $15664.
Crew: Pilot MAJ R.R. Chedeste had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The clutch failed in flight. The tail boom was damaged during the autorotation landing.
28 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13573, location South Vietnam, Cost $11400.
Crew: Pilot WO1 R.W. Obenauf had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft flying the #2 position thought the #3 aircraft was too close, so he moved to the right and the main rotor blades struck some trees.
28 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, CH-54A #64-14203, 478th Avn Co, location South Vietnam, Cost $600.
Crew: Pilot CW3 P.E. Cotton had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On take-off, a whistling sound was hear by personnel on the ground. After the flight, the blades were inspected and one main rotor blade was damaged. A loose rag was observed flying through the air on initial take-off.
29 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15387, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 50 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #64-15304, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cyclic control paddle, fuel cell, antenna, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
29 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152532, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1800 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152566, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, forward fuselage, aft fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151908, location Classified.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 12.7mm and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152526, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152535, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150955, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0764, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
29 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0769, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10060, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9636, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 40 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0763, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 300 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1004, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, tail section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00680, location South Vietnam, Cost $22756.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT D.B. Vickery had minor injuries, Pilot CPT H.R. Osterlin had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 N.L. Schreiber had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 J.D. Legrand had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Pilot got vertigo while hovering in a dusty area. The aircraft hit the ground in a level attitude and came to rest with the undercarriage on the ground since both skids were spread.
29 April 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15229, location South Vietnam, Cost $905.
Crew: Pilot MAJ W.R. Cave had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Struck a dead limb on take-off.
30 April 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #64-14098, location South Vietnam.
30 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151925, location Laos.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right cockpit, forward fuselage, forward fuselage, forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152503, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armor plating, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13918.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 April 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0971, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while climb at an altitude of 900 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150717, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 5 hits from SA/AW which hit the cargo section, cockpit, they continued flying, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150719, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the left tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 April 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150198, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 400 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 April 67, US Marine Corps, change of command, HMM-165, location South Vietnam.
LTC William W. Eldridge, former CO, LTC John A. Reamers, new CO
1 May 67, US Army, unit relocation, 176th Avn Co, location (Duc Pho, South Vietnam).
Description: During May, the 176th Aviation Co was ordered to support the 1st Infantry Bde, 101st ABN Div from a base camp at Duc Pho. They were still assigned to the 14th CAB but relocated from their previous base camp at Phu Hiep.
1 May 67, US troop strength, location South Vietnam.
Description: U.S. military strength in South Vietnam reaches 436,000 men.
1 May 67, US Marine Corps, unit relocation, 3d Marines, location (Dong Ha, South Vietnam).
Description: The 3d Marine Regiment relocated to Dong Ha from Hue where they had been stationed since Dec, 1966. The 3d Marines also took over responsibility for the combat assets of the Khe Sanh Combat Base **1 May 67**, US Army, unit redesignation, 436th Med Co, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 436th Medical Co (Air Ambulance) was redesignated the 658th Med Co. The 436th had served in Vietnam since Sep 1966.
1 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-1E #153748, location South Vietnam.
1 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-13670, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152545, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152503.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

1 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0510, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15021, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, at an altitude of 50 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1150, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1052, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16148, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1162, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12871, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 5 feet, took 1 hit from mine type exploding weapon which hit the main rotor blade system, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
1 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-12985, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while climb at an altitude of 800 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

1 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1183, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 15 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the tail rotor system, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
1 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148792, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, during the climb operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the canopy, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148815, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss with report, CH-46A #150268, location map coordinates BT750150, over water.
Crew: Crew Chief SSG Stan Leroy Corfield had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, Gunner LCP Carl Arthur Smith had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered.
4 passengers whose names are: SGT John Howard Bailey had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered CPL Roger Conrad Gaughan had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, PFC Hilario H. Guajardo had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, PFC Duwayne Soulier had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered.
Details: Was on a combat mission.
1 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with fatalities, UH-1D #64-13738, 335th Avn Co, location South Vietnam, 4 fatalities, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 2LT John Duane Legg had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 John Micheal Andrews had fatal injuries, Crew Chief PFC Lewis John Fogler had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 Robert Frank Quinn had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: At approximately 1316 hours, Army helicopters 66-1159 and 64-13738 had a mid-air collision while formation flying at approximately 1,500 feet in the vicinity of YT086035, five miles southeast of Bien Hoa. The two aircraft were part of a flight of nine helicopters of the 335th Assault Helicopter Company flying in a staggered trail left formation from Bien Hoa to Bear Cat. On arrival at Bear Cat, the 335th AHC was to participate in a combat assault operation in support of the 9th Infantry Division. The two aircraft involved in the accident were flying in the #1 and #2 positions in the formation. After take-off, the flight had climbed to 1,500 feet, had leveled off and was flying at an airspeed of 80 knots. The trail aircraft, #9, had told the lead aircraft, #1, that the flight

was joined; lead had acknowledged. The trail aircraft had checked on artillery firing out of Bear Cat and had passed the information on to the lead aircraft. At this time, the AC flying the #3 aircraft in the formation noticed that the #2 aircraft had moved in very tight and slightly to the rear and above the lead aircraft. The tip path plane of the #1 and #2 aircraft were overlapping at times. Because of this, the AC in the #3 position decided to increase the distance between his aircraft and #1 and #2. Shortly there after the lead aircraft rose a few feet, and almost struck the #2 aircraft's rotor blades with his rotor blades, then gradually descended again. The #2 aircraft made no adjustments for the rise and fall of the lead aircraft. Again the lead aircraft began to gain a few feet of altitude and banked very slightly to the right. The #2 aircraft again made no adjustment and the two aircraft struck each other approximately four feet inboard of the tip plain. The air was immediately filled with debris, the lead aircraft rolled approximately 15 degrees to the right, went into a nose high attitude, then fell to the ground. The #2 aircraft rolled approximately 20 degrees to the left, assumed a nose low attitude and fell to the ground. Both aircraft lost their transmissions and rotor blades prior to striking the ground. The #2 aircraft was burning prior to hitting the ground.

1 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1D #66-01159, 335th Avn Co, location South Vietnam, 4 fatalities.

Crew: Aircraft Commander LTC Leyburn W. Brockwell, Jr. had fatal injuries, Pilot MAJ Charles Clifton Jones had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP4 Pedro Ortiz had fatal injuries, Gunner SSG Ewell Edgel Acord had fatal injuries.

Accident Summary: Aircraft had a mid-air with UH-1D 64-13738.

2 May 67, US Army, helicopter crew member PVT William Thomas Hayes died, location South Vietnam.

Reason and cause of death: Died of other non-hostile causes, suicide.

2 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-1E #154751, location South Vietnam.

2 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-1E #154951, location South Vietnam.

2 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151906, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 200 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft fuselage, forward main rotor system, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

2 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152538, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 400 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel line, forward main rotor system, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

2 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9936, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

2 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149388, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while climb at an altitude of 1200 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

2 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-09992, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries, Cost $91565.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.S. McGrevey had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.R. McCamish had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.T. Carr, Gunner SP4 R.D. Bowling.

1 passenger whose name is unknown.

Accident Summary: The aircraft was on a low level insertion of a recondo team. The AC was told to decelerate and put the passengers into the LZ. The aircraft was committed to the approach when it started loosing RPM. The aircraft settled into the LZ.

2 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15355, location South Vietnam, Cost $8593.

Crew: Pilot WO1 F.R. Dwyer had minor injuries, Instructor Pilot MAJ C.E. Missildine had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The IP was demonstrating an autorotation. Pitch application had no effect on the descent, so the IP leveled the aircraft for a hard landing. The main rotor blade flexed down, struck the tail rotor short shaft and damaged the tail boom. Suspect an out of rig condition.

2 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00763, location South Vietnam, Cost $300.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.K. Speidel had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.B. Alons had minor injuries, Gunner SP5 D.E. Gigler had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: While the aircraft was carrying a boat as a slingload, the boat oscillated and struck the tail boom.

2 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #64-13715, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, 9 injuries, Cost $228554.

Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT M.R. Milett, Pilot WO1 F.G. Anton had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC R.C. Gale, Gunner 1LT Russell Lindsey Robbins had fatal injuries.

6 passengers whose names are: SP4 D. Walker, R. Schmidt, SP4 D.L. Smith, PFC D. Barnes, PFC V.P. Anderson, J.C. Porter.

Accident Summary: While on a combat assault mission, the aircraft experienced an engine failure at approximately 35 feet of altitude during the landing approach and made a hard landing. The terrain was not suitable for landing.

3 May 67, US Army, unit arrival, 20th Trans Co, location South Vietnam.

Description: The 20th Transportation Co (ADS) arrived from Ft. Campbell, KY and was based at Cu Chi.
3 May 67, US Army, unit arrival, 529th Trans Co, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 539th Transportation Co (AMGS) arrived from Cumberland and was assigned to the 520th TC Bn at Phu Loi.
3 May 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Tommie Richard Lunn died, 334th Avn Co, location (Tay Ninh, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of wounds resulting from hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
3 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12947.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14091, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom chin bubble, bottom tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14154, location Cambodia.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while attack approach the target area, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the armament, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15045, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the radio comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9451, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9438, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14152, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14157, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-10025, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0893, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while climb at an altitude of 1200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16081, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while climb at an altitude of 1200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0902, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired and evacuated.
3 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9909, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 2 feet, took 1 hit from handgren type exploding weapon which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1D #64-13595, location South Vietnam, 2 fatalities, Cost $74099.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.F. Maisch had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 F.J. Kerfoot had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 D.M. McGowan had minor injuries, Gunner PFC J.T. Nazarian had minor injuries.
2 passengers all names are unknown.

Accident Summary: Aircraft boarded 10 troops in the PZ, did a 180 degree hovering turn and took-off. At 10 feet, the aircraft lost RPM and started crabbing to the right even with full left pedal. As the pilot set the aircraft down, it oscillated and the blades struck the ground. Two exiting ARVN troops were hit and killed by the blades. The transmission separated from the aircraft.

4 May 67, US Army, unit arrival, 188th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 188th Aviation Co (Airmobile) (Light) arrived with the 603rd TC Det (KD) and was assigned to the 269th CAB.

4 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #63-12957, location South Vietnam.

4 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #63-9185, location South Vietnam.

4 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13715, location South Vietnam.

4 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13871, location South Vietnam.

4 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-1159, location South Vietnam.

4 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #62-3825, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 20 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

4 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152523, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom stub wing, right cockpit, aft pylon, left aft fuselage, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

4 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152529, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

4 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151922, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

4 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7999, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 2500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

4 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13952, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, while orbiting the pickup zone at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, engine comp, armament, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

4 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14166, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the target area at an altitude of 200 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, right aft fuselage, left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

4 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9513, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right fuselage, bottom fuselage, right aft fuselage, left forward fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

4 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15011, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

4 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13873, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

4 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0873, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail section, cargo section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and aborted the mission.

4 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13639, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the descent operations area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

4 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13797, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

4 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0983, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

4 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150255, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

4 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148095, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

4 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148786, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 40 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the right bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

4 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-34D #149336, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took hits from SA/AW, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

4 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #65-9455, location Classified, 3 injuries.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 5 hits from rocket propelled grenade and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, cargo section, fuselage, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

4 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #65-13871, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, 6 injuries, Cost $228554.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.J. Haga had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.A. Burton had minor injuries, Gunner PFC R.E. Keyes had minor injuries.

7 passengers all names are unknown.

Accident Summary: Aircraft was on final to a steep slope. The AC attempted to terminate the approach at a hover after determining that he could not land the aircraft. While hovering, RPM was lost and the aircraft contacted the slope, turned to the right and rolled over several times down the slope.

5 May 67, US Marine Corps, battle report.

Description: U.S. Marines captures the third and final peak of Hill 881 after days of bitter fighting.

5 May 67, US Army, helicopter crew member PFC Pike Powers Mayo died, CH-47A #64-13145, 1st Air Cav, location South Vietnam.

Reason and cause of death: Died during captivity, aircraft lost or crashed.

5 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151922, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, while enroute, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

5 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152537, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

5 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152408, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 7 hits from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the left vert stabilizer, left sponson, right bottom mid fuselage, aft fuselage, right wheel well, engine nacelle, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

5 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152409, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

5 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13960, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

5 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13977, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the oil cooler, antenna, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

5 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8595, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

5 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15020, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 25 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

5 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13521, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

5 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9617, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

5 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1B #63-8608, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

5 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, CH-47A #66-00076, location South Vietnam, Cost $6231.

Crew: Pilot CW2 R.L. Swenson had minor injuries, Copilot CPT R. Halman had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 N.H. Garnes had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 R.J. Harvey had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: Aircraft was on an approach to a mountain helipad when the aft gear struck a rock. The right rear tire ruptured and the left rear landing gear strut was sheared off.

5 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #63-12934, location South Vietnam, Cost $2766.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.D. Gregg had minor injuries, Pilot CPT W.S. Goin had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 M. Accera had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 C.E. Pritchar had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: Aircraft was hovering from the refuel area to its parking area when a CH-47 took-off disturbing the ground cushion. This caused a loss of power and a hard landing.

5 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-09198, location South Vietnam, Cost $3096.

Crew: Pilot WO1 P.R. Flanagan had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: While at a 4 foot hover prior to landing, the pilot turned to a heading of 360 degrees. At this time the tail rotor struck a mount of dirt causing a loss of anti-torque control. The aircraft began to spin to the right. The pilot reduced throttle and performed a hovering autorotation. The aircraft hit the ground still turning which damaged the cross tubes. The aircraft had turned about 180 degrees before touching down.

5 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09569, location South Vietnam, Cost $3638.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.D. Idell had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 G.M. Bass had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: While attempting to avoid some wires on take-off, the AC allowed the RPM to bleed off and the aircraft landed hard.

5 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #64-13529, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, 3 injuries, Cost $228554.

Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT E.E. Turner, Pilot WO1 G.H. Dornhofe, Crew Chief SP4 A.J. Oliver, Gunner SP4 Frank Chico Torres, Jr. had fatal injuries.

Accident Summary: On take-off, the pilot lost control of the aircraft and crashed. The aircraft came to rest inverted. A small fire was extinguished. Analysis of the yoke arm revealed a severance in the threaded area induced by a loss of torque on the bearing retaining nut.

5 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1D #65-09671, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, Cost $7014.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 L.L. Fischer had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.L. Love had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 R.M. Dick had minor injuries, Gunner SP5 L.L. Gray had minor injuries.

1 passenger named SP4 Donald James Sheehy had fatal injuries.

Accident Summary: While other troops were boarding the aircraft on the right, one soldier attempted to board on the left with his head down to protect his eyes from the blowing sand. One tail rotor blade struck his machine gun and the other blade struck his helmet and the right side of his face. The tail rotor disengaged from the aircraft.

5 May 67, US Army, helicopter combat related accident and loss with fatalities, CH-47A #64-13145, 1st Air Cav, location South Vietnam, 8 fatalities, Cost $1072837.

Crew: Aircraft Commander 2LT Paul J. Hicks had fatal injuries, Pilot CW2 Edward Joseph Weidenbach had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SSG Ariston R. Talan, Jr. had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 Gary Wayne Rodrigues had fatal injuries.

3 passengers whose names are: SGT Joaquin Arzuaga had fatal injuries, SP4 Melvin O Neal, Jr. had fatal injuries, PFC William Ernest White, Jr. had fatal injuries.

Accident Summary: Witnesses reported seeing an object fall from the aircraft's rear. Then the nose pitched up violently and the aircraft went into a spin. It tumbled to the earth, crashed and burned on impact. Analysis revealed the forward ball lock retaining pin on the left 20MM fell out in flight.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while attack approach the target area, had more than 99 holes from an unknown source, they crashed and

terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

6 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12925, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1052, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0938, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 300 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9597, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1450 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous psychological warfare mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armament.

6 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147164, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

6 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #66-0596, 119th Avn Co, location South Vietnam, 3 fatalities and 1 injury.
Crew: Pilot WO1 James Allen Bullington had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 Timothy William Kearney had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP4 Richard Charles Gupton had fatal injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while orbiting the target area at an altitude of 75 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, had more than 99 holes from SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
Additional Details: Sources have indicated that these three men died together in the same UH-1C south of Dak To while serving with the 119th AHC and that the gunner, name unknown, survived. The VHPA is very interested in learning more about this event.

6 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, CH-47A #66-00106, location South Vietnam, Cost $28000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW3 J.W. Marsh had minor injuries, Pilot CW2 R.D. Connaway had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 M. Braun had minor injuries, Gunner PV2 C. Sanford had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: A truck with an antenna drove under the forward rotor while the aircraft was loading supplies.

6 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15272, location South Vietnam, Cost $8854.
Crew: Pilot CPT G.P. Ferrey had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While landing, the pilot terminated the approach too low and the tail rotor struck some concertina wire. The blade tip cap sheared and was thrown from the aircraft. This imbalance in the tail rotor system caused structural a failure in the tail boom.

7 May 67, US Army, unit arrival, 189th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 189th Aviation Co (Airmobile) (Light) arrived with the 604th TC Det (KD) and was assigned to the 52d CAB.

7 May 67, US Navy, change of command, HA(L)-3, location South Vietnam.
Description: At this time HA(L)-3 had 32 officers and 32 EM assigned and had 8 UH-1Bs.
LCD Joseph B. Howard, acting CO, LCD Robert W. Spencer, new CO

7 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152552, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151921, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 20 feet, took 1 hit from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the windshield, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8595, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 30 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13702, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12929, location South Vietnam.

)etails: Was on a direct combat support close air support ıission, during the attack on target, took 2 hits from '.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor ;ystem, cargo section, they continued flying and :ompleted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in :heater.

7 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9482, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the windshield, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9686, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a combat mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 75 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150555, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, CH-47A #65-7976, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 25 knots of airspeed, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

Additional Details: Engine hit by enemy fire. Aircraft struck a rock when landing, rolled over and burned.

7 May 67, US Army, helicopter combat related accident, UH-1D #64-13554, location South Vietnam, Cost $114414.

Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT D.M. Pullum had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.E. Muldoon had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 P.R. Fadz had minor injuries, Gunner PFC E.J. Evans had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: In flight at 1,500 feet, one bolt securing the coupler clamp at the engine output shaft failed. Suspect FOD to the engine by ingesting the bolt. The pilot autorotated to a bushy area and severed 6 foot of the tail boom on landing. Analysis revealed that the threads of the nut were stripped. Suspect the nut was overtorqued during installation.

Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to theater and recovered.

8 May 67, battle at Con Thien.

Description: The CIDG camp (Detachment A-110) at Con Thien in Quang Tri Province is attacked by two battalions of the NVA 812 Regiment. Special Forces, CIDG and U.S. Marine Corps Troops repulse the attack inflicting heavy casualties on the enemy units.

8 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-34D #148771, HMM-263, location Quang Nam, South Vietnam.

Crew: Helicopter Aircraft Commander CPT Jefferson Clifford Chesnutt had fatal injuries, Pilot 1LT Jon Douglas Baker had fatal injuries, LCP Michael Martin Gukich had fatal injuries, CPL Philip Richard Vanasse had fatal injuries.

Additional Details: Sources have indicated to the VHPA that these four men died together in a UH-34 in Quang Nam Province while serving with HMM-263. The VHPA is very interested in learning more about this event.

8 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152552, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 30 feet, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armament, forward fuselage, forward fuselage, aft fuselage, mid fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

8 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0676, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 May 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E #65-12782, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while hover at an altitude of 150 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, left top fuselage, left fuselage, left fuselage, left bottom fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

8 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0983, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 150 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16139, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 700 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1162, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 150 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 16 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, tail section, cockpit, cargo section, main rotor blade system, they

made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
8 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150553, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1700 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148783, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the left pylon, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150567, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the equipment section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145809, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 30 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148113, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 900 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took hits from SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, they made a precationary landing, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 May 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage and loss, HH-43F #63-9715, location map coordinates AT860655, South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while take-off, took hits from SA/AW, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
8 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16050, location South Vietnam, Cost $3000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.S. Hampton had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: A severe vibration in flight threw the aircraft into unusual attitudes. The pilot landed in an open field. Analysis revealed a failure of the binding on the trim tab on the main rotor blade.
8 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1B #64-14066, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, 3 injuries, Cost $226988.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ A.D. Bell had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.D. Sours, Crew Chief SP4 Robert Ludecker had fatal injuries, Gunner SP5 R.A. Page. 1 passenger named 1LT R.C. West.
Accident Summary: Aircraft was on a landing approach when the RPM warning light came on. The descent continued and the aircraft struck the ground breaking off the tail boom and the left skid. The aircraft rocked from side to side and the main rotor blades struck the ground.
8 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #66-00921, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.R. Sealee, Pilot WO1 J.P. Meade had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 B.R. Carter, Gunner SP4 G. Martin.
Accident Summary: On take-off from the refueling area, a loud noise was heard. The aircraft began to lose power. The pilot attempted an autorotation but landed hard. Analysis revealed the shortshaft had failed due to a lack of grease in the coupling.
9 May 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Raul Villa died, 116th Avn Co, location (Hau Nghia, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
Brief summary: Crew chief at Cu Chi.
9 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, at an altitude of 60 feet, took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
9 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13972, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14169, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the top fuselage, forward main rotor system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14167, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 150 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, right forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152567, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover the pickup zone, took 9 hits from an unknown source which hit the aft engine comp, fuselage, mid fuselage, mid fuselage, barrier filter, barrier filter, right

landing gear, fuel cel, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10134, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13791, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 500 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13873, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 1000 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1183, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail section, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
9 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148802, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the | pickup zone, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148085, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while landing at an altitude of 900 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148792, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150202, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 250 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the equipment section, aft tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150557, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, at an altitude of 150 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #62-03805, location South Vietnam, Cost $17161.
Crew: Pilot WO1 R.M. Salzarul had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot aborted the take-off due to an abnormal feel to the controls. He continued to hover and applied excessive back pressure when the cyclic bound causing the stinger and the tail rotor to hit the ground. Analysis revealed discrepancies in the cyclic rig.
9 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #66-16104, location South Vietnam, 4 fatalities, 6 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT J.D. Hosey, Pilot WO1 A.L. Toews, Crew Chief SP4 H.J. Garcia, Gunner PFC B.D. Quigley.
6 passengers: 3 whose names are unknown and 3 whose names are: PFC Michael Lee Elmy had fatal injuries, CIV F. Schyler had fatal injuries, CIV D. V. Lien had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: While nearing the traffic pattern of Da Nang, the AC initiated an autorotation to make a rapid descent. The aircraft never came out of the autorotation and struck the water approximately 75 yards from shore and sank in 70 feet of water.
10 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152524, location Vietnam, 4 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing in the LZ, took 16 hits from 14.5mm and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, cockpit, forward fuselage, forward fuselage, aft fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
10 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152547, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while level flight in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151923, HMM-164, location Quang Tri, Vietnam, 1 fatality and 2 injuries.
Crew: Helicopter Aircraft Commander CPT Paul Thomas Looney had fatal injuries, J.C. Roots.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing in the LZ, took 23 hits from 12.7mm and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit,

forward fuselage, aft fuselage, forward fuselage, mid fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission. Additional Details: Sources have indicated to the VHPA that this was the aircraft and event where in CPT Looney died. The VHPA is very interested in learning more about this event.

10 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152533, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the hover pickup zone, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom aft fuselage, left aft pylon, left aft fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

10 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152569, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 28 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152564, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152510, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152523.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while hover at an altitude of 50 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #151696, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, during the hover pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #151696, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 May 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-53B #66-14430, location Thailand.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous training flight mission, while enroute at an altitude of 150 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, fuel cell, bottom mid fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and aborted the mission.

10 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13954, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14185, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 May 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, forward main rotor system, right cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152581, location Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the forward pylon, cargo section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13630, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9936, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 5 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149395, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop insertion hot area mission, during the | landing zone, took hits from SA/AW, they made a forced landing, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150727, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147200, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality and 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 5 hits from SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150209, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148097, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #64-14091, location South Vietnam, Cost $1038.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT B.J. Pilz had minor injuries, Pilot 2LT B.C. York had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft lost RPM while backing out of a revetment. The tail of the aircraft rotated to the left and struck the revetment. A tail wind of 15 knots and a density altitude of 2,800 feet were contributing factors.
10 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09869, location South Vietnam, Cost $5800.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G.R. Alexander had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The right jump door was unlocked accidently by an ROK passenger as the aircraft took-off. The door came off in flight and flew into the main rotor blades.
10 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09875, location South Vietnam, Cost $54995.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.T. Darnell had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 T. Riggs had minor injuries, Gunner PFC R.L. Grimes had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While about 15 to 20 feet above the ground during a blackout approach to the LZ, dust caused the pilot to loose reference to the ground guide. The aircraft drifted left and the main rotor blades hit a tree. The pilot swung the tail to the left and the tail rotor struck. With no pedal control, the aircraft hit hard.
10 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00681, location South Vietnam, Cost $600.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT R.L. Mosher had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT J.T. Joyce had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.S. Ebersole had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 W.J. Bozzo had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Sometime during flight, XM-21 debris made contact with the tail rotor.
10 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1B #64-13936, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $226988.
Crew: Pilot 1LT W.O. Cox had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.G. Hutchins had minor injuries.
1 passenger whose name is unknown.
Accident Summary: On take-off, the pilot noted a poor rate of climb and the RPM decreasing. The throttle was completely open and the engine was at full beep. As the aircraft settled towards the ground, pitch and aft cyclic were applied. The aircraft hit the ground and bounced forward. Probable engine failure or fuel contamination.
11 May 67, US Army, operation MALHEUR I which continued until 8 June 67.
Description: The 1st Bde, 101st Abn conducted operations against NVA forces west of Duc Pho. The 176th Avn provided direct support to the bde and was augmented by other 14th CAB assets.
11 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-34D #148769, location South Vietnam.
11 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13529, location South Vietnam.
11 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #64-14066, location South Vietnam.
11 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-23G #64-15167, location South Vietnam.
11 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0763, location South Vietnam.
11 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0921, location South Vietnam.
11 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16104, location South Vietnam.
11 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16053, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 700 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
11 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152527, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

11 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151908, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom stub wing, left bottom stub wing, right forward landing gear, left forward fuselage, bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13149.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, left forward fuselage, they continued flying and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0655, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9438, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the top fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14167, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15055, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9505, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13650, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 600 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0806, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss, UH-1D #64-13725, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW2 C. Hill had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 D.V. Sotiros had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While hovering to the runway, the tail rotor struck the GCA reflector. The aircraft was still spinning when it make contact with the ground.
11 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #66-00763, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $228554.
Crew: Pilot WO1 L.L. Leathers, Crew Chief SP5 H.J. Rupe had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The tail rotor and the 90 degree gear box were lost in flight. During an attempt to land, the aircraft touched down in a right crab and rolled to the left side and top. Suspect 90 degree gear box failure. The components were never recovered since they left the aircraft at the beginning of the autorotation, so the cause of the failure remains unknown.
11 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with injuries, UH-1D #66-16140, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT D.E. Vollman had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 E.M. Erskine had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC R.L. Pritchet had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: while hovering prior to a take-off, experienced an RPM loss, struck some concertina wire and the skid hit the ground. The aricraft rolled over onto its left side.
12 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter pilot CPT Jay Anderson Mitchell died from A/C Accident MN, CH-46A #147190?,
HMM-262, location (Offshore, MR 1, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of other non-hostile causes, aircraft lost or crashed at sea.
Brief summary: Exploded at 2500 ft. over S. China Sea between Key Ha (Chu Lai) and Marble Mountain because of maintenance. w/1LT William Gottschalk
12 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, CH-46A #152550, location South Vietnam.
12 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151922, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 75 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

12 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19037, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the hover pickup zone, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, right top forward fuselage, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.

12 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0575, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-9452, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148809, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, cargo section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

12 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148783, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 5 hits from SA/AW which hit the cargo section, tail section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

12 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-34D #147190, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries and 2 missing.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from mortar type exploding weapon, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

12 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1B #63-8617, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

12 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter history item, UH-1B, HMM-262.

Crew: Pilot CPT Richard Louis Basinger had fatal injuries, Pilot 1LT William Henry Gottschalk had fatal injuries, CPL James Michael Akstin had fatal injuries, CPL William Frank Clover, Jr. had fatal injuries.

Additional Details: Sources have indicated to the VHPA that these four men died together off shore in the same helicopter while on a test flight. The helicopter just exploded. The VHPA is not certain of the aircraft type or the unit but is very interested in learning more about this event.

12 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-12849, location South Vietnam, Cost $2936.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.A. Aveni had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 B.S. Manning had minor injuries, Gunner PFC W.J. Fossitt had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: While shutting down in an LZ, a jeep with a whip antenna drove under the main rotor blades while they were still turning.

13 May 67, operation BLACKJACK 41C.

Description: Operation BLACKJACK 41C begins. The mission of this operation is to seal off Nui Giai in the Seven Mountains region of IV Corps and clear it of VC. Three companies of the 5th Special Forces Group Mobile Strike Force from Nha Trang open the action with a parachute assault on a drop zone south of Nui Giai. Mobile guerrilla and CIDG forces from IV Corps join in the probing and assaulting VC positions on Nui Giai. The operation terminates on 18 May 1967 with two IV Corps companies remaining behind to deny the VC use of the mountain.

13 May 67, US Army, helicopter crew member PFC Carl Fredrick Louvring died, 173d Abn Bde, location (Long Khanh, South Vietnam).

Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, gunshot or small arms fire.

13 May 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Vidal Sanchez, Jr. died, location South Vietnam.

Reason and cause of death: Died during captivity, aircraft lost or crashed.

13 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #151696, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a logistics support logistics movement to main base mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2800 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13980, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while landing at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14084.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while attack approach the target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they made a forced landing, the helicopter was repaired.
13 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12903, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0575, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0655, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, forward main rotor system, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0566, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0568, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145731, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #143977, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 55 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148818, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the | landing zone, took 4 hits from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, equipment section, aft tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-13S #64-15410, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the landing operations area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
13 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, CH-47A #66-088, 196th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 550 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
Additional Details: Number one engine hit by enemy fire. Chinook crashed and burned.
13 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #66-00543, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $170701.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT T.G. Idol had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 A.J. Ohmer had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.E. Webster, Gunner SP4 S.R. Mastro had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While breaking right after a gun run, the guns continue to swing inboard when the forward bolt for the cradle assemble failed. The pilot did not see the guns swing into the aircraft until rounds struck the rocket pod and fuselage. This set off an explosion in the pod and in the insuring fire a rockets blew up in the tube. Analysis showed a failure of an unauthorized bolt in the cradle assemble.
13 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #65-10056, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, 3 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R. Ochotsky had minor injuries, Copilot WO1 M.R. Eisenhau had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 P.W. Wallen had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 B.J. Haydock.
3 passengers whose names are: Thorne, PFC J. Hill, PFC Carl Raymond Konopa had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: After taking-off from a stream bottom surrounded by mountaineous terrain, a steep left turn was performed to avoid the mountain side. The aircraft lost RPM, crashed and burned.
13 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #64-14154, location South Vietnam, Cost $290.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT W.A. Robertson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: A rocket exploded as it left the pod. Later the pods were jettisoned. The pod and the rocket that malfunctioned may have been hit by enemy fire.
13 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-09858, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $72565.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.G. Harshman had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 D.D. Bostad had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 P.J. Davis had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 R.W. Anderson had minor injuries.
1 passenger whose name is unknown.
Accident Summary: At 300 feet after take-off, the AC heard a loud explosion. The aircraft shuddered. The pilot autorotated into a rice paddy. Analysis showed that the first stage engine turbine failed.
13 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00879, location South Vietnam, Cost $47370.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 C.L. Osterman had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.L. Freeman had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC K.L. Erickson had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 N.R. Bynum had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On a landing approach with 900 lbs of water cans on board, the pilot came to a high hover and started a sink rate from which he could not recover. The aircraft strucks some trees and crashed to the ground.
13 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #66-16046, 155th Avn Co, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, 3 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 Terrance William Nelson had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 A.L. Lippert, Crew Chief SP4 R.F. Buehner, Gunner PFC E.J. Evans.
Accident Summary: The CE heard a humming noise, then the aircraft lost power. After the autorotation, it crashed nose low and rolled over one time. An observer noted that the aircraft had low rotor RPM on impact. Analysis revealed a short shaft failure which was not detected by the tech inspector - maintenance discrepancy.
14 May 67, US Marine Corps, last operational "Deuce" flight, location South Vietnam.
Description: A CH-37C "Deuce" (formerly known as the HR2s) made the last operational flight in Vietnam, carrying 20 troops and 3,000 pounds. Since the "Deuce" detachment had arrived in September, 1965 it had carried almost 32,000 passenger and transported 12.5 million pounds of cargo plus over 600 medical evacuation flights and retrieved many UH-34Ds. By June no CH-37Cs were listed in the active Marine Corps inventory. The "Era of the Deuce" had ended.
CPT Steven E. Field, Det CO
14 May 67, US Army, operation KOLE KOLE which continued until 7 December 67.
Description: The 25th Inf Div conducted operations in Hau Nghia Province that clained 645 known enemy casualties.
14 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-34D #148613, location South Vietnam.
14 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0105, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery relocate sling load mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, aft pylon, left fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #151697, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, left ramp, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13690, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15022, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while attack approach the target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0976, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 25 feet and 25 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148787, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality and 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ, took 13 hits from SA/AW which hit the engine comp, cockpit, right landing gear, main rotor blade system, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148878, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality and 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took 19 hits from SA/AW which hit the cockpit, engine comp, main rotor blade system, cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148083, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from an unknown source which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150562, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the

right cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #66-16136, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 150 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
14 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #66-16192, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 25 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
14 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13632, location South Vietnam, Cost $5922.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT E.F. Mote had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The main rotor blade struck the antenna on a boat while making an extraction of two patients. Gusty winds of 20 knots caused the boat to move in the water.
14 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-01004, location South Vietnam, Cost $13871.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.M. Swickard had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 K.M. Dolan had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC C. Harrell had minor injuries, Gunner 2LT A.R. Croteau had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The extraction mission required troops, surrounded by the enemy, to be picked up on a narrow road with small 25 foot trees. There was no place to land, so the aircraft had to hover straight down through the thinnest trees. After the extraction, the aircraft was inspected and showed incidental damage to the main rotor blades.
14 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-01191, location South Vietnam, Cost $10500.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ D.G. Jutz had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While the aircraft hovered in LZ, the main rotor blades struck some trees.
14 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09683, location South Vietnam, Cost $11874.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 P.T. Horish had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While an engineer team was being repelled in to cut down the trees for an LZ, the RPM started to drop. The pilot made a go around and the main rotor blades struck a treetop.
14 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-09585, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $84795.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT L.C. Culver had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 C.R. Childers had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.L. Snell, Gunner SP5 W.L. Brunson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On take-off from a PSP pad, the right skid caught on an overhanging piece of PSP. When the skid broke free from the PSP, the aircraft veered to the left and broke the right rear cross tube. It then rotated forward and then the rear cross tube broke. The aircraft leveled and set down at which time the skids collapsed.
14 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #64-13953, location South Vietnam, Cost $226988.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT A.V. Hutson had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 G.W. Harding had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was returing from a combat assault. On short final, the AC flared to keep from overrunning the aircraft ahead of him. The aircraft settled and landed hard into a barbed wire barrier fence.
15 May 67, US Army, airfield construction, location (Duc Pho, South Vietnam).
Description: The new constructed airstrip at Duc Pho was certified by the USAF. It was an important staging area for Task Force Oregon units.
15 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #64-15181, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the target marking operations area, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, right fuselage, aft fuselage, bottom fuselage, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
15 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8702, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0682.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while landing at an altitude of 500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0679.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0677.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0618, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 110

knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0608.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, rocket, right fuselage, left aft fuselage, right aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14151, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 2 hits from mine type exploding weapon which hit the tail section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0681, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the target marking target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine cowling, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0615, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the windshield, rocket, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9551, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the level flight operations area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the rocket, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0939, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 300 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0935, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0936, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while landing at an altitude of 300 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10058, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 75 feet, took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
15 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1186, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 200 feet, took 22 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, cockpit, cargo section, equipment section, they continued flying, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1189, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 500 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
15 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0939, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10052, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 19 hits from 7.62mm and mortar type exploding weapon which hit the cargo section, main rotor blade system, cockpit, fuselage, they continued flying, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0813, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0751, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #65-10046, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the equipment section, they

terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

15 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9865, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

15 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-10064, location South Vietnam, Cost $5637.
Crew: Pilot WO1 C.A. Eaton had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The main rotor blades were damaged on approach to an LZ surrounded by trees. On contact, the pilot climbed out of the LZ.

15 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #63-12859, location South Vietnam, Cost $900.
Crew: Pilot 1LT G.R. Martin had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During run-up, the cyclic vibration damper fell into the cooling fan.

16 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #64-15246, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while climb the operations area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, bottom fuselage, they continued flying and modified the mission.

16 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152518, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 4 hits from 12.7mm and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, forward fuselage, mid fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19035, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2200 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the battery comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13972, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, armament, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13957, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0561, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14166, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0561, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9680, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 20 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16050, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10134, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 20 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13797, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13791, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 40 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16069, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 40 feet and 35 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0970, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cargo section, fuselage, fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
16 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9668, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 30 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0877, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 70 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13578, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
16 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9574, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0895, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13665, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150717, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 40 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09684, B Co 229th Avn 1st Cav, location (Bien Hoa, South Vietnam), Cost $11510.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.L. Drennen had minor injuries, Pilot CPT H.S. Erlick had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 C. Pratt had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On or about 0630, B/229th Avn Bn was starting its ready reaction force (RRF) aircraft for an early morning mission. One of the aircraft, 65-9684, assinged on the RRF had just returned from LZ Pony about 0615 where it had been dispersed the previous night. The aircraft was parked and shutdown beside aircraft 65-9981 which was parked in a bunker. At this time there was an aircraft commander and pilot change on 65-9684. 65-9981 was facing generally a northern direction and 65-9684 in a southern direction. Each aircraft was to the left of one another with the mast of each being almost directly opposite each other. From center of mast to center of mast was measured to ab 45 feet. 65-9981 was also assigned to the RRF and was started by the pilot, WO William E. Benjamin, after 65-9684 had shutdown and secured its main rotor blade. Shortly after 65-9981 had started and was running at flight idle 65-9684 was started by the AC, WO Drennen, and after one revolution of 65-9684's main rotor blade, the two main rotor blades collided striking each other several times. Both aircraft shook violently upon blade contact. The AC of 65-9684 realized after his blade started turning that there wasn't sufficient blade clearance and aborted his start. The blade continued to rotate, however, thus striking 65-9981's blade. He tired giving full left cyclic to lower his blade beneath 65-9981'S but to no avail. The pilot of 65-9981 immediately shutdown his aircraft after the initial blade contact and put full right cyclic to raise his blade above 65-9684's. He had no control over his main rotor blade at this time and it continued to turn in approximately the same type tip path plane striking the other aircraft's blade. After the main rotor blades struck, a 12 pound blade weight was thrown from 65-9981's blade to its rear. The weight traveled some 342 feet and crashed through the rear of a outhouse latrine causing a minor bruise to the occupant's right leg. In addition to the blade weight, an 18 inch piece of blade honeycomb also separated from 65-9981's blade and traveled some 78 feet to its rear striking another aircraft, 66-16149, causing damage to one of its push-pull tubes.
16 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09981, location (Bien Hoa, South Vietnam).

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.J. Kralich had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 W.E. Benjamin had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft had a mid-air with UH-1D 65-09684.

16 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-10080, location South Vietnam, Cost $65006.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.P. Davidson had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.H. Curtis had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 D.W. Nagel had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 A.A. Bricker had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On a approach to an LZ, the aircraft lost RPM and began turning. The tail rotor hit a tree which broke off the 90 degree gear box. The aircraft came to rest on several stumps.

17 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150277, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 150 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, aft fuselage, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152545, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, aft fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8013, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery relocate sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8014, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery relocate sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, aft main rotor system, bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19034, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery relocate non-sling mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the aft pylon, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13956, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12947, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0500, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right cockpit, right aft fuselage, right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0582, location Classified.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous classified mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet, took 2 hits from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152540, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 10 feet and 5 knots of airspeed, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, engine comp, left stub wing, right stubwing, left cockpit, left mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13513, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing, took 3 hits from an unknown source which hit the equipment section, tail section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

17 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16139, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, tail section, cockpit,

they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0822, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, main rotor blade system, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
17 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13512, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 15 feet and 45 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
17 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13895, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 25 feet, took 13 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cockpit, fuselage, main rotor blade system, tail section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
17 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0852, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
17 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0987, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13955, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9936, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 35 feet and 45 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-09179, location South Vietnam, Cost $850.
Crew: Pilot 1LT J.H. Kirby had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On shrot final, the pilot experienced binding in the left pedal as he added power. A passenger had moved a steel helment to a position that bound full travel of the pedal. The aircraft lost RPM on the go-around and descended in a right turn. It landed hard on some rough terrain and the tail rotor struck the ground.
17 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15374, location South Vietnam, Cost $12938.
Crew: Pilot WO1 K.V. Arnold had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The throttle stuck on climb-out. The pilot executed an autorotation and just prior to touchdown pulling pitch had no effect on the descent. The aircraft touched down and slid. The main rotor struck the tail boom and severed it. Analysis revealed a missing cotter key in the collective friction assembly which allowed the friction knob retaining nut to become loose and lodge.
17 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-01088, location South Vietnam, Cost $5200.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW2 W.M. Means had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The main rotor blades apparently hit a tree or a bush.
17 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #63-08764, location South Vietnam, Cost $5872.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.J. Roberts had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was dropping flares when a flare ejected prematurely and the cannister came in contact with the main rotor blades.
18 May 67, operation report.
Description: U.S. Marine and ARVN units enter the southern half of the DMZ for the first time.
18 May 67, US Marine Corps, operation BEAU CHARGER.
Description: In this operation SLF Alpha supported operation HICKORY's eastern area along the DMZ. D-day included an air assault onto LZ Goose by 15 UH-34s from HMM-263. For security reasons there was prior air reconnaissance or LZ prep. Flying lead LTC Kirby made a low-level, maximum speed approach to the zone and was ripped by machine gun fire. The rest of his crew was wounded and his radios were shot out plus one of the five infantry man on board was killed. The wounded gunner returned fire and saved everyone as Kirby took off. Only after he was back onboard the USS Okinawa could he tell everyone how bad things were. They moved the rest of the assault to LZ Owl, some 800 meters away and an amphibious force landed on Green Beach. By noon they linked up on LZ Goose and continued to battle the NVA into the evening.
Participants: LTC Edward K. Kirby, CO HMM-263
18 May 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 Otto Andreae Seamans, Jr. died, B Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav, location (Quang Ngai, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died while missing as a result of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.

18 May 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Mark Smith, Jr. died, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died of illness or non-hostile injuries, illness or disease.
18 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-10056, location South Vietnam.
18 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-0543, location South Vietnam.
18 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16046, location South Vietnam.
18 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9217, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the vert stabilizer, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9126, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 80 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151908, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing in the LZ, took 2 hits from an unknown source which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151938, location North Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right stubwing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A, location Laos.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, at an altitude of 2500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right stubwing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12944, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 25 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0668, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0893, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 700 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
18 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0974, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
18 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12887, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 35 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12884, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 40 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
18 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13549, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0923, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 400 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, main rotor blade system, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to theater and recovered.
18 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0932, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16074, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-13S #63-9107, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
18 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-13S #64-15382, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
18 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09973, location South Vietnam, Cost $5500.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT D.B. Jenkins had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was on the ground running when a jeep drove up to it. The jeep's antenna struck the main rotor blades.
18 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-12851, location South Vietnam, Cost $2722.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT A.J. Finch had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.D. Moberly had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 C.D. Bohannon had minor injuries, Gunner PFC J.E. Quinn had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While hovering out of a parking area, the tail rotor struck a fence post damaging the tail rotor and the 90 degree gear box.
18 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-01036, location South Vietnam, Cost $640.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT M.R. Milett had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 E.C. Matthews had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On landing the right rear skid hit a dike. The aircraft pitched forward and landed hard.
18 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13849, location South Vietnam, Cost $11874.
Crew: Pilot WO1 R.E. Kilduff had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While taking-off from a confined area, the aircraft made contact with some trees.
18 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15296, location South Vietnam, Cost $1700.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J. Riley had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was started with the blade tied down.
18 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with fatalities, UH-1D #62-12358, A Co 227th Avn 1st Cav, location South Vietnam, 4 fatalities, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 John J. Roberts had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 Albert (HAP) C. Brose had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP5 Hugh Larry Hurston had fatal injuries, Gunner SGT Jearl Edward Rimmer had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: On a landing approach, the tail rotor separated from the aircraft then it entered a violent spin. After that the nose started pitching up and down and the aircraft continued to spin. It contacted the ground in a nose low attitude and on its left side. The aircraft caught fire on impact. Analysis revealed - material failure in the tail rotor hub assembly.
19 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-1154, location map coordinates XR075615, South Vietnam.
19 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151932, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 400 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, at an altitude of 400 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, at an altitude of 70 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152408, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152408, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 130 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, bottom fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8670, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14013, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 100 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9485, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15055, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150278, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, transmission, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152513, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150955, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while climb in the LZ at an altitude of 400 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, right mid fuselage, right stubwing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0803, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 20 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0852, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 30 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0798, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 20 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13859, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 40 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, cockpit, they continued flying, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1195, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail section, equipment section, cargo section, fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
19 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0980, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0798, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous classified mission, while landing at an altitude of 25 feet and 15 knots of airspeed, took 13 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0980, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148077, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 20 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took hits from mortar type exploding weapon, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
19 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148077, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 20 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took hits from mortar type exploding

weapon which hit the fuselage, engine comp, main rotor blade system, pylon, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150557, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #66-01037, location South Vietnam, 2 fatalities, 2 injuries, Cost $228554.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.W. Mickey had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 P.E. Conway had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC E.W. Waymire, Gunner SP5 R.E. Collins had minor injuries.

3 passengers whose names are: PFC Charles Russell Rhue had fatal injuries, PFC R. Anderson, PFC Walter Albert Wilks had fatal injuries.

Accident Summary: After take-off, the RPM dropped and could not be regained. The aircraft settled into the water and sank.

19 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #66-01154, 336th Avn Co, location (Soc Trang, South Vietnam), 2 fatalities, 2 injuries, Cost $239921.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.L. Hendrex, Pilot WO1 J.A. Lambert, Gunner SP4 Charles Willard Larman had fatal injuries.

1 passenger whose name is unknown.

Accident Summary: After completion of a combat support mission, 8 aircraft departed Vi Thanh for their home base and formed up in a vee of 5 (gold flight) and a vee of 3 (while flight). Warrior lead suggested a fly-by over Soc Trang airfield. Clearance was given for the fly-by with instructions to call 2 miles out for final clearance. At 5 to 7 miles north of Soc Trang, the flight went into a column as a preliminary to forming up into an echelon right. As the flight approached a position 5 miles northeast of Soc Trang, they made a descending right turn to a heading of 220 degrees with instructions to form into an echelon right and to level off at 500 feet. With a minimum of trouble the flight formed into a tight 8 ship echelon right. Within this formation 64-13521 was Gold 2 and 66-1154 was Gold 3. Two miles out Warrior Lead called Soc Trang tower for final clearance. It was granted. The wind was given as 220 degrees at 2 knots and the altimeter setting was 2972. Gold 2 was requested by white lead to move slightly to the rear, because it appeared that he was forward of a 45 degree angle off Warrior Lead. Gold 2 complied. One mile from the airfield the flight looked good from the trail aircraft's position. A loud "crack" was heard. The air between Gold 2 and Gold 3 filled with debris. Gold 2 fell from the formation. The term "mid-air" was transmitted and the flight broke in various directions. Gold 2's descent was immediate, in a combination left turn and roll. Its tail boom and main rotor assembly separated from the aircraft in the air. The main fuselage fell on a general heading of 200 degrees, turning and rolling. Ground contact was made nose low, upright, and turning left. Point of contact was a water hole approximately 7 feet deep. The tail boom came to rest 99 feet to the rear of the fuselage mass. The main rotor assembly, in 2 pieces, made ground contact 161 feet forward of the fuselage mass on a bearing of 175 degrees. All crew members of Gold 2 were found in the water hole with the fuselage mass. Gold 3, 66-1154, yawed right, pitched up and started to roll left after impact with Gold 2. The AC, who was at the controls of Gold 3, estimates his separation from Gold 2, just piror to impact, to have been 4 or 5 feet between main rotor tip paths and slightly above Gold 2. He related that at impact he felt a jolt in the controls and that his attention was forward and not on Gold 2. His low RPM light came on and he lowered the collective pitch, corrected the yaw and roll, lowered the nose and entered autorotation in a slight left turn to a final heading of 150 degrees. During the descent the AC states the aircraft was extremely rough and he could see that a portion of one rotor blade's pocket was missing near the tip. Gold 3 made ground contact tail low and at a very high sink rate. It moved forward about 15 feet, yawed left and stopped on a heading of 120 degrees some 300 yards from the center of Gold 2's fuselage mass. The aircraft started to burn shortly after impact, with the origin somewhere on the upper right transmission pylon area. An attempt was made to extinguish the fire, but was terminated because of the severity of the fire, the lack of adequate extinquishers and the danger of the exploding ammunition. It is suspected that one of the main rotor blades of Gold 3 swept through the upper right corner of the pilot's compartment. The mast sheared just below the main rotor hub and one main rotor blade remained intact. The gunner of Gold 3 departed the aircraft through the right cargo door and while attempting to get away from the aircraft was struck by the rotor blade that remained intact. His injuries proved to be fatal. The crew chief exited the aircraft through the left cargo door, aided the AC and then helped remove the pilot, who was seriously injured. The AC received minor facial and major spinal injuries. NOTE: It has been alleged that the battery from 64-13521 fell through the roof of a Vietnamese school. The board visited this scene some 250 feet to the rear of the fuselage mass of the aircraft. The battery was not present, however, it has since been returned by persons unknown. The path of the battery through the roof was alledged to have been such that it struck a rafter causing it to splinter. A piece of this rafter inflected a fatal injury to Tran Thi Nghiem, a Vietnamese school girl.

19 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13839, location South Vietnam, Cost $3274.

Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ D.S. Galla had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 M.P. Quaintan had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: Aircraft was shutting down when a CH-47flew over and caused the main rotor blade to flex into the tail rotor drive shaft.

19 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-01003, location South Vietnam, Cost $2961.

Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT J.C. White had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The main rotor blade struck a tree while hovering.
19 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #63-08768, location South Vietnam, Cost $2275.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G.J. Fain had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While in the traffic pattern, the right cargo door ripped loose and damaged the tail boom.
19 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with fatalities, UH-1D #64-13521, 336th Avn Co, location (Soc Trang, South Vietnam), 4 fatalities.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 Michael Aaron Kight had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 Gediminas Just Eidukaitis had fatal injuries, Crew Chief CPL Raymond Howard Tighe had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 Burton Irving Sharp had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft was Gold 2 which had a mid-air with UH-1D 66-01154.
20 May 67, US Army, unit relocation, 174th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 174th Aviation CO relocated to Duc Pho in Quang Ngai Province from Phu Tai Valley near Qui Nhon. The 174th continued to be in the 14th CAB. They worked primarily for the 11th Infantry Bde, 23d Inf Div and the 4th Regiment, 2nd ARVN Div.
20 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150278, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150933, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right stubwing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150955, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, right stubwing, bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150946, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152408, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while hover the pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2063.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14023, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 150 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15018, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13630, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 150 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0854, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13723, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148809, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the hover pickup zone, took 11 hits from SA/AW which hit the cockpit, forward fuselage, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148783, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #64-14151, location South Vietnam, Cost $385.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.R. Craig had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The tail rotor drive shaft cover on the vertical stabilizer came off in flight which damaged the tail rotor. Analysis revealed that the cover retaining rod had worked out.
20 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #64-13762, location South Vietnam, 2 fatalities, 4 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT Karl Friedrick Erb had fatal injuries, Pilot 1LT J.M. Babcockk had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 D.M. Higgins, Gunner SSG A.C. Hawley. 2 passengers: 1 whose name is unknown and 1 named SP4 T.O. Corbine.
Accident Summary: At 500 feet, a loud bang and grinding noise was experienced. The aircraft autorotated, hit a tree, flipped and landed upside down then submerged in a river. Visual contact with the ground was lost due to fog, haze and firefly lights.
21 May 67, US Army, helicopter crew member PFC Michael Patrick Gallagher died, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died while missing as a result of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
21 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, 498th Med Co, location Quang Ngai, South Vietnam, 1 fatality.
Crew: PFC Joel Carol Fowler had fatal injuries.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, fuselage, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
Additional Details: Sources have indicated to the VHPA that this might be the aircraft and event in which PFC Fowler died while servicing with the 498 Med. The VHPA is very interested in learning more about this event.
21 May 67, US Navy, helicopter battle damage, SH-3A #151530, location North Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, took 3 hits from 57mm type exploding weapon which hit the hydraulic comp, fuel cell, landing gear, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
21 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150946, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151921, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0066, location Classified.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the top aft fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13165, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1100 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, left bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #XX-XX013, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 1200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the battery comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13801, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9612, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9988, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying

and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9882, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13651, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while take-off, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9668, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 30 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0974, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1400 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1142, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1098, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while landing at an altitude of 85 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16069, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1002, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0881, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 225 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, cargo section, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150198, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing in the LZ, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 May 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage and loss, HH-43F #63-9711, location map coordinates YS114908, South Vietnam, 3 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while hover the pickup zone, took hits from an unknown source which hit the engine comp, they made a precationary landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

21 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #65-9480, location map coordinates YC458874.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 150 feet, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

21 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #65-9465, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

21 May 67, US Army, helicopter report, UH-1D, 218 AVN.
Crew: Pilot CW3 Walter Francis Wrobleski had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered.
Details: Was on a combat mission.
DIA Synopsis: On May 21, 1967, Wrobleski was the pilot of a UH-1C helicopter, one in a flight of seven helicopters on an extraction mission into the A Shau Valley, Thua Thien Province. On board with him were Warrant Officer Corkran, Specialist Fourth Class Hall and Private First Class Szwed. While making a strafing run, their helicopter was hit by heavy machine gun fire which knocked out their engine. After being hit by another burst of fire, their helicopter went out of control and crashed, rolling down into a small ravine. Several minutes later a red ground panel was seen. Ten minutes later the helicopter exploded. A white ground panel was also seen three hours later. PFC Szwed was rescued alive. WO Corkran and Specialist Hall were also located alive, and a line was dropped to them on the ground. While being lifted to the helicopter, it began to receive heavy enemy fire, and it lifted off, dragging Warrant Officer Corkran and Specialist Hall into trees which knocked them off the ladder to the

jungle below. South Vietnamese Army forces recovered the body of Specialist Hall on May 22 and, on May 23rd, the body of Warrant Officer Corkran. All survivors stated Wrobleski was never seen alive after the crash. During the war years, a former member of the People's Army of Vietnam stated he saw an American with a South Vietnamese Army POW being escorted north along the Ho Chi Minh Trail in May 1967. This report was placed in Wrobleski's file as a possible correlation to his case. Wrobleski was initially declared missing. In February 1978, he was declared dead/body not recovered based on a presumptive finding of death. Returning U.S. POWs were unable to provide any information on his eventual fate. In January 1991, U.S. investigators in Vietnam interviewed two witnesses to the crash of a helicopter correlating closely to this loss incident. They reported observing a body at the crash site, and other soldiers, possibly from nearby commo-liaison station T52, retrieved a watch from the dead serviceman. The team was taken to the crash site but was unable to locate any human remains or other artifacts. from Senate Select Committee on POW-MIAs final report.

21 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00985, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT J.W. Frazer had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.L. Marbley had minor injuries, Gunner SP5 R.W. Kline had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: As the aircraft picked up to a hover, it went out of control and rolled over on its side.

21 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15385, location South Vietnam, Cost $297.
Crew: Pilot WO1 K.J. Luzzi had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On final at a 3 foot hover, a steel helmet rolled behind the console and jammed the pedal controls. The aircraft started turning to the right. The pilot executed a hovering autorotation and landed hard.

21 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, CH-47A #66-19048, location South Vietnam, Cost $402.
Crew: Pilot CW3 R.C. Flohr had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The left work platform assembly on the aircraft pylon came open during the approach to landing and bent.

21 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, CH-47A #65-07991, location South Vietnam, Cost $8000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW2 E. Anderson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: As the aircraft was shutting down, another CH-47 flew over and its downwash caused one of the rear rotor blades to flex down and strike the transmission tunnel.

21 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #64-13815, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 S.K. Beaty had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.J. Moon had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC M.K. McDougal, Gunner PFC R.D. Holzer had minor injuries.
1 passenger named SP4 R.N. Kline.
Accident Summary: While taking-off over 40 foot trees, the aircraft experienced a power loss and settled into the trees.

21 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #63-12934, location South Vietnam, Cost $226988.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.D. Gregg had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 L.R. Quiberg had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 W.C. Eastman had minor injuries, Gunner PFC E.J. Cormier had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Lost control, spun into the trees and the ground.

21 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09921, location South Vietnam, Cost $4800.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT G.I. Zynda had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft lost RPM while leaving the PZ and the tail rotor struck an unknown object.

21 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #64-14179, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $57487.
Crew: Pilot LTC R.G. Downer had minor injuries, Copilot WO1 P.S. Gould, Crew Chief SP5 J.B. Porras, Gunner SP4 R.H. Hoskins had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: At 20 to 50 feet above ground on an approach to a beach area, the aircraft controls became irratic due to suspected turbulance and a gusty tail wind. The copilot took control of the aircraft and suspecting an anti-torque failure, closed the throttle for an autorotation. A rapid loss of RPM resulted and the aircraft landed hard.

21 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15370, location South Vietnam, Cost $576.
Crew: Pilot CPT S.L. White had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The OH-13S had landed to discharge a passenger. A UH-1D hovered by and its rotor wash caused metal particles to blow into the OH-13S's tail rotor.

22 May 67, US Marine Corps, unit arrival, HMH-463, location South Vietnam.
Description: The rest of HMH-463 sailed with 22 CH-53s on the USS Tripoli from Santa Ana on 1 May and arrived at Marble Mountain three weeks later. Prior to this their four aircraft Detachment "A" had retrieved 103 aircraft: 72 UH-34s, 13 CH-46s, 16 UH-1Es, and two Air Force aircraft since they began operational in January.

22 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151921, location Laos.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 250 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

22 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A, location Laos.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while orbit in the LZ at an altitude of 3000 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

22 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150946, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, while take-off, took 2 hits from 14.5mm and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left syncshaft cover, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152545, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing in the LZ, took 13 hits from 14.5mm and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, forward fuselage, equipment section, aft fuselage, aft fuselage, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
22 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152515, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 250 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9431, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, left tail section, left fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0656, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151931, location Laos.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop insertion mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from an unknown source which hit the aft main rotor system, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16133, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 175 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13598, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10125, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147164, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the right landing gear, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150727, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the tail section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150243, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the aft tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150230, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop insertion mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage and loss, CH-46A #152527, location Laos, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 30 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, cockpit, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
22 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-09839, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $75832.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.H. Heilman had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 S.A. McKinney had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 N.J. Klinshaw had minor injuries, Gunner SP5 E. Mayo had minor injuries.
1 passenger whose name is unknown.
Accident Summary: The tail rotor came off in flight. The aircraft became uncontrolable so the pilot entered an autorotation. The aircraft made a slight turn on touchdown.
22 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13573, location South Vietnam, Cost $64435.

Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT L.C. Harrison had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 B.L. Barnes had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 R.A. Hansen had minor injuries, Gunner PFC W.E. Roberts had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While climbing the pilot heard a loud pop and the engine became silence. The aircraft was autorotated, touched down flat but hard and slid back 6 feet. The engine caught fire. This was extinguished. Analysis revealed a failure of the gas producer power turbine wheel and nozzle. The blades of the wheel blew through the combustion chamber and the engine walls.
22 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13869, location South Vietnam, Cost $5937.
Crew: Pilot WO1 R.R. Derfuss had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft had unloaded its passengers and was cleared for take-off when the rotor wash picked up some empty mail bags on the ground. One main rotor blade was damaged.
22 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, CH-47A #64-13149, location South Vietnam, Cost $49263.
Crew: Pilot CW2 J.H. Frye had minor injuries, Copilot CW2 R.C. Jones had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 L.J. Szell had minor injuries, Gunner PFC J.J. Tracy had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While hovering the crew felt an unusual vibration and a caution light came on. They set the aircraft down on a pad with the wheel swivels unlocked. Unnoticed by the pilot, the drop stops pounded out. The aft blades contacted the fuselage on shutdown.
23 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151932, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9465, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine cowling, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 May 67, US Navy, helicopter battle damage, SH-3A #148992.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while hover the pickup zone, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 May 67, US Navy, helicopter battle damage, SH-3A #149895.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while hover the pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150230, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while orbit in the LZ at an altitude of 4000 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 May 67, US Navy, helicopter loss with report, SH-3A #148985, USS HORNET, CVS 12, location map coordinates YF108686, over water.
Crew: Pilot LT Richard Wendal Homuth had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, Pilot LJG Thomas Edwin Pettis had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, PR1 Eureka Lavern Schmittou had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, ADJ Ronald Philip Soucy had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered.
Details: Was on a combat mission.
23 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13876, location South Vietnam, Cost $3050.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT L.L. French had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: An antenna struck the rotor blade.
23 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13731, location South Vietnam, Cost $39451.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 B.C. Evans had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 W.C. Pettigre had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 G.C. Paul had minor injuries, Gunner PFC J.W. Miller had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft was on final to a confined area when some cows ran across the landing pad. As the AC pulled in power to stop the forward motion, the aircraft turned to the right and the tail rotor made contact with a tree. The aircraft settled hard on the left skid.
23 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-10064, location South Vietnam, Cost $580.
Crew: Pilot WO1 H.M. Kelley had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft was #2 in a trail formation of six. The aircraft landed hard damaging the cross tubes and the landing light.
23 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #66-00577, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $217679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT A.M. Raines had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT W.H. Ruby had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 P.X. Bill, Gunner SP4 P.O. Roberts.
Accident Summary: Aircraft on a final for landing when the RPM bled to 6,000 before a go-around was initiated. The pilot ran out of left peddle allowing the aircraft to turn 90 degrees to the right. The aircraft struck the ground and rolled over on its left side.
24 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0932, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 150 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and evacuated.
24 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13158, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, left fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13954.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 250 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0499, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9437, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 10 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9441, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the chin bubble, they continued flying and aborted the mission.

24 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15023, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16148, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

24 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0852, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ at an altitude of 10 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0895, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12862, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, tail section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0926, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 150 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cargo section, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired and evacuated.

24 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9840, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while climb at an altitude of 40 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9915, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 180 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cockpit, main rotor blade system, cargo section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

24 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0975, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 175 feet and 45 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16146, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cockpit, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0813, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 200 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147148, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #65-9616, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, main rotor blade system, equipment section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

24 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15423, location South Vietnam, Cost $3800.

Crew: Pilot WO1 T.M. Dorn had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: While hovering into a parking area, the aircraft lost RPM. The tail rotor struck a drainage pipe. Wind gusts of 10 to 15 knots were reported.

24 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #64-14159, location South Vietnam, Cost $1750.

Crew: Pilot WO1 H.E. Shcregy had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: While checking out a new gunship, the pilot fired one pair of rockets on the second pass. The rocket on the right side exploded near the pilot's door. There are indications that it may have been hit by enemy fire.

25 May 67, US Army, unit arrival, 191st Avn Co, location South Vietnam.

Description: The 191st Aviation Co (Airmobile) (Light) arrived with the 606th TD Det (KD) from Ft. Bragg, NC and was assigned to the 214th Aviation Bn.

MAJ Richard C. Winesette, CO

25 May 67, US Army, unit arrival, 240th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.

Description: The 240th Aviation Co (Airmobile) (Light) arrived with the 619th TC Det (KD) and was assigned to the 214th CAB.

25 May 67, US Marine Corps, operation UNION II which continued until 5 June 67.

Description: The 1st Marine Div conducted operations against NVA forces in Quang Nam and Quang Tin Provinces that claimed 701 known enemy casualties.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter crew member PFC Larry Joe Liles died, location (Binh Duong, South Vietnam).

Reason and cause of death: Died of wounds resulting from hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #63-12934, location South Vietnam.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #63-12943, location South Vietnam.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13762, location South Vietnam.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13815, location map coordinates AA600000, South Vietnam.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9991, location South Vietnam.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-0577, location South Vietnam.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-1037, location South Vietnam.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9465, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 9 hits from an unknown source, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

25 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151922, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152523, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13126.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, at an altitude of 2000 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0095, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, forward fuselage, aft pylon, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8595, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14008, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 5

hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14011, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, cargo section, tail section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13957, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support suppr fire mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the right skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13955, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, sync elevator, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13977, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 25 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13957, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 12.7mm and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the top cockpit, cargo section, right skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14051, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 60 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9435, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0502, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9440, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9443, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, right forward fuselage, right engine comp, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9485, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16087, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 20 feet and 55 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9796, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 20 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9656, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while taking off at an altitude of 20 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, main rotor blade system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0926, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a combat mission, while hover in the LZ at an altitude of 2 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150728, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #66-16079, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 4 feet, took 1 hit from 57mm rr type exploding weapon which hit the right tail section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
25 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #62-04321, location South Vietnam, Cost $8748.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 K.L. Bagley had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft had been shut down but the rotor blade was still turning when a gust of wind flexed it into the tail rotor drive shaft. The wind was gusting 30 to 45 knots at the time.
25 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00514, location South Vietnam, Cost $640.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G.W. Brooks had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The skid hooked on the PSP pad and the aircraft tilted before the AC could set it back down. This resulted in a hard landing.
25 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-10068, location South Vietnam, Cost $4800.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 C.R. Howard had minor injuries, Pilot CPT H.L. Bowen had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC J.M. Lynch had minor injuries, Gunner PFC J. Wardlow had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot terminated the approach in a tail low attitude. The tail rotor struck the ground. The 90 degree gear box and tail rotor were torn from the aircraft.
26 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152520, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152539, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right mid fuselage, right aft fuselage, cockpit, right forward fuselage, they made a forced landing, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
26 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152521, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151921, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right stubwing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152543, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, aft pylon, right forward fuselage, right bottom forward fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
26 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152513, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8010, location Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while hover in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13155, location Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8082, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 35 knots of airspeed, took 14 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, fuselage, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153289.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 400 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they

continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0502, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 150 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9889, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13690, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9820, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, while taking off at an altitude of 1400 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16045, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149376, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom cockpit, pylon, aft tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148797, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 115 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148113, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 4 hits from SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148786, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 600 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 May 67, Australian Army, helicopter loss, SIOUX #A1-409, 161 Indep Recon Flight, location Nui Dat, South Vietnam.
Crew: Pilot 2LT Weaver.
Additional Details: The 161 IRF history states that while on a "Possum Post" (pickup and deliver mail to the Australian and New Zealand ground units by the 161 IRF who used Possum as their radio call sign) between Nui Dat and Xuyan Moc, took ground fire and had its tail rotor shot off. The pilot made a successful forced landing, salvaged the radios, and was picked up by a 9 Sqdn Iroquis. The Sioux was destroyed by US Army gunships.
26 May 67, Australian Army, helicopter loss, SIOUX #A1-409, 161 Indep Recon Flight, location Nui Dat, South Vietnam.
Crew: Pilot 2LT Weaver.
Additional Details: The 161 IRF history states that while on a "Possum Post" (pickup and deliver mail to the Australian and New Zealand ground units by the 161 IRF who used Possum as their radio call sign) between Nui Dat and Xuyan Moc, took ground fire and had its tail rotor shot off. The pilot made a successful forced landing, salvaged the radios, and was picked up by a 9 Sqdn Iroquis. The Sioux was destroyed by US Army gunships.
26 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #65-09510, location South Vietnam, Cost $5550.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW2 C.E. Pratner had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While hovering into a maintenace area, the ground guide instructed the pilot to sit down too clear to a parked UH-1D, 66-1034. The blade of the UH-1C struck the stablizer bar of the UH-1D.
26 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-01034, 118th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Accident Summary: Aircraft was parked when its stablizer bar was struck by the main rotor blade of UH-1C 65-09510.
26 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #65-10089, location South Vietnam, 7 fatalities, 1 injury, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT J.C. Rowland had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 G.A. Flowers had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 William L. Dornbergh, Jr. had fatal injuries, Gunner PFC G.A. Caputo.
6 passengers whose names are: 1LT Edward Stephan Fisher had fatal injuries, PFC Charles Delmar Allen, Jr. had fatal injuries, PFC Loren Cleveland Surles had fatal injuries, SP4 David Roy Cushing had fatal injuries, SP4 Domenico Cacciola had fatal injuries, SP4 Alan James Ruddell had fatal injuries.

Accident Summary: As the aircraft started out of the LZ, the pilot was given all clear. The aircraft started up and the skids caught on a cargo net. The aircraft started falling to the right and suddenly fell to the ground on the left side and rolled. A small fire was extinguished.

26 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00541, location South Vietnam, Cost $23488.
Crew: Pilot CW2 C.C. King had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 C.F. Gross had minor injuries, Gunner SP5 G.E. Barrette had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft experienced an engine failure during a test flight. The pilot autorotated to a grassy area. The aircraft slid and hit a small ditch. The main rotor blade severed the tail rotor drive shaft.

26 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13532, location South Vietnam, Cost $4602.
Crew: Pilot CW3 J.L. Gerretson had minor injuries, Crew Chief SFC H.K. Moler had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft experienced an anti-torque failure as a result of the tail rotor striking an adjacent aircraft hovering into a parking spot.

26 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00909, 1st Air Cav, location South Vietnam.
Accident Summary: Aircraft was hovering into a parking spot when one of its blades struck the tail rotor of UH-1D 66-13532.

26 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09865, location South Vietnam, Cost $100426.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 L.D. Custer had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.D. Faltynsk had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While on a landing approach, the aircraft ran out of RPM. The wind was 15 knots and it was raining. The aircraft settled to the ground in tall grass and tilted to the right. The passengers slid to the right with the aircraft. The rotor blade hit the ground and the transmssion left the ship.

26 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09732, location South Vietnam, Cost $7201.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT K.E. Harvell had minor injuries, Pilot MAJ A.H. Krafp had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 J.H. Clark had minor injuries, Gunner PFC G.G. Benton had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On take-off, the front left skid caught on the PSP. The aircraft landed sharply forcing the rear cross tube into the fuselage.

26 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-09936, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 V.R. East, Pilot WO1 J.E. McTaggar.
Accident Summary: The pilot terminated a vertical descent into the LZ at an 8 foot hover. They experienced a loss of RPM. The troops and ammo were unloaded and the RPM increased. The pilot attempted a vertical take-off to clear the trees. The main rotor blade hit a tree trunk. The aircraft impacted in a nose low attitude and rolled on its right side.

26 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1C #66-00673, A Co 9th Avn 9th Inf, location (Dong Tam, South Vietnam), 5 fatalities, Cost $217679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT Robert Lloyd Mosher had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 Robert Wilkinson Cook had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP4 Melvin Louis Martz had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 Rodger Lee Fortune had fatal injuries.
1 passenger named 1LT Jack Leroy Dodson had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: At approximately 2100 hours, a light fire team consisting of aircraft 66-677 and 66-673 were called out by the 51st ARVN Ranger Battalion, Ben Luc RVN, to investigate some suspected VC activity. The team arrived on the scene at approximately 2130 hours. They began a visual reconnaissance of the area with the assistance of flares fired by the artillery. At 2230 hours the two aircraft met in an apparent head-on collision. There was an explosion and both aircraft fell to the ground in flames.

26 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1C #66-00677, A Co 9th Avn 9th Inf, location (Dong Tam, South Vietnam), 4 fatalities.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT Gene Fletcher Matthews had fatal injuries, Pilot CPT Norman Richard Kidd, Jr. had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP5 George Dewey Bennett had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 Joseph Dallas Le Grand, Jr. had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft was involved in a mid-air head-on collision with UH-1C 66-00673.

27 May 67, US Army, helicopter pilot 1LT Peter Evan Day died from Hostile Fire, 116th Avn Co, location (Hau Nghia, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.

27 May 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 Herbert A. Ripka died from Need to Verify, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died during captivity, aircraft lost or crashed.
Brief summary: Kia as a helicopter passenger.

27 May 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 David James Hughes died, 1st Air Cav, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died of other non-hostile causes, accidental homicide.

27 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16163, location map coordinates CP025175, South Vietnam.

27 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152564, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13142, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the left mid fuselage, they

continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153276.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153290, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while orbiting the pickup zone at an altitude of 1000 feet and 120 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right sponson, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0542, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, right tail section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0539, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo door, engine comp, personnel, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

27 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0519, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, at an altitude of 100 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tailpipe, cargo section, left chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9505, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 100 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, tail section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16139, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0991, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 75 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13528, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0983, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality and 1 injury.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 10 feet and 15 knots of airspeed, took 12 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, tail section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

27 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1183, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13808, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 60mm mor type exploding weapon which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-12998, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 900 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16148, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a combat mission, at an altitude of 25 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13801, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 60mm mor type exploding weapon which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13850, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9971, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 25 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, equipment section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150230, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the aft tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148113, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 900 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #64-13870, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 65 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
27 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #63-12985, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the fuselage, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
27 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1H #66-16165, location South Vietnam, 2 fatalities, 5 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT W.E. Holland, Pilot CPT F.W. Kaase had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 F. Stidham, Gunner PFC G. Knutson.
4 passengers: 2 whose names are unknown and 2 whose names are: SSG T.B. Haley, CPT G.G. Peffers.
Accident Summary: While flying low level over a bay, the pilot diverted his attention to check a radio frequency change. The aircraft hit the water and caught on fire.
27 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15311, location South Vietnam, Cost $10000.
Crew: Pilot WO1 C.E. Koonce had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The rotor blades were still turning after shut down when a CH-47 took-off. The main rotor blade flexed onto the tail boom.
27 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, CH-47B, location South Vietnam.
Accident Summary: Aircraft's rotor wash during take-off caused blades on OH-23G 64-15311 to flex and hit the tail boom.
27 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #63-08838, location South Vietnam, Cost $68822.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ M.C. Hedricks had minor injuries, Pilot MAJ H.H. Oakley had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 M.L. Nann had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 H.L. Mitchell had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: When the RPM dropped in flight, the crew suspected a governor failure and switched to the emergency position then brought in power. The aircraft still had a slow sink rate and was autorotated when it lost all power. During the flare, the tail boom hit the rice paddy dike and the aircraft landed hard even though the pilot used all available pitch to cushion the touch downs.
27 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #63-08748, location South Vietnam, Cost $11656.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT W. Watkins had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On final into an insecure LZ, the AC heard a noise simular to automatic weapoms fire. The AC made a go-around and completed the mission. The main rotor blades were damaged. Suspect tree strike on short time.
28 May 67, US Army, helicopter pilot CPT Floyd Wayne Kaase died from A/C Accident, 17th Combat Avn Grp, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died of illness or non-hostile injuries, aircraft lost or crashed.
28 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13142, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-12998, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, at an altitude of 900 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1B #62-04587, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, 4 injuries, Cost $226988.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW3 G.L. Allen had major injuries, Pilot CPT F.A. Stalians, Crew Chief SP5 T.T. Hammill, Gunner SP4 Richard Elzie Veach had fatal injuries.
1 passenger named CIV H.E. Yenzer had major injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft was at a hover when the nose rose into the air. The tail rotor struck the ground. The

aircraft rolled on its left side, crashed and burned. Analysis revealed improper maintenance was done by personnel not authorized to perform it and improper maintenance supervision.

29 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152520, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8004, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 150 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, bottom forward fuselage, forward main rotor system, left mid fuselage, landing gear, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8000.
Details: Was on a combat mission, at an altitude of 150 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, forward main rotor system, left forward fuselage, forward pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153277.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153290, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15043, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, left cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0559, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10128, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.

29 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10134, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16146, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0973, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145793, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the climb pickup zone, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

29 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, CH-47A #66-19042, location South Vietnam, Cost $9000.
Crew: Pilot CPT L. Lawson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was parked when a jeep with a raised antenna drove up. The crew was unsuccessful in it attempt to stop the jeep prior to the antenna striking the main rotor blades. The aircraft was shutdown. The blade damage was beyond repair.

30 May 67, US Army, unit arrival, 205th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 205th Aviation Co (Medium Helicopter) arrived with the 612th Transportation Det and was assigned to the 268th CAB.

30 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-1E #153746, location South Vietnam.

30 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15431, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153762.

Details: Was on a miscellaneous test and maintenance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 150 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153277, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 150 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, right door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14017, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15009, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14190, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 700 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16045, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16051, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147148, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150728, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 May 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09626, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.

Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT J.L. Byrd had minor injuries, Pilot CPT J.R. Moore had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 Bowles had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: On take-off, the right skid hit a pipe extending about 6 inches above the surface of the ground. The aircraft pitched over on its right side and came to rest inverted.

31 May 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, CH-46A #152549, location South Vietnam.

31 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #62-4587, location South Vietnam.

31 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-10089, location South Vietnam.

31 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9626, location South Vietnam.

31 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #65-9545, location South Vietnam.

31 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9936, location South Vietnam.

31 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-0673, location South Vietnam.

31 May 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-0677, location South Vietnam.

31 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8673, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while orbiting the pickup zone at an altitude of 20 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

31 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13960.

Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

31 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14170, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

31 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9459.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the sync elevator, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

31 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0547, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0574, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15023, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the climb operations area, took 7 hits from grenade type exploding weapon which hit the main rotor blade system, tail section, bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13632, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16052, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 70 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13646, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 70 feet, took 19 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cockpit, equipment section, cargo section, fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10071, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 10 feet, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
31 May 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10104, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from an unknown source, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 June 67, US Army, Mobile Riverine Force is operational, location South Vietnam.
Description: After months of preparation, the Mobile Riverine Force (MRF) became operational. It was composed of the three battalions from the 2d Bde, 9th Inf Div and USN Task Force 117 which provided the necessary armored monitors, assault patrol craft and armored troop carriers.
1 June 67, US Army, unit reassignment, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 205th Aviation Co (Medium Helicopter) was reassigned to the 11th CAB from the 268th CAB.
1 June 67, US Marine Corps, unit relocation, 5th Marines, location (Da Nang, South Vietnam).
Description: The 5th Marine Regiment relocated to Da Nang from Chu Lai where they had served since they arrived in Vietnam in May, 1966.
1 June 67, US Army, change of command, 176th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
MAJ Donald W. Philips, new CO
1 June 67, operation CORONADO which continued until 24 July 67.
Description: This was the first major American operation in the Mekong Delta conducted by the 2nd Brigade, 9th Infantry Division and the Mobile Riverine Force.
1 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15393, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19035, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2800 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14051, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 50 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, radio, forward main rotor system, mast, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
1 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14015, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the transmission, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
1 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8550, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail

section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13983, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8528, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9422, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while hover in the LZ at an altitude of 40 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13702, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 1 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took hits from an unknown source which hit the tail section, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0885, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 20 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1036, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149339, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a combat mission, with 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1B #63-8670, 4 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
1 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15398, location South Vietnam, Cost $690.
Crew: Pilot CPT G.R. Belin had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: After shut-down, the main rotor was still turning when the blade flexed down due to a gust of wind or the rotor wash from a hovering UH-1B. The blade struck the aft section of the tail boom.
1 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with injuries, OH-13S #64-15354, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot CPT W.W. Sorenson had major injuries.
1 passenger named SP4 V.E. Cimino.
Accident Summary: While on a recon mission, after completing a 180 degree turn, the pilot attempted to level the aircraft. Movement of the controls had no effect. The aircraft struck the ground at approximately 50 knots. The cause remains unknown.
1 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09737, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.R. Guynn had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.R. Evans had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC J.W. Sallows had minor injuries, Gunner PFC B.J. Campbell had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: At approximately 500 feet, the pilot heard a noise from the engine and transmission compartment and felt feedback in the cyclic control. The transmission oil pressure guage dropped. The AC entered an autorotation. During the flare, the tail skid struck the ground. The aircraft struck a dike and came to rest on its right side and top.
1 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, OH-23G #62-03793, 25th Inf, location South Vietnam, 3 fatalities, Cost $53963.
Crew: Pilot WO1 James R. Simpson had fatal injuries.
2 passengers: 1 whose name is unknown and 1 named MAJ William G. Coats had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft apparently crashed in a level attitude. It burned on impact. The incident was caused by a failure of the rotor control blade spar tube due to fatigue. Cuff assembly.
2 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-1E #154758, location South Vietnam.
2 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151938, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 150 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, aft main rotor system, aft fuselage, mid fuselage, forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153290, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued

flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0689, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0814, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 4 hits from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the cargo section, equipment section, tail rotor system, main rotor blade system, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
2 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10134, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 30 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16095, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16146, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while enroute, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148810, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the pylon, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148810, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 300 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the horizontal stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-34D #147166, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground the pickup zone, took 1 hit from rec rif type exploding weapon which hit the engine comp, they terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
2 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16132, location South Vietnam, Cost $5033.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT M.P. Lovett had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.R. Selph had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 J.V. Suter had minor injuries, Gunner SP5 D.B. Wright had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Rotor RPM was lost during an approach to an LZ with a heavy load on the aircraft. The crew dumped part of the load at a low altitude but the RPM continued to decay. The aircraft landed on a stump, rolled and slid off the stump. The tail rotor struck a tree before the aircraft came to rest in the LZ.
3 June 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 Allen Truman Newman died from A/C Accident, 73d Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died of other non-hostile causes, aircraft lost or crashed.
Brief summary: With MAJ Lowell E. morgan?
3 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151922, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152521, location Classified, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
3 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152510, location Classified.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, bottom forward fuselage, bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152510, location Classified, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while orbit in the LZ at an altitude of 3500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from exploding weapon which hit the right forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152563, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued

flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153291, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries.
Details: Was on a logistics support logistics movement to main base mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 57 hits from mortar and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, forward fuselage, engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
Additional Details: This incident is mentioned on page 73 of the official USMC history. The aircraft was passing by when the FAC for the 2d Bn, 5th Marines asked it to evac some wounded. It landed and the evac was nearly complete when the position began receiving mortar and AW fire; so they quickly took off.

3 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9460, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 300 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right windshield, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

3 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0494, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the level flight operations area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9805, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, during the descent operations area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0983, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147148.
Details: Was on a combat mission, with 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148113.
Details: Was on a combat mission, with 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147164, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing in the LZ with 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired and recovered.

3 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage and loss with report, CH-46A #150955, HMM-165, location map coordinates XD795050, Classified, 7 missing.
Crew: Crew Chief MSG Timothy Roy Bodden had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, Pilot MAJ Stephen Paul Hanson had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, Co-pilot CPT John Garrett Gardner had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, Gunner E3 Frank Edward Cius missing.
3 passengers whose names are: MSG Billy Ray Laney had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered SGM Ronald James Dexter had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, E6 Charles F. Wilklow rescued later.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking-off from the LZ, had more than 99 holes from an unknown source which hit the fuselage, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
DIA Synopsis: On June 3, 1967, Capt. Steven P. Hanson, pilot; 1Lt. John G. Gardner, co-pilot; Sgt. Timothy R. Bodden, crew chief/door gunner; LCpl. Frank E. Cius, doorgunner; SFC Billy R. Laney, SFC Ronald J. Dexter, SFC Charles F. Wilklow and an unknown number of ARVN personnel, all passengers, were aboard a CH46A helicopter (serial #150955) on an extraction mission in Laos. The USMC aircraft picked up a U.S. Army Special Forces team attached to MACV-SOG, Command and Control, and the ARVN troops they were working with. Military Assistance Command Vietnam Studies and Observation Group (MACV-SOG) was a joint service high command unconventional warfare task force engaged in highly classified operations throughout Southeast Asia. The 5th Special Forces channeled personnel into MACV-SOG (not a Special Forces group) through Special Operations Augmentation (SOA) which provided their "cover" while under secret orders to MACV-SOG. These teams performed deep penetration missions of strategic reconnaissance and interdiction which were called, depending on the time frame, "Shining Brass" or "Prairie Fire" missions. The aircraft received extensive automatic small arms fire upon takeoff from the Landing Zone, took numerous hits and crashed 350 meters from the LZ, located about 15 miles inside Laos west of the A Shau Valley. The helicopter did not burn on impact, and continued to receive fire. Three ARVN troops were able to return to the LZ where the troops remaining at the LZ were extracted the following day. The troops waiting at the LZ could not search because of the hostile threat in the area. Air searches located the survivors of the crash, but they could not be evacuated. The only America found to be in a position to be safely evacuated was SFC Wilklow. He gave the following account of what happened to the crew and passengers aboard the CH46: SFC Dexter appeared uninjured and left the wreckage with a large

number of ARVN troops. Capt. Hanson was wounded and outside the helicopter, but stated that he had to return to get his carbine. The Marine Corps believes he died of the wounds he received when the aircraft was overrun, although Hanson's wife later identified her husband in a widely distributed Vietnamese propaganda photograph of a pilot being captured. When last seen, all the other Americans were still in the wreckage, and enemy troops (the U.S. Army says they were Viet Cong; the U.S. Marines say they were North Vietnamese Army - possibly a joint force of both) were tossing grenades toward the aircraft with no attempt to capture the personnel inside. Wilklow left the crash site, and noted that gunfire suddenly stopped. He continued to evade the enemy and was picked up 3 days later. When Mr. Ky, the Nung Commander was being evacuated by the last helicopter out, he noted several men (undoubtedly Dexter and the ARVN) in a large bomb crater firing red star clusters from a flare gun. Frank Cius was taken prisoner and released from Hanoi in 1973. He was one of the dozen or so captured by the Vietnamese and taken immediately to Hanoi claimed to be the "Laos" prisoners. In reality, none of the dozen had been held in Laos. Ronald Dexter, according to Frank Cius, was captured, and died in captivity on July 29, 1967. John Gardner, according to the USMC, died on the ground after the crash of the aircraft due to intense enemy fire. Billy Laney was last seen lying wounded on the floor of the aircraft between a crewmember with a broken back and the door gunner with a head wound. NOTE: the USMC states that Bodden, crewchief/door gunner was shot in the back and never left the aircraft, but reports received by the National League of Families indicate that he was definitely alive after the aircraft crashed. The U.S. did not know Cius was captured until he was released, evidently believing he never exited the aircraft, and Wilklow had indicated that the Vietnamese were not trying to capture the occupants of the aircraft. Therefore, as door gunner, he must have been the "door gunner with the head wound", and Bodden the "crewmember with a broken back".)

3 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #66-01149, location South Vietnam, 6 fatalities, 3 injuries, Cost $228554.

Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT J.T. Cornett, Pilot WO1 A.T. Newman had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC D.V. Ward had minor injuries, Gunner PFC Edmund Gardner Exum, Jr. had fatal injuries.

6 passengers whose names are: SGM Terry Martin Rimes had fatal injuries, 1SG Bird, LTC Joseph M. Kiernan, Jr. had fatal injuries, LTC Rodney Howe Smith had fatal injuries, MAJ Millard Leon Treadwell, Jr. had fatal injuries, SGM Terry Martin Rimes had fatal injuries.

Accident Summary: At low level, the aircraft struck a wire and pitched up to a nose high attitude. The pilots could not control the aircraft. The tail rotor and skids hit the ground. The aircraft bounced back into the air and ignited. It came to rest on its top left side and burned.

3 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13714, location South Vietnam, Cost $375.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 S.K. Cotton had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT J. Hanko had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 R.B. Carrol had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 W.S. Russell had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: Pilot touched down rough after a low level approach. The sync elevator hit a tall bush.

3 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00782, location South Vietnam, Cost $5200.

Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT C.F. Sundstrome had minor injuries, Pilot CPT D.F. Sims had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 K.Q. Deakins had minor injuries, Gunner PFC R.M. Leedall had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: On take-off from a field location, a poncho was pulled through the main rotor blades.

4 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152520, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 600 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right stubwing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

4 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152510, location Classified.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom stub wing, aft fuselage, bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

4 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151906, location Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom stub wing, left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

4 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13116.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

4 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14085, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

4 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-13S #64-15366, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm

type SA/AW which hit the throttle linkage, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
4 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-09121, location South Vietnam, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot 1LT J.E. Haslitt had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During take-off, the aircraft started loosing RPM so the pilot executed a flare and the RPM temporarily increased. When the RPM started to decay, the pilot aborted the take-off but the aircraft landed hard. The main rotor blade flexed and severed the tail boom.
5 June 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-1146, location map coordinates YS040090, South Vietnam.
5 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9156, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel filter, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
5 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12937, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13911, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right engine comp, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
5 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13952.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12928, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14170, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13617, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13873, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-01146, location South Vietnam, Cost $444.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.L. Foster had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During take-off, a severe vibration was felt through the collective pitch. During the autorotation, the pilot was unable to lower the collective and landed in a rice paddy. Suspect a colective servo failure or irreversible valve.
6 June 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 Frederick H. Elizondo died from Ground Casualty, 227th AHB 1st Cav, location (Phuoc Tuy, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died while missing as a result of hostile action.
Brief summary: 2.75" rocket (SSFFAR) that penetrated his bunker from an ammo dump fire at LZ English in Bong Son caused by a friendly flare.
6 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15369, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, air intake, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #64-15235, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right tail section, muffler shroud, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #66-15931, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the climb operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9462, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the window, they

continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
6 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15021, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9622, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 1200 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
6 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150728.
Details: Was on a combat mission, with 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #65-9725, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the tail rotor system, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
6 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-01018, location South Vietnam, Cost $45275.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT S.A. Houghton had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 Q.R. Beecher had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 R.E. Matheny had minor injuries, Gunner PFC W.E. Roberts had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While on final to a mountain top, the aircraft settled abruptly and landed hard.
7 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13153, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13153, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, aft fuselage, right aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13161.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12947, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left chin bubble, left door, left tail section, cargo section, armament, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9549, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15043, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14159, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the nose, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150567, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground the pickup zone, took 8 hits from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, tail section, fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150553, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground the pickup zone, took hits from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148318, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground the pickup zone, took 4 hits from SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #63-08741, location South Vietnam, Cost $1700.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT W. Watkins had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The mounting bracket for the FM radio antenna had a old crack. During run-up while

experiencing strong gusty winds, the bracket broke off and went through the tail rotor system.
8 June 67, US Army, change of command, 178th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
MAJ Clyde F. Klick, former CO, LTC Joseph F. Rutkowski, new CO
8 June 67, US Army, operation MALHEUR II.
Description: This operation followed MALHEUR I as the 1st Bde, 101st Abn conducted operations against NVA forces west of Duc Pho. The 176th Avn provided direct support to the bde and was augmented by other 14th CAB assets.
8 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-1E #152763, location South Vietnam.
8 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-1E #154763, VMO-2, location map coordinates XD763476, South Vietnam.
Crew: Pilot 1LT David Gephart Myers had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered.
8 June 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-23G #62-3793, location South Vietnam.
8 June 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #63-8800, location South Vietnam.
8 June 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #63-8856, location South Vietnam.
8 June 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #63-8788, location South Vietnam.
8 June 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #63-8835, location South Vietnam.
8 June 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9778, location South Vietnam.
8 June 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-1149, location South Vietnam.
8 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150939, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 2 hits from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the left stub wing, aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152542, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, during the hover pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13972, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the windshield, unk, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
8 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8595, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0709, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the gun, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0514, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, horizontal stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0936, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0898, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter report, UH-1E.
Details: Was on a combat mission.
8 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00803, location South Vietnam, Cost $2188.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.C. Kelliher had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.H. Maiorana had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 M.T. Hansen had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 R.L. Rice had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Airfield operations had directed the aircraft to proceed low level in the controlled zone. The aircraft struck three wires flying about 5 to 10 feet above the trees.
9 June 67, US Army, helicopter crew member PFC Harold Lee Gibson died, A Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav, location (Binh Dinh, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
9 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
9 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152545, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while orbit in the LZ at an altitude of

2200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

9 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152565, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 2000 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

9 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152517, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 10 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

9 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19027, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

9 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14044, 1 fatality.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 250 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the driveshaft, bottom cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

9 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9451, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the bank right operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armament, the helicopter was repaired.

9 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9549, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while orbiting the pickup zone at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

9 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16116, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 75 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

9 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1034, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off with 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

9 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148095, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

9 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-10076, location South Vietnam, Cost $62710.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 C.R. Holzler had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 F.A. Murriett had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 J.R. Nelson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: At 1,500 feet the aircraft had a low side governor failure. After switching to emergency, the pilot autorotated and hit a dike on landing in a rice paddy.

10 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150944, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while orbit in the LZ at an altitude of 3500 feet, took 1 hit from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the left stub wing, they made a forced landing, the helicopter was repaired.

10 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152512, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while orbit in the LZ at an altitude of 3500 feet, took 1 hit from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13163, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13157, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, forward fuselage, fuselage, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13972, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

10 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0688, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0656, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15043, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while bank left the operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13528, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0976, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12775, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while enroute at an altitude of 40 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16120, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0887, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 25 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16233, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 15 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9796, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 2 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
10 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13889, location South Vietnam, Cost $300.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 H.N. Shuler had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 W.M. Watson had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 T. Loftin had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 J.J. Thigpen had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The LZ required a downwind landing. For safety reasons the aircraft's landing was expidited and it set down on a rock. Besides extremely dangerous terrain, the flying conditions were characterized as gusty wings, low clouds, fog, low visibility, and high density altitude.
10 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13773, location South Vietnam, Cost $5474.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT J.W. Frazer had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 C.S. Meadows had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 A.S. Suarez had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 P. Lawrence had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft had to make a downwind approach due to low clouds. The pilot ran out of left pedal and had to land on some rocks.
10 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #63-12944, location South Vietnam, Cost $226998.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT A.C. Cornell had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 E.L. Herrick had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.P. Theis had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 R.J. Lynch had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft lost RPM during a firing pass. After the autorotation, applicaiton of the cyclic did not slow the aircraft and it touched down fast. The aircraft slid into a dike.
11 June 67, US Air Force, evacuation report, Air Rescue & Recovery Service, location North Vietnam.
Description: CPT John A. Firse and his H-3 aircrew from the ARRS detachment at Udorn, rescued two downed A-1E pilots in North Vietnam. The first pilot was rescued without difficulty, but enemy fire was encountered during the second attempt. The second survivor was pulled into the H-3, but the pararescueman was wounded and the helicopter was heavily damaged before departure.
Participants: CPT John A. Firse, aircraft commander

11 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9159, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8010, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, left bottom aft fuselage, cockpit, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
11 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0561, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0564.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 June 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E.
Crew: Pilot CPT John A Firse.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while hover, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tire, cargo section, tire, sponson, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
Additional Details: Captain John A. Firse and his H-3 aircrew from the ARRS detachment at Udorn, rescued two downed A-1E pilots in North Vietnam. The first downed pilot was rescued without difficulty, but enemy fire was encountered during the second attempt. The second survivor was pulled into the H-3, but the pararescueman was wounded and the helicopter was heavily damaged before departure. Captain Firse later received the Air Force Cross.
11 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-10006, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 30 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
11 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9930, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 7 hits from rpg type exploding weapon which hit the main rotor blade system, cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13753, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous psychological warfare mission, while hover at an altitude of 5 feet, took 13 hits from mine type exploding weapon which hit the cockpit, main rotor blade system, cargo section, tail section, equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
11 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0938, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was evacuated.
11 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9617, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150232, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while level flight in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter report, CH-46A #150270, HMM-265, location map coordinates YD048689, South Vietnam.
Crew: Helicopter Aircraft Commander CPT Curtis Richard Bohlscheid had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, Pilot MAJ John Sanders Oldham had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, Crew Chief LCP Jose Jesus Gonzalez had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, Crew Chief PFC Thomas Michael Hanratty had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered.
7 passengers whose names are: LCP Dennis Ray Christie had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered LCP James Willard Kooi had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, CPL Jim Edwin Moshier had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, LCP Michael William Havranek had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, LCP John Joseph Foley III had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, PFC Charles Dennis Chomel had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, PFC James Edward Widener had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet,

had more than 99 holes from an unknown source which hit the aft main rotor system, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
DIA Synopsis: On 11 June 1967, 1LT Curtis Bohlscheid was the pilot of a CH46A helicopter inserting a seven-man Marine Force Recon team into a predesignated area 11 1/2 nautical miles northwest of Dong Ha, South Vietnam -- right on the Demilitarized Zone (DMZ). A total of four aircraft were involved in the mission, two CH46's and two UH1E helicopter gunships. Bohlscheid flew the lead aircraft. His crew included MAJ John S. Oldham, LCPL Jose J. Gonzales (crew chief), and PFC Thomas M. Hanratty (crew chief). Members of the 3rd Recon Company, 3rd Recon Battalion, 3rd Marine Division who were being inserted were CPL Jim E. Moshier, LCPL Dennis R. Christie, LCPL John J. Foley III, LCPL Michael W. Havranek, LCPL James W. Kooi, PFC Charles D. Chomel, and PFC James E. Widener. The flight departed Dong Ha at about 11:15 a.m. and proceeded to the insertion location. The gunships made low strafing runs over the landing zone to clear booby traps and to locate any enemy troops in the area. No enemy fire was received and no activity was observed. The lead aircraft then began its approach to the landing zone. At an estimated altitude of 400-600 feet, the helicopter was observed to climb erratically, similar to an aircraft commencing a loop. Machinegunmen had been waiting for the opportune time to fire on the aircraft. Portions of the rear blades were seen to separate from the aircraft and a radio transmission was received from the aircraft indicating that it had been hit. The helicopter became inverted and continued out of control until it was seen to crash by a stream in a steep ravine. Subsequent efforts by ground units to reach the crash area failed due to a heavy bunker complex surrounding the site. The ground units inspected the site from within 500 meters through binoculars and observed no survivors. All eleven personnel aboard the helicopter were therefore classified Killed In Action, Body Not Recovered. Other USMC records indicate that the helicopter also burst into flames just prior to impacting the ground. Source: Compiled by Homecoming II Project 15 June 1990 from one or more of the following: raw data from U.S. Government agency sources, correspondence with POW/MIA families, published sources, interviews.
11 June 67, US Army, helicopter damage with fatalities, UH-1D #63-12958, C Co 227th Avn 1st Cav, location South Vietnam, 5 fatalities, Cost $228554.
Crew: Pilot CW3 Thomas Frederick Riggs had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, Copilot CW2 Dean Eddie Clinton had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, Crew Chief SSG James Raymond Nelson had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered.
2 passengers whose names are: CW3 Quentin Rippetoe Beecher had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, SSG Ralph Edward Uhlmansiek had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered.
Accident Summary: Aircraft became lost in weather over the open sea with a short fuel supply. Radar stations were unable to pick up the aircraft due to weather related clutter on the scope. The aircraft apparently ditched at sea. There were no survivors.
Details: Was on a combat mission.
DIA Synopsis: The 227th Aviation Battalion (Assault Helicopter), 11th Aviation Group was organic to the 1st Cavalry Division (Airmobile). From the end of October 1966 into February 1967, the 1st Cavalry Division battled clearing Binh Dinh Province in Operations THAYER II and PERSHING, the latter concentrated in the rich northern coastal plain as well as the Kim Son and Luoi Ci Valleys to the west. Throughout the rest of 1967 the division combated the North Vietnamese Army's 610th Division and Viet Cong Units in the II Corps Tactical Zone. There were over 7100 known enemy casualties in the two operations. On June 11, 1967, WO1 Thomas F. Riggs, pilot; WO Dean E. Clinton, co-pilot; SP5 James R. Nelson, crew chief; and passengers WO1 Quentin R. Beecher and SP4 Ralph E. Uhlmansiek; departed Landing Zone Uplift, Qui Nhon airfield in the southern coastal region of Binh Dinh Province, South Vietnam. The crew and passengers were aboard a UH1D helicopter (serial #63-12958), call sign "Bamboo Viper 47", on an operations mission in the province. At 1900 hours, Bamboo Viper 47 left the LZ at Qui Nhon. While en route, bad weather was encountered, and the pilot requested assistance in determining his position. Efforts by Tuy Hoa and Qui Nhon airfields, and airborne search and rescue control aircraft failed to locate the aircraft to guide it to the airfield. At 2057 hours, the pilot reported that he was out of fuel, and was willing to make a water landing. Search and rescue efforts started immediately, and continued until 13 June, but was unsuccessful in locating either the helicopter or its crew and passengers. All were declared Missing in Action, Category 5 (which indicates that it is not felt that remains can be recovered).
12 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15337, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13158, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 5 hits from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the aft main rotor system, aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153283.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9559.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while enroute at an altitude of 4000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0502, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9462, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
12 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #66-0650, 71st Avn Co, location South Vietnam, 2 fatalities and 2 injuries.
Crew: SP5 Gary Lee Taylor had fatal injuries, SGT Kenneth Charles Hurse had fatal injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, unk, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
Additional Details: Sources indicate to the VHPA that this is the aircraft and event where in two EM from the 71st AHC died. The VHPA is very interested in learning more about this event.
13 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152536, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13155, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the nose, mid fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153276, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support logistics movement to main base mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1200 feet and 140 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15018, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0607, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9994, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while climb at an altitude of 75 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12863, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10049, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1022, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from an unknown source which hit the tail section, cargo section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13657, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #64-13829, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while climb at an altitude of 50 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
14 June 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Robert Fenton Steimer died, 1st Inf Div, location South Vietnam.

Reason and cause of death: Died of other non-hostile causes, aircraft lost or crashed.

14 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152548, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

14 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152557, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

14 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13155, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right mid fuselage, right forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

14 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13159, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, aft pylon, aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

14 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12931, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom engine comp, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

14 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8669, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

14 June 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

14 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-0945, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

14 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13767, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 125 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, equipment section, tail section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

14 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16133, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 100 feet, took 10 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cockpit, fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.

14 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10082, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 150 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cargo section, cockpit, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.

14 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150260, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

14 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #62-03829, location South Vietnam, Cost $12055.
Crew: Pilot WO1 R.J. Edwards had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On short final, the aircraft turned violently to the right. Executed a hovering autorotation but landed hard. Suspect maintenance error because the tail rotor cable failed.

15 June 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1F #65-7945, location South Vietnam.

15 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152557, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

15 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0603, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

15 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13568, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-0947, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 9 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150240, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the exhaust, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, CH-47A #66-00109, location South Vietnam, Cost $30000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT W.M. Littleton had minor injuries, Pilot CW2 A.H. Ransom had minor injuries, Crew Chief CPT L.D. Shap had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 C.R. Rowell had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft hovered into the LZ and on take-off the crew felt a vibration. They contiued the flight and on landing found damage that suggested a tree strike in the LZ.
15 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09949, location South Vietnam, Cost $18286.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 V.D. Comstock had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 B.G. Leach had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC G.L. Rowen had minor injuries, Gunner PV2 M.R. Orourke had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On departing the refuel area, a restraining force was felt and the aircraft flared so that the tail rotor hit the ground. The tail boom separated from the aircraft. The refuel hose hooked on the skid as the take-off was attempted. Thecrew failed to warn the AC in time.
16 June 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SGT Lawrence Howard Mitchell died, 101 ABN DIV, location (Quang Ngai, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
16 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, CH-46A #150939, location South Vietnam.
16 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, CH-46 #151730, location South Vietnam.
16 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152548, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 4 hits from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the left aft fuselage, left forward fuselage, left aft fuselage, left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0499, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 12.7mm and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left skid, air intake, bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0499, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
16 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9444, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0519.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 40 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1003, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 2 feet, took 4 hits from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the cargo section, equipment section, tail section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12775, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 20 feet, took 1 hit from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
16 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #142979, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2400 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the canopy,

they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148081, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, engine comp, aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #64-13835, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet and 5 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm and 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, equipment section, cargo section, cockpit, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
17 June 67, US Army, Xenon Heliborne Searchlight demo.
Description: During the period 17 thru 22 June, the USARV team demonstrated the Low Light Level Television Target Acquisition and Fire Control System, the Night Sighting System for the M-5 Armament System, the 15 KW Xenon Heliborne Searchlight and Stabilized Night Observation Device to Task Force Oregon's aviation elements. The 14th CAB is scheduled to receive the Xenon Heliborne Searchlight as organice equipment in early August.
17 June 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SGT Howard Eugene Hurst died, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died during captivity, aircraft lost or crashed.
17 June 67, US Army, helicopter crew member 1LT James Patrick Schueller died, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died during captivity, aircraft lost or crashed.
17 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #63-12858, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the take-off operations area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, exhaust manifold, left tail section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
17 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152512, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152556, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1100 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152568, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 2 hits from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13165, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom forward fuselage, mid fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8019, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, while landing at an altitude of 200 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, aft fuselage, mid fuselage, forward fuselage, mid fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
17 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7999, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 650 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14009, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the radio comp, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2019, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the vert fin, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0689, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16148, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW

which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10053, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16112, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 600 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1090, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0974, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while climb at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13859, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, equipment section, fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
17 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12847, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 900 feet, took 1 hit from bomb type exploding weapon which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147158, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #62-02019, location South Vietnam, Cost $36548.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT F.J. Grimsley had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT W.M. Hinton had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 J.R. Putney had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 H.M. Catt had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft followed five lift ships into the LZ. The rotor wash from the other aircraft cause this aircraft to have a hard landing.
17 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16093, location South Vietnam, Cost $2961.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 E.M. Fisher had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The main rotor blade struck a tree limb on the right side of the aircraft on take-off from the LZ.
17 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16126, location South Vietnam, Cost $5872.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G.O. Charity had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 G.L. Racey had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 T.G. Goodpast had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 R.F. Hitzemac had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: 15 helicopters were parked beside the runway loading troops. An Air Force CV2 took-off and its wing contacted the main rotor blade of UH-1D 16126.
17 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-15086, location South Vietnam, Cost $5172.
Crew: Pilot WO1 R.E. Ferguson had minor injuries, Instructor Pilot CPT S.R. Slaughte had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 N.L. Schreiber had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 J.W. Bennett had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While on a test flight, entered an autorotation. Attempted a power recovery, but the RPM did not come in.
18 June 67, US Army, helicopter pilot MAJ Dale Don Dwyer died from A/C Accident, 11th Avn 1st Cav, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died of other non-hostile causes, aircraft lost or crashed.
18 June 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-23G #64-15194, location map coordinates BT275115, South Vietnam.
18 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-13670, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from an unknown source which hit the bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9106, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151925, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 700 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151924, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152553, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150926, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150936, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0076, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the left cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19069, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13165, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 2000 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0569, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
18 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14154, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the rocket, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
18 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0518, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13654, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13739, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1600 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13836, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous psychological warfare mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149339, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality and 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 1000 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148067, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, equipment section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #143973, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while climb in the LZ at an altitude of 600 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149339, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the landing gear, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 June 67, US Army, helicopter report, OH-23, HHC 196 LIB.
Crew: Pilot MAJ William E. Lemmons had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, MAJ James Clifford McKittrick had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, SGM Edward Joseph Guillory had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered.
Details: Was on a combat mission.
18 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1C #66-00515, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, 3 injuries, Cost $217679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW3 H.L. Knight, Pilot CPT D.D. Dwyer had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.J. Rehm had minor injuries, Gunner PFC W.R. Earle.
1 passenger named Desaussueh.
Accident Summary: While at low level, aircraft lost RPM and crashed into a wooded area.
19 June 67, US Army, unit arrival, 45th Med Co, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 45th Medical Co (air ambulance) arrived in Vietnam and was stationed at Long Binh. It may have been the first air ambulance unit to be equipped with UH-1Hs.
19 June 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Ronald Gale Trogdon died, 1st Air Cav, location (Kontum, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of wounds resulting from hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15334, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the radio console, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9108, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left skid, main rotor blade system, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152536, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 400 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, antenna, ramp, ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151906, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the hover pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward pylon, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired and evacuated.
19 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151920, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151925, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151920, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152565, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-12515, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, landing lite, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2034.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 30 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14044, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14063, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the oil tank, cargo section, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0676, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0510, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom engine comp, left tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0713, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, at an altitude of 100 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left windshield, forward main rotor system, aft bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0508, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, during the attack on target, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0681, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 9mm and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0652, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, right aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0679, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0657, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 300 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the exhaust, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9485, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9422, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0755, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0935, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground the pickup zone, took hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to theater and recovered.

19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0940, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0935, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the | pickup zone, took hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0939, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail section, equipment section, cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #62-12370, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0765, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13668, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13639, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cockpit, fuselage, they continued flying and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16121, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0872, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 6 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, skid, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16150, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 60 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0937, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1004, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148802, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while enroute at an altitude of 3000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #143972, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, during the landing operations area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #66-16133, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
19 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-01091, location South Vietnam, Cost $70000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT B.A. Knox had minor injuries, Pilot CPT D.L. Freeman had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 C.A. Dunbar had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 K. Tankersl had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Lost RPM during take-off. Aircraft had nine on board plus 300 lbs of cargo. It turned right and struck the ground, turned right again and the main rotor blades struck the ground on the left side.
19 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1B #63-12904, location South Vietnam, 7 injuries, Cost $226988.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ R.E. Oberg, Pilot MAJ J.B. Newman had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 F.J. Hanus, Gunner PFC J.C. Trippel.

3 passengers whose names are: PFC F.G. Salladay, SP5 L.T. Kuntz, SP4 D.E. Yokie.
Accident Summary: While hovering, the pilot made a partial left pedal turn. He coupled the turn with a cyclic turn and took-off. The flight path was shallow. The left pedal seemed ineffective. To avoid a collision with a small dike, the pilot added more collective but the RPM decreased and the aircraft hit the ground in a crab. It overturned. Winds were 10 knots. Analysis revealed missing parts in the hot end of the engine section.
19 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-01365, location South Vietnam, Cost $5922.
Crew: Pilot CPT W.R. Mueller had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Main rotor blades struck a tree while departing the LZ under enemy fire.
19 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #65-09441, location South Vietnam, Cost $217679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT F.S. Owen had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 G.L. Oxford had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 E.V. Whiting had minor injuries, Gunner PFC E.L. Lyons had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The engine failed on take-off. The aircraft struck a barbed wire fence and hit hard. The landing broke the skids. The right armament plyon broke off and lodged under the tail boom. During its evacuation, the aircraft was dropped by a CH-47 from an altitude of 1,800 feet and was totally destroyed. Suspect an internal engine failure.
19 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #63-08832, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.S. Woollen had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 W.T. Garner had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.A. Hansen had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 D.E. Schafer had minor injuries.
2 passengers all names are unknown.
Accident Summary: On take-off, the RPM bled off. The pilot attempted to regain power but could not. The aircraft crashed in a ravine striking some trees. Possible mechanical failure of the engine.
19 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00536, location South Vietnam, Cost $61441.
Crew: Pilot CW2 J.L. Rovetto had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.W. Rose had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft was refueling with the engine running. A surge of fuel came out of the hose jerking it from the CE's grip and knocking him down. The engine was drenched with fuel and caught fire.
20 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, CH-46A #150936, HMM-164, location off shore, South Vietnam.
Crew: CPT Gary Thurston Porter had fatal injuries, LCP Leslie Eugene Engelhart had fatal injuries.
20 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15388, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151925.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 150 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150958, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150946.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A.
Details: Was on a logistics support logistics movement to main base mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the pylon, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0573, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150199, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, during the take-off operations area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148089, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00655, location South Vietnam, Cost $91618.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT P.S. Colvin had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 H.S. Rand had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 J.M. Mauro had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: Experienced a tail rotor failure. The aircraft crashed while attempting to land.
20 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #62-03819, location Thailand, Cost $1700.
Crew: Pilot MAJ A.R. Todd had minor injuries, Instructor Pilot MAJ C.H. Fuller had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The IP was demonstrating an autorotation to the ground. The tail skid and the tail rotor struck the ground.
21 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15377, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the bank left operations area, took 1 hit from 12.7mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
21 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151931, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 25 feet, took 7 hits from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the forward pylon, bottom cockpit, gunmount, left fuselage, forward main rotor system, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
21 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151920.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153276, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support logistics movement to main base mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 400 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, engine, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A.
Details: Was on a logistics support logistics movement to main base mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153276, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, right bottom mid fuselage, ramp, ramp, gear box, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
21 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8701, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right window, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9485.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13544, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, equipment section, cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #66-0550, C Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav, location South Vietnam, 4 fatalities.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT Thomas Edwards Campbell had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 Gerald David Boyd had fatal injuries, SSG Howard Arnold Sessoms had fatal injuries, SP4 Dean Dennis Crane had fatal injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
Additional Details: Sources indicate to the VHPA that this is the helicopter and event where in these four men died while serving for C/1/9th Cav. The VHPA is very interested in learning more about this event.
21 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16127, location South Vietnam, Cost $351.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT R.B. Baker had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 A.L. Snook had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 T.G. Goodpast had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 R.F. Hitzeman had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft struck some barbed wire in the LZ. The pilot did not see the wire in time to avoid contact.
21 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-09941, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 P.M. Kemp had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 T.G. Gambrill had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 A.W. Farlevel, Gunner SP4 L. Cronch had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During a landing approach, the pilot was unable to retain engine RPM. The aircraft settled onto rough terrain, overturned onto its right side and sustained major damage to all components.
22 June 67, US troop strength, location South Vietnam.
Description: According to Department of Defense figures, total U.S. troop strength in South Vietnam is 463,000 as of

June 17. Total ARVN strength is over 600,000; other free world forces in South Vietnam total 54,000. Communist force strength in South Vietnam is estimated to be 294,000 including 50,000 North Vietnamese regulars.
22 June 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #63-8832, location South Vietnam.
22 June 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #65-9441, location South Vietnam.
22 June 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9638, location South Vietnam.
22 June 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-0515, location South Vietnam.
22 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9202, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous test and maintenance mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 75 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152553, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151920, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 4 hits from 14.5mm and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, aft fuselage, armor plating, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153279.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 600 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, at an altitude of 150 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, bottom tail section, left tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9513, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from friendly fire which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0501, location Cambodia.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the windshield, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15043, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 350 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15021, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 June 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, CH-3C #64-14237, location Classified.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous classified mission, while landing at an altitude of 300 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the sponson, bottom tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10053, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 5 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
22 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16113, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, tail section, equipment section, cockpit, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
22 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13653, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while climb at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9647, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 250 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

22 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1183, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1187, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 80 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9930, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 200 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
22 June 67, US Navy, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153286, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, during the take-off operations area, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the cargo section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15403, location South Vietnam, Cost $8192.
Crew: Pilot 1LT C.V. Guy had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft was started with main rotor blades still tied down.
22 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13869, location South Vietnam, Cost $860.
Crew: Pilot WO1 D.M. Green had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: When the IP gave the pilot a simulated forced landing, the engine quit. The IP entered an autorotation to a rice paddy. The stinger hit the ground and the tail boom was damaged. Analysis revealed that when the throttle was rolled off, it went through the flight idle stop to the off position.
22 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00835, location South Vietnam, Cost $480.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.H. Stdelore had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.H. Tenney had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC G.L. Burgess had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 D.A. Mueller had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Four aircraft were in formation, flying low level and struck a tree limb.
22 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss, UH-1D #64-13812, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.L. Destefan had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 I.W. Hawkins had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 H.S. Moses had minor injuries, Gunner PFC R.B. Lewis had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft had a load of six passengers and 1,400 lbs. of fuel. On an approach to the LZ, the RPM began to fall off. The AC attempted to take-off but the aircraft continued to fall. The AC applied aft cyclic and left pedal and let the aircraft settle to the ground. The aircraft rolled on its left side.
22 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16156, 192d Avn Co, location (Dak To, South Vietnam), Cost $28217.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.G. Ginac had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 G.W. Rowe had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 W.E. Collins had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While landing in formation, UH-1H 66-16157 set down and reduced power to flight idle. When aircraft UH-1H 66-16156 touched down and the pitch was lowered, the blades of the two aircraft made contact.
22 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16157, 192d Avn Co, location (Camp Holloway, South Vietnam).
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 H.B. Rice had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 D.R. Sails had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft meshed main rotor blades with UH-1H 66-16156 after touching down in a formation landing.
23 June 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 Michael Gail Harvey died from Hostile Fire, 176th Avn Co, location (Quang Ngai, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of wounds resulting from hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
Brief summary: Died of wounds 2nd surgical, Chu Lai, RVN of post operative shock.
23 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151920.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while hover, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152596, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, top aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13165.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 5.6mm type SA/AW which hit the right mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13161, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 22 feet,

took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the top cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13161, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, equipment section, forward main rotor system, mid fuselage, forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8613.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0599.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet, took 1 hit from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152569, location Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air drop mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1800 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9710, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 200 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0892, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1178, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13728, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 25 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16054, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 200 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-8791, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 50 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, equipment section, skid, cargo section, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
23 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16118, location South Vietnam, Cost $2936.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT R.L. Janes had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The fuel quick disconnect was improperly installed and came off in flight. The engine failed due to fuel starvation. On touch down, one main rotor blade contacted a tree.
23 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13700, location South Vietnam, Cost $440.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G.H. Rhoades had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 L.B. Ward had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC H.R. Hoffman had minor injuries, Gunner PV2 W.T. McDaniel had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Pilot landed on a tree stump hidden by tall grass.
23 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with injuries, CH-54A #64-14207, 478th Avn Co, location South Vietnam, 5 injuries, Cost $2511200.
Crew: Pilot CW3 G.W. Murray, Copilot CW3 L. Cole, Crew Chief SP5 W.B. Hargrave.
2 passengers: 1 whose name is unknown and 1 named SP5 F.V. Aiken.
Accident Summary: Aircraft landed at a POL are on a hill top. The pilot inadvertently released the parking brake after activating the rotor brake. The aircraft rolled downhill striking the blades of a parked CH-47 and the nosewheel dropped into a gulley and collapsed. Suspect malfunction of main transmission.
24 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152545, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage,

right fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152557, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 55 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8550, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they made a precationary landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
24 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14100, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0501, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13753, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 10 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
24 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13657, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13549, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 5 hits from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the cockpit, cargo section, tail section, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 June 67, US Army, helicopter history item, UH-1D, 174th Avn Co.
Crew: SP4 Larry Ray Guentzel had fatal injuries, SP4 Thomas Morton Dickinson had fatal injuries.
Additional Details: Sources indicate to the VHPA that these two men died together while serving with the 174 AHC in Quang Ngai Province. The VHPA is very interested in learning about the events in which they died.
24 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16107, location South Vietnam, Cost $550.
Crew: Pilot 1LT S.S. MacWilliams had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On final to a confined area which was a bomb crater being used as an LZ, the right synchronized elevator struck a high tree stump.
24 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15256, location South Vietnam, Cost $1200.
Crew: Pilot 1LT W.A. Chapman had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Due to some tall grass which was not sufficiently cleared from the landing pad; the pilot did not see a stump which was struck by the tail rotor blades.
24 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-09158, location South Vietnam, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot 1LT R.H. Smith had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: At about 30 feet of altitude, the engine quit. The pilot autorotated through 100 foot trees which resulted in major damage. The aircraft was destroyed by burning it. Suspect engine failure.
25 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter crew member CPL Charlie Lee Burney died, location (Quang Tri, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of other non-hostile causes, aircraft lost or crashed.
25 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-34D #148077, location South Vietnam.
25 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0095, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 40 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, left bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0606, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9452, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 100 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, right aft fuselage, forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0561, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the bank right operations area, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, bottom fuselage, left aft fuselage, forward main rotor system, right fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

25 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9608, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9841, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9926, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 100 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9877, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9945, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 200 feet, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9930, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 100 feet, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, equipment section, cargo section, cockpit, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1183, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing at an altitude of 20 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16066, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-13S #64-15379, location South Vietnam, 2 fatalities.
Crew: Pilot CPT Alfred Walker Murphy had fatal injuries, Aerial Observer MAJ Robert Warner Kurtz had fatal injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 250 feet and 40 knots of airspeed in the operations area, had more than 99 holes from SA/AW which hit the junction box, bottom fuselage, seat, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
Additional Details: Sources indicate to the VHPA that this was the aircraft in which these two men died while serving for the 1st Inf Div in Binh Buong Province. The VHPA is very interested in learning more about how these men died.

25 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #65-9860, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 100 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

25 June 67, US Army, helicopter loss, CH-47A #64-13153, 178th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.

25 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss, UH-1D #66-16068, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 N.P. Hupper had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.E. Johnson had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 D.G. Phillips had minor injuries, Gunner SP5 T.M. Duvall had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: As the aircraft took-off from a Navy ship, the crew heard a loud noise in the engine. The EGT went up and the engine failed. While still over the water, the pilot entered an autorotation. On touch down the aircraft rolled to the right and the pilot continue the roll to the right. The aircraft sank in two minutes. There were no injuries.

25 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #65-15174, location South Vietnam, Cost $4608.
Crew: Pilot CW2 A.G. Rezendes had minor injuries, Instructor Pilot CPT N.G. Dgingleski had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The tail rotor struck the ground while shooting an autorotation. The tail rotor torn loose from the tail boom. The one inch drive broke. The aircraft landed on the toes of the skids and bent the front cross tube. The accident was caused by an extressive tail attitude and a late application of pitch.

25 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09946, location South Vietnam, Cost $9588.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.E. Carmichael had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.I. McDaniel had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC F.J. Waden had minor injuries, Gunner PFC W.A. Worsley had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: When hovering in an LZ to off-load troops, the aircraft lost RPM and settled onto large rocks and bushes. The density altitude was a factor. Analysis revealed that a hole had rusted in the diffuser section of the engine.
25 June 67, US Army, helicopter combat related accident, CH-47A #64-13153, location South Vietnam, Cost $1072837.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT R.E. Cuyle had minor injuries, Pilot MAJ J.F. Rutkowski had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R. Dyal had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 G.T. Lewis had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Smoke was detected in the aft pylon area and the crew found a fire while in-flight. The crew made a safe landing but the fire was out of control and consumed the aircraft. Suspect an aft vertical shaft thrust bearing failure. The crew chief bailed out on final.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 June 67, US Army, change of command, 174th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
MAJ Thomas W. Wheat, new CO
26 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14004, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while hover in the LZ at an altitude of 5 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, engine comp, fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
26 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15021, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9639, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10087, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1186, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 300 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10087, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous psychological warfare mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150240, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground the pickup zone, took hits from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the aft fuselage, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09727, location South Vietnam, Cost $17189.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G.M. Omdahl had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.D. Anderson had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC M.J. Hargis had minor injuries, Gunner PFC J.E. Williams had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While setting in the revetment waiting for take-off, the aircraft veered to the left and struck the revetment.
26 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #64-14145, location South Vietnam, Cost $46355.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 2LT T.R. Haynes had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.G. Stewart had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft lost RPM during a power recovery from a practice low level autorotation. On impact, the main rotor blades flexed down and cut a 10 inch section off the tail rotor drive.
27 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151907, location Laos.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing in the LZ, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left stub wing, left aft pylon, antenna, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0506, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1054, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while climb at an altitude of 500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section,

they continued flying, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1191, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10049, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9612, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover, took 2 hits from mine type exploding weapon which hit the equipment section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9808, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 275 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16045, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149366, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the hover pickup zone, took 5 hits from SA/AW which hit the fuselage, aft fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #144631, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the right fuselage, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was recovered.
27 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-09173, location South Vietnam, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.M. Willey had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: As the aircraft was crossing the crest of a hill, the engine failed. The aircraft landed in some brush and tipped over on its side. Cause - engine failure.
27 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16166, location South Vietnam, Cost $5800.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 E.A. Williams had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On final to a confined area, the main rotor blade struck a tree.
27 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #64-14015, location South Vietnam, Cost $15247.
Crew: Pilot CPT P.H. Bates had minor injuries, Copilot WO1 R.R. Ribbeck had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 E.E. Maneus had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 T.J. Megahgee had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was taking-off after refueling and the pilot could not maintain the RPM. He attempted a left pedal turn but the rotor wash from another aircraft accelerated his left turn causing the tail rotor to mesh with the main rotor of UH-1B 64-14051 which was on the ground running at flight idle.
27 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #64-14051, C Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav, location South Vietnam.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT R.A. Thompson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft meshed rotor blades with UH-1B 64-14015.
27 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09833, location South Vietnam, Cost $14731.
Crew: Pilot MAJ R.F. Boyd had minor injuries, Copilot CW2 F.A. Fowler had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC R.L. Kenyon had minor injuries, Gunner PFC G.L. Big had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: 5 to 10 minutes after take-off, the controls became stiff. The pilot turned back to the base. The collective was frozen solid. The aircraft experienced a hard landing. Analysis revealed failure of an O ring.
28 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148818, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 7 hits from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cargo section, fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory.
28 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19033, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 250 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9513, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0559, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left chin bubble, they

continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

28 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0566, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the bank right operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

28 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0599, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the bank right operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

28 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15009, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

28 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15054, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

28 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0568, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right tail section, left tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

28 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0568, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

28 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0574, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

28 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0547, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 50 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

28 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9417.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

28 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16374, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.

28 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0902, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 2200 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

28 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9974, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 200 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

28 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148821, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

28 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #65-09485, location South Vietnam, Cost $500.
Crew: Pilot 1LT R.H. Vandel had minor injuries, Copilot 1LT J.P. Cooper had minor injuries, Crew Chief PV2 T.H. Foster had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 F.T. Depassio had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft had a sudden loss of RPM and settled to the ground from approximately three feet.

28 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09586, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT K.E. Adams had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 B.A. Peters had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC L.B. Jarvis had minor injuries, Gunner PFC G.G. Wetzel had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The tail rotor drive quill failed in flight. The pilot entered an autorotation. On touch down, the left skid hit and the aircraft rotated over the toe of the left skid. The main rotor blades hit the ground and broke up.

28 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-09170, location South Vietnam, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.J. Klod had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Power failure due to fuel starvation.

29 June 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #63-12904, location South Vietnam.

29 June 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #63-9173, location South Vietnam.
29 June 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #63-9158, location South Vietnam.
29 June 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-10047, location South Vietnam.
29 June 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9586, location South Vietnam.
29 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12947, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute with 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8701, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 2 hits from exploding weapon which hit the cargo door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9452, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0567.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 2 hits from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9947, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 10 hits from rocket type exploding weapon which hit the main rotor blade system, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0811, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13616, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150212, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, during the landing operations area, took hits from SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145809, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #143977, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, during the take-off operations area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09643, location South Vietnam, Cost $1000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT C.W. Culpepper had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 D.G. Blackmon had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 D.R. Seese had minor injuries, Gunner PFC J.H. Bugher had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While in-flight, the crew heard a loud noise from the engine and experienced a loss of power. The pilot entered an autorotation which resulted in a hard landing. Suspect FOD inside the engine.
29 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #65-09559, location South Vietnam, Cost $450.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT B.A. Boyd had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was attempting a running take-off due to its load when the M-5 kit caught on the PSP and was torn from the aircraft.
29 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09590, location South Vietnam, Cost $37741.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.C. Murphy had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 C.A. Pearson had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC R.D. James had minor injuries, Gunner PFC D.L. Smith had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft fell through on short final due to an improper approach and a delay by the AC to recognize and correct a poor approach.
29 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16169, location South Vietnam, Cost $2986.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G.R. Weiland had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: A soldier carrying a PRC with a long antenna walked under the turning main rotor blades.
29 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-01047, location South Vietnam, Cost $345.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT M.E. Hurst had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 D.R. Dennis had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 H.J. Rupe had minor injuries, Gunner SP5 R.E. Maclel had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: On an approach to a confined area, the left synchronized elevator struck a seven foot high stump.

29 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00756, location South Vietnam, Cost $504.

Crew: Aircraft Commander CW2 D.A. Jackson had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The tail rotor cross head assembly bearings failed while hovering. The aircraft turned to the right and left pedal was applied with no response. The hovering autorotation resulted in incidental damage to the cross tubes. Analysis revealed that the stacked bearings were improperly assembled in the cross head assembly.

29 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-10059, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $99640.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.K. Pollock, Pilot WO1 T.N. Sarvis had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 R.M. Oconnel had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 J.W. Anderson had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: During a formation take-off, the engine lost power. The pilot entered an autorotation at low air speed, low RPM and low altitude resulted in a hard landing.

30 June 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #63-8814, location South Vietnam.

30 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152563, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 600 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152545, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

30 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7989, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153279, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1500 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14151, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 20 hits from friendly fire which hit the forward main rotor system, tail section, engine comp, fuselage, the helicopter was repaired.

30 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16518, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 12 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, cargo section, equipment section, main rotor blade system, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to theater and recovered.

30 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9946, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16098, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while enroute at an altitude of 10 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage and loss, CH-46A #152501, HMM-265, location map coordinates YC896956, Thua Thien, South Vietnam.

Crew: Pilot CPT John Alexander House II had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, Pilot T. Pittman.

4 passengers whose names are: LCP Merlin Raye Allen had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered LCP John Dewey Killen III had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, HM3 Michael Barry Judd had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, CPL Glyn Linal Runnels, Jr. had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet, had more than 99 holes from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

Additional Details: Sources indicate to the VHPA that this is the aircraft CPT House and these four passengers died in. They may be have part of the USMC and USN SLF task force. The VHPA is very interested in learning more about how they died.

30 June 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #65-10087, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while hover at an altitude of 5 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they

crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
30 June 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter report, CH-46A.
Details: Was on a combat mission.
30 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #64-13578, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $92635.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT R.H. Keeney had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.L. Hunter had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R. Buitron, Gunner PFC P.E. Dubach had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On take-off, the RPM bled off. The pilot aborted the take-off and landed in a pond. The tail swung to the left and struck an airboat. To keep the aircraft upright, the AC pulled collective and the aircraft made three 360 degree turns.
30 June 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #63-08814, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT D.M. Neesmith had minor injuries, Pilot CW3 D.R. Saylor had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.E. Myers had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: In flight over water and approximately one mile off shore, the engine failed, the N1 and oil pressure dropped. The pilot autorotated into the water and the aircraft sank. The aircraft can not be recovered. The crew was rescued by the Air Sea Rescue Squadron.
1 July 67, US Army, unit reassignment, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 129th Aviation Co (airmobile) (light) was reassigned to the 268th CAB from the 10th CAB.
1 July 67, US Army, unit departure, 658 MED CO, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 658th Medical Co (Air Ambulance) departed Vietnam having served since May 1967.
1 July 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 William Scott died, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died of other non-hostile causes, aircraft lost or crashed.
1 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #63-12866, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 30 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the crosstube, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152567, location Classified, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the control closet, fuselage, left ramp, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
1 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0098, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19044.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2800 feet and 45 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
1 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14185, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from mine and 7.62mm type SELF, EX which hit the forward main rotor system, forward main rotor system, the helicopter was repaired.
1 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9438, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while orbit in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13786, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9567, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while enroute at an altitude of 5 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #64-13785, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while hover at an altitude of 5 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
1 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15370, location South Vietnam, Cost $3250.
Crew: Pilot 1LT E.W. Osburn had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Radio operator walked under turning main rotor blade. His radio antenna struck the main rotor blades resulting in replacement of both blades.
1 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #64-14043, location South Vietnam, Cost $800.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 K.W. Messick had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 W.B. Carbaugh had minor injuries,

Crew Chief PFC Gibson had minor injuries, Gunner PFC Fleck had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While the aircraft was on a gun run, the fire warning light came on. The Crew Chief detected smoke. The Aircraft Commander entered an autorotation. The aircraft was damaged on touchdown.
1 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00900, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 B.S. Manning had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 G.C. Graham had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 E.J. Aschenba had minor injuries, Gunner PFC H.D. Simmons had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On landing approach over barriers into a small LZ, the main rotor struck a tree causing the aircraft to crash. The aircraft rolled over on its right side.
1 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-01022, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.
Crew: Pilot WO1 W.O. Jenkins had minor injuries, Copilot WO1 O.L. Mercer had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 J.W. Hoots had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On takeoff, the copilot allowed the aircraft nose to yaw left hooking the aft right skid tip under PSP. Application of collective pitch caused the aircraft to rise nose high and roll to the right until the main rotor blades hit the ground. The aircraft came to rest on its top right side.
2 July 67, US Air Force, evacuation report, 37th Air Rescue & Recovery Sqdn, location North Vietnam.
Description: CPT Gregory A.M. Etzel, an HH-3 pilot from the 37th ARRS, rescued a downed F-105 pilot from a heavily defended area in North Vietnam. CPT Etzel located the survivor on 2 July, but darkness prevented a rescue attempt. On July CPT Etzel returned with a rescue task force. After enemy ground fire had been silenced, CPT Etzel went down and hoisted the survivor aboard.
Participants: CPT Gregory A.M. Etzel, aircraft commander
2 July 67, US Marine Corps, operation BUFFALO which continued until 14 July 67.
Description: One in a series of continuing 3rd Marine Div operations in the DMZ. It claimed 1,281 enemy casualties. BUFFALO followed CIMARRON and is followed by HICKORY II.
2 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-13670, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152532, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the right aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8595, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the windshield, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14151, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the bank right operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0597.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the trans sump, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9442, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, with 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9440, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, skid, fuel cell, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151883, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 6 hits from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the aft tail section, main rotor blade system, aft tail section, top fuselage, main rotor blade system, aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 July 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E, 37th Air Rescue & Recovery Sqdn.
Crew: Pilot CPT Gregory A m Etzel.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
Additional Details: Captain Gregory A. M. Etzel, an HH-3 pilot from the 37th ARR Squadron, rescued a downed F-105 pilot from a heavily defended area in North Vietnam. Captain Etzel located the survivor on 2 July, but darkness prevented a rescue attempt. On 3 July Captain Etzel returned with a rescue task force. After enemy ground fire had been silenced, Captain Etzel went down and hoisted the survivor aboard. Later Captain Etzel received the Air Force Cross.

2 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13630, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 400 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, skid, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0792, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0973, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-23G #63-12845, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bubble, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
2 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #64-13796, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $575.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 C.R. Howard had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 K. Martin had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.M. Lynch, Gunner SP4 K.D. Clark.
Accident Summary: Discarding unserviceable ammunition, an explosion occurred outside the aircraft spraying fragments into the left side and main rotor blades.
3 July 67, US Army, unit arrival, 1st Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 1st Aviation Co (ASA) arrived.
3 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, CH-46 #153532, HMM-165, location Quang Tri, South Vietnam.
Crew: Pilot 2LT Bruce Horace Eaton had fatal injuries, CPT John Stephen Roederer had fatal injuries, Crew Chief GSG Harold Dean Philpott had fatal injuries, LCP Frank Ross Allender, Jr. had fatal injuries.
Additional Details: Sources indicate to the VHPA that this is the aircraft and the event in which these four men died while serving with HMM-165 in Quang Tri. The VHPA is very interested in learning more about this event.
3 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152556, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 150 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft landing gear, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14159, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0538, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort ground movement mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9422, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 July 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9670, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 10 feet and 15 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9635, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9987, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 5 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13868, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16228, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1100 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16188, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 30 feet and 15 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
3 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16189, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 25 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16217, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 70 feet, took 31 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cargo section, tail section, equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
3 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16188, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13862, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, equipment section, tail section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
3 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, CH-54A #64-14206, 478th Avn Co, location South Vietnam, 5 injuries, Cost $2511200.
Crew: Pilot MAJ E.W. Brock, Copilot CW2 R. Carlisle, Crew Chief SP5 R.A. Smith.
1 passenger named PFC Lipscombjj.
Accident Summary: While sling loading a 155 howitzer, the aircraft began to settle on short final. The pilot was unable to stop the descent. An attempt was made to release the load. The crew and pilot was unaware that the cargo was already released. The pilot had released the cargo with the cyclic stick release. The aircraft crashed and burned.
3 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #63-08821, C Co 229th Avn 1st Cav, location (An Khe, South Vietnam), Cost $4000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G.J. Dadak had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft were in formation with 8801 in lead and 8821 in number two position when main rotor tip caps made contact causing incidental damage to three blades.
3 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #63-08801, C Co 229th Avn 1st Cav, location (An Khe, South Vietnam).
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 M.L. Liming had minor injuries.
3 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00773, location South Vietnam, Cost $2936.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT G.P. Hewlett had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 G.A. Eastman had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 P.D. Cemei had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 J.G. Arredond had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On take off aircraft lost RPM. The take off was aborted. The main rotor blade struck a tree. Darkness was a factor since the aircraft commander could not see the tree prior to impact.
3 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #66-00756, location South Vietnam, 6 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.C. Wilson, Pilot WO1 B.C. Douglas had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 J.V. Suter had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 K.W. Hobbs.
4 passengers whose names are: SP5 J. Schuck, SP5 C. Smith, PFC C.E. Lawson, PFC M.R. Greene.
Accident Summary: On takeoff a snap was heard and white smoke exited from the engine. The aircraft yawed right and landed in trees. Engine failed. Evacuated to ARADMAC.
4 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152409, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 3700 feet and 35 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the horizontal stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying

and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153276.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8595, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13917, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from exploding weapon which hit the cockpit, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1U.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the air diffuser, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151291, location Classified.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the hellhole, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13754, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13702, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 1 feet, took 2 hits from an unknown source which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13722, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 15 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the main rotor blade system, tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1004, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 8 hits from an unknown source which hit the tail section, main rotor blade system, equipment section, cockpit, they continued flying and modified the mission.
4 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1H #66-16210, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries, Cost $49201.
Crew: Pilot WO1 C.A. Scarbrough, Copilot WO1 L.J. Jeter had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 W.J. Poyner, Gunner PFC R.F. Cavanaugh.
Accident Summary: The aircraft picked up to a hover and started take off. The aircraft fell and rolled right, striking the ground.
4 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-09611, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.H. Bennett, Pilot WO1 W.R. Coe had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 M.M. Jansen, Gunner SP4 R.A. Hrynko had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Engine failed upon completion of climb-out. The aircraft entered autorotation. The main rotor struck tree tops on landing. The cause of this accident was engine failure.
5 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7973, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 700 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, mid fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153286, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13952.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, engine comp, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14185, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 20 feet, took 4 hits from mine type exploding weapon which hit the left cockpit, left fuselage, left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0661, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0497, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0895, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 20 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #66-0991, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
5 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-10125, location South Vietnam, Cost $29000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT P.G. Larish had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT G.L. Salisbury had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC J.P. Kline had minor injuries, Gunner PFC M.J. Mooney had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: At the end of the approach, the engine would not beep up. With no power, the pilot leveled skids and pulled pitch. The aircraft hit hard on landing. The RPM audio warning switch was in off position.
5 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13616, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.G. Pratt had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.E. Flanagan had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 A.E. Dunn had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While hovering into a revetment, a loud crunching noise was heard followed by a slackness in the anti-torque pedals. The Aircraft yawed right and the nose tipped down. A blade struck the ground on the left side. Cause was determined to be failure of the 90 degree gear box or separation of one tail rotor blade.
5 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #64-13568, location South Vietnam, 3 fatalities, 13 injuries, Cost $413954.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 Robert Thomas Mc Daniel had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 D.L. Robinson, Crew Chief PFC R.T. Falk, Gunner PFC R.L. Powell had minor injuries.
13 passengers whose names are: SP4 J.A. Newton, PFC James Russell Isbell had fatal injuries, SP4 P.A. Ryder, PFC James Erich Matthews had fatal injuries, SP4 W.E. Arnold, PFC N.H. Williams, SP5 K.C. Jandi, SP5 C.M. Bower, PFC C. Ruit, SP5 J. Frazier, SP5 J. Underhill, SP5 L. Beam, PFC T.L. Frye.
Accident Summary: After departing a pinnacle pick up zone, the aircraft lost RPM and lift crashing into an artillery position at the bottom of the hill. Exploding ammunition and fire destroyed the aircraft. Density altitude was a contributing factor.
6 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13616, location South Vietnam.
6 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #64-14097, location South Vietnam.
6 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-23G #64-15229, location South Vietnam.
6 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, CH-54A #64-14206, location South Vietnam.
6 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0756, location South Vietnam.
6 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-1020, location South Vietnam.
6 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151922, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14071, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8676.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0651, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0599.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152436, location Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151879, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 7 hits from an unknown source which hit the bottom fuselage, cockpit, aft tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152433, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the aft tail section, mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149339, location Vietnam.

Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the tail pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145819, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the left strut, cargo section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9911, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9644, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #64-13956, location South Vietnam, Cost $55750.

Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT D.D. Groenemann had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 A.L. Alvarez had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC J.J. Szentmik had minor injuries, Gunner PFC L.L. Linder had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: During a low level recon, aircraft went into a steep right turn. Aircraft began settling and the pilot could not pull it out. Aircraft hit the ground causing the tail boom to separate. The aircraft ended up-right.

6 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16183, location South Vietnam, Cost $825.

Crew: Pilot WO1 L.C. Piersawl had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The engine failed at 1500 feet. The aircraft autorotated into a rice paddy. Damaged was limited to compressor blades and a broken chin bubble.

6 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09781, location South Vietnam, Cost $3600.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 L.A. Antczak had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: A blade strike occurred while taking off from an LZ.

6 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #66-01020, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $228554.

Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ C.M. Crowe had minor injuries, Pilot CPT R.J. Huston, Crew Chief PFC D.E. Edstrom had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: During a combat extraction, the RPM decreased on take off. The pilot reduced pitch and maneuvered the aircraft down a ravine in an attempt to regain RPM. A hard landing was made resulting in total destruction of the aircraft.

6 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #63-08826, location South Vietnam, Cost $250.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 C.A. Foster had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The aircraft had just taken off. The pilot made a turn to face the wind, lost RPM and settled into the water. As soon as the aircraft became buoyant, RPM was regained. The pilot then took off again. The weather was a factor due to extremely gusty and variable winds.

7 July 67, Air America, helicopter loss, UH-34D #153697, location Laos.

7 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #63-12858, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 20 feet and 75 knots of airspeed in the operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8615, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8595, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armament, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13980.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0661, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 600 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15045, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 July 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13684, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 150 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16231, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 20 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9995, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16215, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from an unknown source, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16213, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #64-13692, location South Vietnam, 10 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.C. Hildebrand, Pilot WO1 C.J. Reitz.
6 passengers all names are unknown.
Accident Summary: On landing approach, the main rotor blades struck two trees causing the aircraft to nose into the ground.
7 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15419, location South Vietnam, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot WO1 A.A. Bolivar had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On final approach, the tail rotor failed. The pilot executed a forced landing crashing the aircraft. The tail rotor failed because the tail rotor shaft separated from the aircraft.
7 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1D #66-00931, 187th Avn Co, location South Vietnam, 4 fatalities, Cost $514554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ Charles Edward Sauer had fatal injuries, Pilot CPT Thomas Albert Derosier had fatal injuries, Crew Chief CPL Ivra Allen Tatum had fatal injuries, Gunner PFC Paul Joseph Simon had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: An unknown aircraft was spotted from the air burning. Suspect a tail rotor or 90 degree gear box failure.
8 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #63-12866, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom engine comp, main rotor blade system, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
8 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150278, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1500 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150778, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the seat, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151925, location North Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, cockpit, forward main rotor

system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8676, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13916, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the sync elevator, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13986, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14151, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 2 hits from friendly fire which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0705, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the bank right operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the driveshaft, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0689, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armament, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148072, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 700 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the radio comp, engine comp, fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0895, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00714, location South Vietnam, Cost $30259.
Crew: Pilot CPT L.J. Sands had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC D.W. Schweige had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 D.E. Norton had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On final, the RPM surged. The pilot applied pitch, reduced power, and autorotated to a rice paddy. The aircraft struck the ground with about 10 knots of forward airspeed.
8 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00694, location South Vietnam, Cost $350.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.A. Sale had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: In the process of refueling, when static electricity ignited the JP-4 fumes. A ground wire was not available. The fire was extinguished.
9 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15054, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150199, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 150 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13813, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 20 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16174, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13590, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 300 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cargo section, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
9 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16526, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-10109, location South Vietnam, Cost $2936.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT J.W. Olney had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While the aircraft was static, a jeep passed under the main rotor blades causing the whip antenna on the jeep to strike the main rotor blades.
9 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #63-08776, 1st Air Cav, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, 7 injuries, Cost $270954.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.A. Rogers, Pilot WO1 J.W. Hazelwood, Crew Chief SP4 William Eric Strobel had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 E.A. Dorsett had minor injuries.
5 passengers whose names are: SP4 J.J. Martin, SP5 D.L. Hodson, PFC J.D. Wise, SP4 L.W. Viig, SP5 J. Mohr.
Accident Summary: The aircraft commander reported having engine trouble and started a forced landing. Because the RPM was low, the aircraft hit the ground hard and rolled on its right side. Suspect the cause of this accident was engine failure.
9 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-02581, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.J. Fulton had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 P.B. Hart had minor injuries.
3 passengers whose names are: SP4 J.D. Hickman, SP4 W.S. Norwood, SP4 T.W. Johnson.
Accident Summary: While landing at a crash site, the aircraft flared strike a rice paddy dike with the tail causing the aircraft to roll left and the blades to strike the ground.
10 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #64-15233, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 900 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the collective yoke, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7967, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 600 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0506, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from friendly fire which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154764, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the cargo section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0874, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13844, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 90 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1034, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #62-12367, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 2LT J.G. Burnside, Pilot WO1 F.E. Ferguson had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 R.F. Buehler had minor injuries, Gunner PFC G.A. Caputo had minor injuries.
1 passenger named SP4 C. Murphy.
Accident Summary: The lead ship of a flight of three ran into rain causing the flight to fly low level. The aircraft made a missed approach to an LZ due to low visibility. The pilot tried to divert to an alternate LZ buy could not land due to high trees. The aircraft came to a hover above the trees. The tail rotor struck one of the trees causing the tail rotor to fail and the aircraft to spin right and crash into the LZ.
10 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00784, location South Vietnam, Cost $661.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT R.C. Denton had minor injuries, Pilot MAJ J.W. Abbett had minor injuries, Gunner PFC M.A. Lugo had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: During an attempt to bring the aircraft to a hover, the left skid stuck in mud causing the aircraft to roll onto its left side. The pilot lowered the collective and the aircraft struck the ground hard.
10 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1B #63-08701, location South Vietnam, 5 injuries, Cost $226988.
Crew: Pilot CW2 D.A. Raaz, Observer PFC D.S. Creamer, Crew Chief SP4 G. Gillott, Gunner PFC M.E. Penka.
Accident Summary: During a test flight for a binding cyclic, on approach the cyclic was slow and sluggish. The pilot landed in the water short of the intended place in a nose low attitude. The aircraft flipped once coming to rest inverted. There was 900 pounds of fuel, a full load of ammo, and five people on board. Hi density altitude was a factor.
11 July 67, US Army, helicopter pilot CW2 Richard John Tortorice died from Wounded 7/11/67, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died of wounds resulting from hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
11 July 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 Martin James Coronis died from Hostile Fire, B Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav, location (Kontum, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
11 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0537, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
11 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15055.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the rocket, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150255, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while climb the pickup zone, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the clamshell door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13572, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 6 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
11 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9777, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while take-off, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, equipment section, cargo section, cockpit, tail section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
11 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #63-8844, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 900 feet, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
12 July 67, US Marine Corps, unit replacement, HMM-164, location South Vietnam.
Description: HMM-164 returned to Vietnam after serving with the SLF since 3 Apr and was assigned to MAG-16. HMM-265 departed Vietnam to be the SLF's helicopter squadron.
LTC Rodney D. McKitrick, CO - HMM-164, LTC William R. Beeler, CO - HMM-265, **12 July 67**, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151932, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 400 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from friendly fire which hit the right stubwing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13158, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 81mm mor type exploding weapon which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13955, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13955, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, forward main rotor system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13558, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13954, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13952, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12924, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, at an altitude of 20 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the sync elevator, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8669, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the bank right operations area, took 2 hits from mine type exploding weapon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9431, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0686, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, left tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0656, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0688, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15051, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 10 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0540, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the bank left operations area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0717, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9466, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet and 125 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14160, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #153749, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151863, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148067, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1700 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9909, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while enroute at an altitude of 600 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit

the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13797, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0990, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 120 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16096, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 15 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16148, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 150 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16050, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 500 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13801, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 20 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9612, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, tail section, main rotor blade system, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12848, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 200 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16045, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 20 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10108, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, equipment section, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13627, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0813, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-8797, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150558, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-23G #64-15119, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 15 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, tail section, tail rotor system, cockpit, they made a forced landing and

terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13885, location South Vietnam, Cost $785.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.C. Christiansen had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While in flight, the right cargo door came off striking the tail boom and the right synchronous elevator.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15159, location South Vietnam, Cost $53963.
Crew: Pilot MAJ R.G. Maxson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The engine quit due to fuel starvation. The aircraft was destroyed during an autorotation landing.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16201, location South Vietnam, Cost $6556.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.M. Manker had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While hovering preparing to drop supplies, the aircraft lost power and settled into bamboo trees which cut the rotor blades. The aircraft landed hard.
12 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #63-12868, location South Vietnam, Cost $2326.
Crew: Pilot 1LT K.W. Barnes had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During an autorotation from 500 feet to check rotor RPM, the pilot did not roll the throttle back on in time to make a power recovery. The tail rotor struck a sand beach and the aircraft landed hard.
13 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #62-12367, location South Vietnam.
13 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #63-8701, location South Vietnam.
13 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #63-8776, location South Vietnam.
13 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13692, location South Vietnam.
13 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-23G #64-15159, location South Vietnam.
13 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0931, location South Vietnam.
13 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8022, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 900 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0605, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while orbiting the pickup zone at an altitude of 400 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
13 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10054, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
13 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00835, 191st Avn Co, location South Vietnam, Cost $23729.
Crew: Instructor Pilot 1LT E.J. Shannon had minor injuries, Crew Chief SSG E.B. Neal had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While coming out of a revetment sideways, the pilot applied left pedal and cyclic causing the tail rotor to strike the FM antenna and 90 degree gear box of a parked aircraft UH-1D 66-00967.
13 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00967, 191st Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Accident Summary: UH-1D 66-00835 was coming out of a revetment sideways, when the pilot applied left pedal and cyclic causing the tail rotor to strike the FM antenna and 90 degree gear box of this aircraft which was parked.
14 July 67, first use of 122mm rockets, location (Da Nang Air Base, South Vietnam).
Description: The enemy fires 50 rounds of 122 mm rockets at the Da Nang airbase from six positions with six individual launchers in each position. This was first use of these long-range (12,000 meters) weapons. The rockets destroyed 10 aircraft, 13 barracks, and a bomb dump, and damaged 40 more aircraft. There were eight US KIA and 176 WIA.
14 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151922, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the control closet, aft main rotor system, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
14 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152542, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 25 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151938, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 55 hits from mine type exploding weapon which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0121.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, aft fuselage, they continued flying

and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153276, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13990, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14151, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13879, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 70 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16534, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1800 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13882, location South Vietnam, Cost $5907.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 A.S. Ventura had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The main rotor blades struck a tree limb on approach to a confined area.
14 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09617, location South Vietnam, Cost $48845.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.G. Barbour had minor injuries, Pilot CW2 G.A. Adams had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 A. Marotz had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 M.J. Mallor had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft commander elected to make a low level hi speed approach. Despite losing visual contact with the LZ and the approach being too fast, the aircraft commander elected to land. Abrupt control movements resulted in loss of the tail rotor in the barrier wire resulting in loss of control.
14 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15229, location South Vietnam, Cost $53963.
Crew: Pilot WO1 N. Frenchik had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The engine quit in flight. During the resulting slope landing, the aircraft rolled on its right side causing the rotor blades to hit the ground. The aircraft then turned upright. The engine failure was due to unknown causes.
15 July 67, US Army, unit relocation, USARV, location South Vietnam.
Description: Headquarters, USARV moves to Long Binh near Bien Hoa
15 July 67, US Army, helicopter pilot 1LT Robert Keefe Dwyer died, B Co 227th Avn 1st Cav, location (Kontum, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of wounds resulting from hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
Brief summary: Kia as a helicopter passenger.
15 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0119, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9438, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14168, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft fuselage, left bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15009, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous training flight mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15018, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous training flight mission, while enroute at an altitude of 250 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13746, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type

SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16166, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the descent operations area, took 10 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cockpit, tail section, they continued flying and modified the mission.
15 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10084, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous spray mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
15 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152590.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15074.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1U.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp.
15 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-8826.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armor plating.
15 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-13670, location South Vietnam, Cost $875.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.D. Black had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During low level flight, the pilot flew into the early morning sun causing him not to see a tree that was higher than the other trees. The aircraft hit the tree damaging the shin bubble.
15 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15188, location South Vietnam, Cost $800.
Crew: Pilot 1LT W.H. Lyons had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: After coming to a hover, the pilot having thought he had cleared the barbed wire obstacles proceeded to set the aircraft down striking the wire with the tail rotor.
15 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #64-13501, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.P. McQueen, Pilot WO1 N.A. Townsley had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC A.F. Horton had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 G.L. McFadden had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The engine failed on take off. Suspected an improperly assembled engine. The aircraft commander did not have a suitable abort area because of personnel on the ground. Had object damage. The cause of the failure was due to improper assemble by the overhaul agency.
15 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #66-16105, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT D.T. Edwards, Pilot WO1 F.E. Yungwirt had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.D. Scott had minor injuries, Gunner PFC T.M. Buckles.
Accident Summary: The aircraft began climb out, lost RPM, and began to settle. In an effort to avoid a railroad abutment, the pilot flared the aircraft causing the tail rotor to strike a rice paddy. The aircraft regained RPM and lost directional control. The aircraft made a hard landing after several revolutions.
16 July 67, US Marine Corps, operation KING FISHER which continued until 31 October 67.
Description: Another of the continuing 3rd Marine Div operations in the DMZ. It claimed 1,117 known enemy casualties. KING FISHER followed HICKORY II and is followed by KENTUCKY and LANCASTER.
16 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151913, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 700 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, right forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7980.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ with 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14010, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150228, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while on ground the pickup zone, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the tire, tail pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13742, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing with 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1088, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 151 knots of airspeed, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, cockpit, equipment section, tail section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.

16 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10077, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10057, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16146, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16125, location South Vietnam, Cost $8228.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 C.J. Restivo had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: On final approach, the main rotor blades struck a tree limb.

16 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, CH-47A #66-19027, location South Vietnam, Cost $8155.

Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ S.C. Berdux had minor injuries, Pilot MAJ D.R. Massey had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 N.L. Coryell had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 R.J. Harvie had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: While the loading ramp was in the down position, the aircraft flared causing the ramp to strike the ground breaking a fuel line. The aircraft returned to station and made a hard landing.

16 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #66-00588, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $1000.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G. Dennison had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT J.B. Stevenson had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 M. Ebert, Gunner SP4 P. Markasie.

Accident Summary: While the aircraft was on a firing run, a rocket on the left side of the aircraft exited the firing tube and exploded outside the pilot door. Damage was caused by mortar head failure.

16 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13765, location South Vietnam, Cost $1144.

Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT S.O. Petty had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The tail rotor struck water in an LZ.

16 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13818, location South Vietnam, Cost $97211.

Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ W.W. Wolfe had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 S.J. Eckle had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.W. Burke had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 R.H. Carter had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: A loud bang was heard on takeoff followed by an immediate engine failure and a hard landing.

17 July 67, US Marine Corps, operation ARDMORE.

Description: Operation ARDMORE begins in the Khe Sanh area. It is a US 26th Marine operation (a continuation of CROCKETT) to deny the enemy access to the area and terminates on 31 October.

17 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9079, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 40 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, waste gate, fuel filter bracket, oil line bracket, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0618, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while attack approach the target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0637, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while level flight in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

17 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10039, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13813, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type

SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, equipment section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9644, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 500 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16117, location South Vietnam, Cost $8228.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.D. Ogle had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While on a short final, the main rotor blades struck a tree limb.
17 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09813, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.
Crew: Pilot 1LT C.A. Stybel had minor injuries, Copilot WO1 B.L. Barnes had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 K.R. Renner had minor injuries, Gunner PFC J.H. Cisneros had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While picking up to a hover, the aircraft started a roll to the right. Despite applying left cyclic to control the roll, the aircraft continued to roll until the blades struck the ground. The transmission separated from the aircraft and the aircraft came to rest in an inverted position. Suspect the accident was caused by failure of the lateral controls.
18 July 67, US Air Force, evacuation report, 37th Air Rescue & Recovery Sqdn, location (Hanoi, North Vietnam).
Description: Two HH-3's assigned to the 37th ARRS searched for two downed Navy pilots located about 38 miles south of Hanoi. The SAR task force, consisting of both Navy and Air Force aircraft, located the survivors. A Navy H-3 suffered damage and was forced to exit the area. MAJ Glen P. York and his HH-3 crew went down through the enemy fire and hoisted one of the Navy pilots aboard. MAJ York also contacted the second survivor, but fuel approached a critical point and he was forced to leave. The second ARRS HH-3, piloted by CPT Etzel, went down but failed to locate the second survivor.
Participants: MAJ Glen P. York, aircraft commander, CPT Gregory A.M. Etzel, aircraft commander
18 July 67, US Navy, helicopter crew member AX2 David Roger Chatterton died, location North Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
18 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14160, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 July 67, US Navy, helicopter battle damage, SH-3A #151538, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while hover the pickup zone, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, engine comp, right sponson, transmission, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 July 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E.
Crew: Pilot MAJ Glen P York.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while hover with 30 knots of airspeed, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
Additional Details: Two HH-3s assigned to the 37 ARR Squadron searched for two downed Navy pilots located about 38 miles south of Hanoi. The SAR task force, consisting of both Navy and Air Force aircraft, located the survivors. A Navy SH-3A (151538) suffered damage and was forced to exit the area. Major Glen P. York and his HH-3 crew went down through the enemy fire and hoisted one of the Navy pilots aboard. Major York also contacted the second survivor, but fuel approached a critical point and he was forced to leave. The second ARRS HH-3, piloted by Captain Gregory Etzel, went down but failed to locate the second survivor. Major York received the Air Force Cross as a result of this mission.
18 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13896, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 25 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
18 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16188, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 10 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13583, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while climb at an altitude of 1100 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
18 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1002, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 300 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
18 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16052, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 500 feet, took 2 hits from

7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #65-09459, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $11575.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT S.D. Sanford had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 G.C. Cochran, Crew Chief SP5 D.R. Langston had minor injuries, Gunner PFC D.M. Bossory had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While flying as wingman in a light fire team escorting a dust-off, the co-pilot observed enemy tracers during a turn. Coming out of the turn the crew chief warned the pilot of trees. Observing the trees, the pilot flared and pulled pitch while continuing into and through the trees. Weather was considered a factor because of light haze, ground fog and darkness.
18 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00932, location South Vietnam, Cost $2376.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 C.C. Wilcox had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While hovering, the aircraft experienced a tail rotor failure. The aircraft did a 180 degree turn. The aircraft commander closed the throttle. The landing was made while in a right turn with the heel on the left skid hitting first. The cause was determined to be failure of the coupling between the 90 degree gear box and the tail rotor drive shaft.
19 July 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP5 William Dennis Biever died, 4th Inf Div, location (Kontum, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died while missing as a result of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
19 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8643, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0656, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the climb target area, took 4 hits from secondar and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, bottom fuselage, sync elevator, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15021, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 July 67, US Navy, helicopter battle damage and loss with report, SH-3A #151538, HS 2, USS CONSTELLATION, CVA 64, location map coordinates WH814646, Vietnam.
Crew: Crew Member AX2 Donald Paul Mc Grane had fatal injuries, Pilot ENS Donald Patrick Frye had fatal injuries, Pilot LT Dennis William Peterson had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, Crew Member AX2 William Braxton Jackson had fatal injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, at an altitude of 1000 feet, had more than 99 holes from an unknown source, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
DIA Synopsis: The USS ORISKANY was a World War II-era carrier on duty in Vietnam as early as 1964. On July 18, 1967, LCDR Richard D. Hartman's aircraft fell victim to anti-aircraft fire near Phu Ly in Nam Ha Province, North Vietnam. Hartman, from VA 164, ejected safely, but could not be rescued due to the hostile threat in the area. Others in the flight were in radio contact with him and resupplied him for about three days. He was on a karst hill in a difficult recovery area. Eventually the North Vietnamese moved in a lot of troops and AAA guns, making rescue almost impossible. One of the rescue helicopters attempting to recover LCDR Hartman on the 19th was a Sikorsky SH3A helicopter flown by Navy LT Dennis W. Peterson. The crew onboard the aircraft included ENS Donald P. Frye and AX2 William B. Jackson and AX2 Donald P. McGrane. While attempting to rescue LCDR Hartman, this aircraft was hit by enemy fire and crashed killing all onboard. The remains of all but the pilot, Peterson, were returned by the Vietnamese on October 14, 1982. Peterson remains missing. The decision was made to leave Hartman before more men were killed trying to rescue him. It was not an easy decision, and one squadron mate said, "To this day, I can remember his voice pleading, 'Please don't leave me.' We had to, and it was a heartbreaker." Hartman was captured but not released in 1973. The Vietnamese returned his remains on March 5, 1974. Hartman had died in captivity from unknown causes. Source: Compiled by Homecoming II Project 15 May 1990.
19 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #65-12891, location South Vietnam, 2 fatalities and 3 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, equipment section, tail section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
19 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #62-12352, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.S. Woollen had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 B.M. Lee had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 D.A. Gillins, Gunner PFC J.V. Smith.
2 passengers whose names are: WO1 Jannuschh, PFC Askevoldpr.

Accident Summary: On final approach, the engine quit. An autorotation was made to a hard landing followed by the aircraft rolling on its right side and burning.
19 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15381, location South Vietnam, Cost $1197.
Crew: Pilot 1LT G.D. Clark had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While starting the aircraft, a UH-1D flew by blowing a piece of canvas into the tail rotor of the OH-13S.
19 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #63-12964, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT S.A. Houghton had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 C.E. Bell had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 W.E. Roberts had minor injuries, Gunner PFC J.Y. Jimenez had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While on an approach to a sloped pinnacle, the aircraft lost RPM. The pilot attempted to fly out by turning left down the slope. The aircraft cleared the trees but upon settling, the tail boom struck a tree.
19 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #64-13884, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.M. Manker, Pilot WO1 F.E. Burton had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 D.L. Trace had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 P.A. Carroll.
Accident Summary: On takeoff the rotor RPM dropped. Along the takeoff path was a dirt mound about five feet hi and tentage set up by perimeter defense units. In order to avoid this area, the aircraft commander made a right turn to gain RPM and find a landing area. The RPM continued to decrease. Flight could not be maintained. Ground contact was made with forward speed and in right crab.
20 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, CH-46A #151944, location South Vietnam.
20 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #62-12352, location South Vietnam.
20 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #63-12964, location South Vietnam.
20 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #63-8655, location South Vietnam.
20 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13501, location South Vietnam.
20 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13884, location South Vietnam.
20 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #64-13991, location South Vietnam.
20 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9813, location South Vietnam.
20 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16105, location South Vietnam.
20 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152536, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152510, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while hover in the LZ at an altitude of 5 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151944, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 26 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, equipment section, mid fuselage, aft fuselage, aft fuselage, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
20 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153284.
Details: Was on a logistics support logistics movement to main base mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153267.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2700 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, right sponson, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0506, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, right fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #153750, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support forward air control mission, during the target marking operations area, took hits from SA/AW which hit the right vert fin, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #153743, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while level flight in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 120 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from SA/AW which hit the left skid, main rotor blade system, right skid, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154771, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while level flight in the LZ at an altitude of 1200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and

completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148819, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while taking off at an altitude of 500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13723, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16086, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 7 hits from mine type exploding weapon which hit the tail section, main rotor blade system, tail rotor system, cargo section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
20 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while on ground the operations area, took 3 hits from an unknown source, they continued flying and completed the mission.
20 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15169, location South Vietnam, Cost $18787.
Crew: Pilot CPT J.A. Kerr had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The engine made a loud bang in flight and failed. An autorotation was made ending in a hard landing. The cause of the engine failure was determined to be material failure of the number two connecting rod.
20 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13626, location South Vietnam, Cost $85103.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 P.M. Vernon had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 E.H. Hemmings had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC W.R. Gillilan had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 L.J. Wood had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During refueling operation, this aircraft 64-13626 was at flight idle. Aircraft 66-1188 was preparing for refueling. The fuel line would not reach so the other aircraft was moved three to four feet toward 626 causing the main rotor blades to mesh.
20 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-01188, B Co 227th Avn 1st Cav, location (Bien Hoa, South Vietnam).
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT W.C. Lannin had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.E. Joyce had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During refueling operation, aircraft 64-13626 was at flight idle. Aircraft 66-1188 was preparing for refueling. The fuel line would not reach so this aircraft was moved three to four feet toward 626 causing the main rotor blades to mesh.
21 July 67, US Navy, helicopter crew member ADJ Donald Fred Fee died, location (Thua Thien, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
21 July 67, US Army, helicopter related POW who was released on 5 March 73, E6 Carroll E. FloraFlora C.E., CH-47, location South Vietnam.
21 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150933, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151940, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151923, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left stub wing, hook, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150946, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from exploding weapon which hit the left forward pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152517.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft pylon, right mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151908, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they continued flying

and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152507, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the right aft fuselage, right fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
21 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152536, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 700 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the barrier filter, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153290, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15018, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the bank right operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9440, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 1200 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15046, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152422, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack target area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the engine cowling, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154757, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while climb in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151883, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support med escort mission, during the landing base camp, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the right horizontal stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10021, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while climb at an altitude of 800 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, cargo section, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1H #66-16117, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.L. Rankin had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT R.L. Janes had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 J.G. Thibault, Gunner SP4 B.K. Fenton.
1 passenger whose name is unknown.
Accident Summary: The engine failed in flight due to fuel starvation. An autorotation was made to a rice paddy with termination on the right side.
21 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-09970, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.P. Charbonnier, Pilot WO1 T.A. Johnson had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 T.L. Horton had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 R.H. Radcliff had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was parked in a shallow river for washing. On takeoff, the aircraft drifted backwards causing the stinger to dig into the sand and the tail rotor to hit the water. A hovering autorotation was attempted. The main rotor struck the water. The aircraft came to rest in an upright position in 2 1/2 feet of water.
22 July 67, US Army, helicopter pilot CPT William Boyd Graves died, O-1, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died during captivity, aircraft lost or crashed.
Brief summary: Flying a O-1 Birddog and failed to return. First rated in fixed wing then attended R/W Q course at Wolters?
22 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152542, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1800 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0651, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1700 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148110, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the clamshell door, they made a forced landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
22 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9850, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 15 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13893, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, CH-47A #65-07995, location South Vietnam, Cost $750.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ F.H. Hope had minor injuries, Pilot MAJ G.J. Schrand had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 S.A. Roderick had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 J.E. Kirby had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During landing as the aft gear set down on the pad, the rotor wash blew up the loose end of steel planking. As the nose was lowered, a hole was punctured in the left side of the aircraft.
22 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00701, location South Vietnam, Cost $300.
Crew: Pilot CPT J.A. Rester had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While hovering for takeoff, the pilot made a pedal turn with resulting loss of engine RPM resulting in a hard landing.
22 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16098, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT J.R. Arnold had minor injuries, Pilot 2LT W.C. Orr had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC L.M. Moritz had minor injuries, Gunner PFC J.W. Miller had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While hovering out of a revetment, the tail rotor hit the revetment. The 90 degree gear box and the tail rotor drive shaft separated from the aircraft. The pilot performed a hovering autorotation and landed.
22 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, CH-47A #66-19073, location South Vietnam, Cost $8745.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 M.F. Harrington had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During ground taxi to takeoff pad, the aircraft commander was using the power steering control making a left turn when the aft wheels went out of phase. Steering control was lost. Brakes were applied immediately but did not take immediate effect. The aircraft moved forward and contacted the FM antenna on a parked UH-1B aircraft.
22 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #63-08708, location (Di An, South Vietnam).
Accident Summary: The FM antenna was hit by the rotor blades of CH-47A 66-19073 while it was taxing out to the takeoff pad.
22 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09670, location South Vietnam, Cost $4514.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 L. Badalucc had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On leaving the pickup zone, a claymore mine was detonated under the aircraft by friendly forces.
22 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00761, location South Vietnam, Cost $13800.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT T.R. Wilson had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.M. Moore had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: After landing with throttle at flight idle, a 1/4 ton truck approached to pick up passengers. The main rotor blade struck the whip antenna mounted on the rear of the truck. This sheared off five feet of the antenna and hurled it into the tail rotor.
23 July 67, US Army, unit arrival, 608th Trans Co, location (Dong Ba Thinh, South Vietnam).
Description: The 608th Transportation Co (ADS) arrived from Ft. Bragg, NC and was assigned to Dong Ba Thinh.
23 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #64-15239, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbiting the operations area with 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from mine type exploding weapon which hit the right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8550, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12931, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armament, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13954.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and

completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0594, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armament, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0798, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 30 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16082, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while taking off at an altitude of 10 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0813, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-01147, location South Vietnam, Cost $4500.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 A.A. Kopp had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On a mission to pick up an infiltration recon team, the aircraft struck a dead limb on take off. Weather may have been a factor because there was light rain and it happened during twilight hours.
23 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15394, location South Vietnam, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J. Lee had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot heard and felt a snap. Entered an autorotation landing on the side of a hill. The main rotor contacted a tree and the aircraft rolled on its right side. The tail rotor appears to have separated from the grip, suspect a tail rotor gear box failure.
23 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13727, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.
Crew: Pilot CW2 W.L. Sherwood had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 R.A. Howard had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While on a test flight for checking fore and aft binding of the cyclic, at approximately 100 feet from takeoff, control became stiff. The pilot decelerated to abort the takeoff. The tail rotor struck the ground and separated from the aircraft. The main rotor struck the ground and the transmission came through the passenger compartment.
24 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-34D #149395, location South Vietnam.
24 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152539, location Laos, 3 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 14 hits from 14.5mm and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, forward fuselage, mid fuselage, forward pylon, aft pylon, fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
24 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150944, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152535, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7969, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153290, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 2500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147183, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the exhaust manifold, oil cooler, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149395, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they made a forced landing.
24 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-13S #64-15372, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the bank right operations area, took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the intake manifold, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

24 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #64-14157, location South Vietnam, Cost $57329.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.M. Capouya had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 L.J. Altobell had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.J. Reynolds had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 A.A. Manning had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Forced to land due to engine failure. Failure of an N1 turbine blade due to damaged parts in the turbine nozzle.
24 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #65-10053, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, 4 injuries, Cost $270954.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.D. Huss, Pilot WO1 M.J. Mizejews had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 M.M. Barganni, Gunner SP4 W. Smith had minor injuries.
2 passengers whose names are: PFC R.E. Bethmann, PFC Clifford L. Randolph had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: On climb out, the aircraft shuddered, jerked left and spun right one to four complete turns. The aircraft crashed. The tail rotor blade contacted the tail fin assembly. Suspect failure of the cross head retaining bolt.
25 July 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Jerry Wayne Campbell died, 1st Air Cav, location (Binh Dinh, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of wounds resulting from hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
25 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-34D #150728, location South Vietnam.
25 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151937, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152519, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 1000 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151922, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left stub wing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13943.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13988, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8621, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9553, location Laos.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the rocket, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1U, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150219, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while climb in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151291, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9727, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, equipment section, tail section, skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9735, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 35 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and

completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9848, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
25 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16581, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 45 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
25 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13656, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
25 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16235, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149382, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 300 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #65-9647, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
25 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #63-12972, location South Vietnam, Cost $485.
Crew: Pilot 2LT J.L. Bracewel had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was on its fifty time into the same LZ. The pilot cleared by the crew chief set the aircraft down on two stumps causing skin damage.
26 July 67, US Army, change of command, 161st Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
LTC Baldasare, former CO, MAJ Donald S. Galla, new CO
26 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13939, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8943, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 100 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the relay box, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
26 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8658, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15105, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152433, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight scout area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148821, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing the pickup zone, took 6 hits from SA/AW which hit the engine comp, tail section, engine comp, tail section, forward fuselage, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148056, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while climb in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-23G #63-12857, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right fuselage, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
26 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13732, location South Vietnam, Cost $58034.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.R. Croucher had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 H.J. Myers had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC J.W. Brakefie had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 M.T. Kobert had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The engine failed on take off. The aircraft made a hard autorotative landing. The cause was complete power loss at low altitude.

26 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13820, location South Vietnam, Cost $51397.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT T.A. Connelly had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 W.A. Britt had minor injuries, Crew Chief SSG O.L. Morrison had minor injuries, Gunner 1SG V.R. Byrer had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The engine failed during termination of approach. The aircraft landed hard. Cause of loss of power was not determined.

26 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-10078, location South Vietnam, 6 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT J.C. Othmer, Pilot WO1 R.F. Berry, Crew Chief SP4 M.A. Pulver, Gunner SP4 D.R. Wallace.
2 passengers whose names are: 1LT J.E. Wright, SP5 J.A. Horne.
Accident Summary: While in flight, the aircraft lost the tail rotor and one half of the 90 degree gear box. The pilot executed an autorotation. While applying pitch, the aircraft turned right resulting in a hard landing.

27 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #63-8688, location South Vietnam.

27 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #64-15394, location South Vietnam.

27 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-10053, location South Vietnam.

27 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-10078, location South Vietnam.

27 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #64-15419, location South Vietnam.

27 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9970, location South Vietnam.

27 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0881, location South Vietnam.

27 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16117, location South Vietnam.

27 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15387, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 1300 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from exploding weapon which hit the left vertical fin, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0565, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 July 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, CH-3C #64-14237, location Classified.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous classified mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 July 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, CH-3C #63-9678, location Classified.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous classified mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150264, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #66-06881, location South Vietnam, 5 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 T.N. Sarvis, Pilot WO1 D.A. Cahill, Crew Chief SP5 F.A. Scott, Gunner PFC R.L. Mitchell.
1 passenger named 1LT G.R. Shook.
Accident Summary: A flare dropped from the cargo compartment appeared to go up toward the main rotor blades then struck the tail rotor causing tail rotor failure. The aircraft sustained additional damage on impact. A post accident fire started but went out.

27 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15306, location South Vietnam, Cost $24440.
Crew: Pilot MAJ J.L. Finley had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 F.L. Tunis had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While in flight, the pilot suspected transmission failure. An autorotation and hard landing was made causing major damage. The transmission failed due to lack of lubrication.

27 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #65-09462, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $3175.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT W.A. Wilde had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT S.D. Sanford, Crew Chief PFC J.V. Holland had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 D.M. Bossory had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On mission escorting personnel detector aircraft which reported a hot area. As lead gunship started suppressive fire, the pilot felt a severe jolt on his right foot. The right door gunner's protective rod on his M-60 failed allowing the gunner to inadvertently hit the right side of the aircraft. The safety rod was attached to the barrel of the M-60 machine gun with safety wire instead of bolted securely in place.

27 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15178, location South Vietnam, Cost $17130.

Crew: Pilot WO1 T.R. Watts had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Experienced a violent vibration in flight. An autorotation with a hard landing was made. It is suspected that the vibration was caused by a blown engine jug.
27 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-09950, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Pilot CPT I.A. Borgen had minor injuries, Instructor Pilot WO1 R.R. Guynn, Crew Chief SP4 J.R. Jones, Gunner SP4 J.C. Tew.
Accident Summary: At 1200 feet the pilot heard a noise. He started a 180 degree turn to the right for a forced landing. A ripping sound was heard. The aircraft began to spin to the right. The pilot landed on the right skid, bounced and landed again on the right skid with rotor damage but intact.
28 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, CH-46, location South Vietnam.
28 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9431, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 3 hits from an unknown source which hit the forward main rotor system, unk, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14150, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154773, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery adjustment mission, during the level flight operations area, took 4 hits from SA/AW which hit the window, tail pylon, main rotor blade system, hydraulic reservoir, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0833, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-10007, location South Vietnam, Cost $4874.
Crew: Pilot CW2 J.A. Small had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC R.E. Harvey had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 K.J. Seymour had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During takeoff the aircraft settled with the skids striking a bank.
28 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09636, location South Vietnam, Cost $2936.
Crew: Pilot 1LT D.W. Doty had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was on a takeoff from a confined area when the main rotor blade struck an unmarked radio antenna.
29 July 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SSG Hugh W. Cross died, 1st Inf Div, location (Binh Duong, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, artillery or rocket.
29 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-23G #63-12793, location South Vietnam.
29 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13727, location South Vietnam.
29 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0660, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left horizontal stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0654, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the chin bubble, bottom tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15153, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1200 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the vert stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14154, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0656, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154759, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support med escort mission, during the attack w/drw operations area, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the tail section, servo line, radio comp, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154757, location Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support suppr fire mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the trans oil line, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #153758, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support suppr fire mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the left bottom fuselage, fuel cell, horizontal stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154771, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support med escort mission, during the attack on target, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150199, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 20 feet, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the canopy, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145787, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the trans deck, trans deck, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
29 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9872, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16127, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16108, location South Vietnam, Cost $250.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G. Fabian had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Hovered along side another aircraft (UH-1H 66-16211) and main rotor blade tips struck.
29 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16211, 240th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Accident Summary: UH-1D 66-16108 was hovering along side when main rotor blade tips struck.
30 July 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 Joel R. Kohler died from Ground Casualty, 1st Air Cav, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died of other non-hostile causes, accidental homicide.
Brief summary: Died in quick draw contest in officers club. He was best man at Jim Messinger's wedding 15 Apr 67 before Vietnam.
30 July 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Terry Leroy Winters died, 1st Air Cav, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died of other non-hostile causes, accidental homicide.
30 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, CH-46A #151945, location map coordinates YD092733, South Vietnam.
30 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148800, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 7 hits from SA/AW, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
30 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15337, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 20 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, engine comp, radio, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
30 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0096, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8674, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2053.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 1000 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0506, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, left cockpit, bottom fuselage, tail section, right mid fuselage, they continued flying and

completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9510, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left tail section, transmission, rocket, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15022, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0651, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 200 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0559, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0597, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0597, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the bank right operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9549.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left windshield, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to theater and recovered.
30 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0566, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9506, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16540, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, with 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 July 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter report, CH-46A, HMM-164.
Crew: Pilot CPT David Addison Frederick had fatal injuries and his remains were returned later, Pilot 1LT Craig Houston Waterman had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, LCP Robert Lynn Biscailuz had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, LCP Earnest Ray Byars had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered.
Details: Was on a combat mission.
30 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #63-12831, location South Vietnam, Cost $8028.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.H. Romanski had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During practice running takeoff, the main rotor flexed through the one inch drive.
30 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-01036, location South Vietnam, Cost $86024.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT R.T. Kimzey had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT I.E. Siqveland had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.D. Lee had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 W.B. Hughes had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During refueling operation, the aircraft hovered closer to the refueling point. The main rotor blades contacted the main rotor blades of 66-0813.
30 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00813, 118th Avn Co, location (Bien Hoa, South Vietnam).
Crew: Pilot WO1 R.J. Kaufman had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During refueling operation, UH-1D 66-01036 hovered too close causing the main rotor blades to contact the main rotor blades of this aircraft.
31 July 67, US Army, helicopter pilot CW3 Everett Allan Eastman died from Hepatitis, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died of illness or non-hostile injuries, Hepatitis.
Brief summary: Died of hepatitis.
31 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13687, location South Vietnam.
31 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9861, location South Vietnam.
31 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9917, location South Vietnam.

31 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1 #66-707, location South Vietnam.
31 July 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1 #66-710, location South Vietnam.
31 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0110, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, aft main rotor system, mid fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13916, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the chin bubble, chin bubble, window, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13943, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armament, forward main rotor system, chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0653, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0599, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 50 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0564.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from exploding weapon which hit the engine comp, the helicopter was repaired.
31 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16231, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13796, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 30 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13766, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while enroute with 90 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, skid, tail section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
31 July 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16142, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16122, location South Vietnam, Cost $470.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT C.J. Maurer had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Picked up to hover and hit revetment with stinger and tail boom.
31 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1C #66-00710, location South Vietnam, 4 fatalities, Cost $789679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW2 Henry Clay Cauthen, Sr. had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 Rodney Owen Davie had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP5 Joseph Wayne Brya Allwood had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 Paul Edward Williams had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: The subject helicopters were gun ships on a night reconnaissance mission in an area south and west of Phu Hiep AAF, RVN. At a point 2.1 miles southwest of the Phu Hiep complex, the two helicopters lost contact with each other, resulting in a mid-air collision at approximately 2345 hours. Both aircraft were totally destroyed in the resultant crash and fire. There were no survivors. The two gun ships became separated while approaching the RVN compound, one half mile northwest of the crash site. Helicopter 66-707 circled to the left. This fact is borne right from the statement of one witness, that the aircraft he was trying to follow appeared to be further away, as the sound moved west and south. Also the radio transmission between the two aircraft indicated that 66-707 was in a left turn. After the first pass over the area, helicopter 66-710 circled left toward the bridge and then turned back right over the bridge and to the southeast. At the time the two helicopters collided in the air, 66-710 was on a heading somewhere between 140 degrees and 180 degrees. Helicopter 66-707 was at a heading somewhere between 320 degrees and 360 degrees. At the point of contact, it is assumed that 66-710 was turning away from 66-707 or 66-707 was turning away from 66-710. This fact is evidenced by the rotor blade marks on the left door of 66-710. It was a glancing blow with the under side of the rotor balde marking the door. The force of 66-707 striking 66-710 and the resultant vibration caused the

transmission and rotor head to become separated. The transmission fell straight down, or nearly straight down. The rotor blade and head, having some aerodynamic characteristic, fell south of the point of mid-air collision. Helicopter 66-707 became a flaming ball falling to the southeast. Witnesses stated they saw the burning wreckage falling to their left, which some believed to be to the north. Helicopter 66-710 did not burn until after ground impact. Parts of 66-710 fell in the general direction of south, with the main wreckage making contact with the ground at a heading 160 degrees. The helicopter struck a rice paddy dike, flipped around, causing the engine to tear loose, and continue another 25 feet. The helicopter burst into flames at, or shortly after, ground contact. The pilot in the left seat of 66-710 was thrown clear along with the pilots seat shortly after the mid-air collision. He became separated from the seat prior to ground contact.

31 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1C #66-00707, HHC 10th Avn Bn, location (Cam Ranh, South Vietnam), 4 fatalities.

Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT Robert Michael Wallace had fatal injuries, Pilot 1LT James Robert Poggemeyer had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP4 Wayne G. Van Lant had fatal injuries, Gunner PFC Douglas Ray Noel had fatal injuries.

Accident Summary: This aircraft was in a mid-air with UH-1C 66-00710.

31 July 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #66-16529, 189 AHC 52 CAB, location South Vietnam, 3 fatalities, 1 injury, Cost $472154.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 Arnold Olaf Nakkerud had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 Glen Emery Shropshire had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP4 Donald Wayne Hart had fatal injuries.

Accident Summary: The crew chief stated that the aircraft inadvertently went IFR during low level flight and struck a tree in a descending left turn attempting to return to VFR. There was a low ceiling a mist at the time.

1 August 67, US Army, unit relocation, 176th Avn Co, location (Chu Lai, South Vietnam).

Description: The 176th Aviation Co moved north to Chu Lai with the 1st Infantry Bde, 101st ABN Div that it supported. They had been based on Duc Pho since May, 1967. They continued to be assigned to the 14th CAB. During the next three months, the 176th would follow the 1st Infantry Bde into Quang Ngai, back to Duc Pho, etc. They established a base camp at Ky Ha for a few weeks.

1 August 67, US Army, unit reassignment, location South Vietnam.

Description: The 282d Aviation Co (Airmobile) (Light) was reassigned to the 212th CAB from the 223d CAB.

1 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150952, location Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 900 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

1 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151939, location Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 600 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

1 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8640, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, armament, unk, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

1 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9451, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 65 feet, took 30 hits from mine type exploding weapon which hit the fuselage, forward main rotor system, tail section, engine comp, unk, the helicopter was repaired.

1 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9543, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

1 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0563.

Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

1 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149382, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 75 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from an unknown source which hit the bottom mid fuselage, top forward fuselage, oil cooler, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

1 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150580, location Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 3 hits from an unknown source which hit the canopy, clamshell door, right cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

1 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16045, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, tail section, they

continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9795, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12870, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #62-09824, location South Vietnam, Cost $800.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.M. Barnhill had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The ground guide was struck by the rotating blade.
1 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09987, location South Vietnam, Cost $6450.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT P.B. Fellence had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 L. McKibben had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 L. Maynard had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 A.E. Cherno had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While landing aboard an LST into the wind with a ground guide directing. It was a very small landing pad with an OH-23 parked on the left side. The aircraft following the ground guides instructions grazed the blade of the OH-23.
1 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15431, location South Vietnam, Cost $350.
Crew: Pilot CPT H.H. Chole had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While flying low level, the pilot looked down at a map and flew into a tree top cracking the shin bubble.
1 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-09656, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $28089.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT J.G. Kulhavi had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 P.C. Gillespi had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 D.F. Budde had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 C.E. McElveen had minor injuries.
1 passenger whose name is unknown.
Accident Summary: The hydraulic system malfunctioned because of a broken hydraulic line. The aircraft made a hard landing.
1 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #66-16097, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.J. Wiebersc had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.L. Baird had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 C.L. Summeral had minor injuries.
1 passenger named PFC S. Guzman.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was on a MEDEVAC mission. On takeoff, the aircraft hovered straight up because of tall trees, lost RPM and settled into trees. The crew walked through the jungle 4 or 5 miles and were picked up by trucks.
1 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1C #66-00651, HA(L)-3, location South Vietnam, 4 fatalities, 1 injury, Cost $503679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT Paul Silvey Colvin had fatal injuries, Pilot ENS James Francis Burke, Jr. had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP4 Ernst Riley had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 T.E. Fleury.
1 passenger named CPT Gustave Franklin Gudleske had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft went into inadvertant IFR flight. The pilot experienced vertigo and crashed. Severe turblance was experienced with IFR conditions in the area.
2 August 67, operation HOOD RIVER which continued until 13 August 67.
Description: This was a joint operation by elements of Task Force Oregon, the ARVN 2d INF Div, and the 2 ROK Marine Bde to conduct assaults in zone to destroy enemy forces and installations in Base Area 121.
2 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152512, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1200 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, bottom mid fuselage, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151942, location Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 700 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, aft fuselage, mid fuselage, top mid fuselage, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13159.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13921, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the sync elevator, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149372, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the trans oil cooler, tail section, fuel cell, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
2 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16050, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

2 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09621, location South Vietnam, Cost $11000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT E.D. Gillie had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 M.L. Main had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC L.C. Aard had minor injuries, Gunner PFC L.D. Wheland had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On an approach to an LZ, the aircraft terminated at a hi hover. It began to lose power, but was unable to sit down because of a steep slope and trees. The aircraft struck trees during takeoff from the LZ.

2 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00824, location South Vietnam, Cost $8000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT H.R. Allen had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.G. Goldsber had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.K. Marshall had minor injuries, Gunner PV2 M.A. Zawatsky had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft 824 hovered too close to parked aircraft 65-10019 in refueling area causing main rotor blades to mesh.

2 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-10019, 191st Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Accident Summary: Aircraft 824 hovered too close to this aircraft 65-10019 which was parked in the refueling area, causing main rotor blades to mesh.

2 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13796, location South Vietnam, Cost $5800.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.L. Holgerson had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 K. Martin had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Upon landing in the LZ, the main rotor contacted trees.

2 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #66-00553, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $217679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G. Zwarycz had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.D. Chase had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 D. Wilcoxson, Gunner SSG W.H. Braden.
Accident Summary: During refueling, the crew chief pulled the fuel nozzle part way out of the tank. A fire started at the engine exhaust and spread down the side of the aircraft engulfing the crew chief and the fuel cell. The aircraft was not grounded.

2 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss, OH-23G #64-15127, location South Vietnam, Cost $53963.
Crew: Pilot MAJ J.E. Feit had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While on convoy control, the aircraft flew low over water. The pilot's attention was diverted to tune a radio, the aircraft struck the water and flipped over and sank.

3 August 67, US troop strength, location South Vietnam.
Description: President Johnson announces plans to send 50,000 more men to Vietnam to bring the total to 525,000 by June 1968. The decision to raise the U.S. troop ceiling from 484,000 to 525,000 had been made on July 12.

3 August 67, US Army, unit arrival, 20th Eng Bde, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 20th Engineer Brigade arrived in Vietnam. It had an organic aviation detachment that included helicopters.

3 August 67, US Army, helicopter crew member PFC Danny Lee Bolin died, 4th Inf Div, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died of other non-hostile causes, aircraft lost or crashed.

3 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, CH-46 #151561, location South Vietnam.

3 August 67, Air America, helicopter loss, UH-34D #153125, location Laos.

3 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-0553, location South Vietnam.

3 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-0651, location South Vietnam.

3 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16097, location South Vietnam.

3 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151920, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing the pickup zone, took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, forward fuselage, mid fuselage, aft main rotor system, forward main rotor system, aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8640, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14169, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0502, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the bank right operations area, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right mid fuselage, right tail section, right aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0564, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the climb operations area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired and evacuated.

3 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15018, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, left aft fuselage, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154773, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort mission, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the gunmount, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148069, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the radio comp, right tail section, clamshell door, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
3 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16231, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1004, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage and loss with report, CH-46A #151923, HMM-164, location map coordinates YC545820, Vietnam.
Crew: Crew Chief CPL Thomas Alan Gopp had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered.
2 passengers whose names are: LCP John Benedict Nahan III had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered
LCP Jack Wolpe had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking-off from the LZ, had more than 99 holes from mine type exploding weapon which hit the aft fuselage, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
DIA Synopsis: In early August, 1967, a nine-man team from A Company, 3rd Reconnaissance Battalion, 3rd Marine Division began a night reconnaissance patrol in the A Shau Valley that was spotted by a Montagnard tribal woman and child, who alerted a nearby North Vietnamese unit. North Vietnamese troops slowly surrounded the Marine patrol and another that had joined it, trapping them for two days in hopes of luring a helicopter rescue. The following day (August 3), the first of two helicopters arrived and loaded some men from the patrols, but was hit by a bazooka shell and crashed during takeoff. The pilot was killed by small-arms fire. The nine passengers were believed to have perished, but all of their bodies could not be recovered because of hostile fire. John Nahan and Jack Wolpe were passengers aboard the aircraft. They were two of the A Company Reconnaissance patrol. Thomas Gopp was crewchief of the helicopter. James McGrath was a U.S. Navy hospital corpsman attached to H & S Company accompanying the Recon team. These four were listed as Killed in Action, Body Not Recovered (KIA/BNR). Information from the POW Network.
3 August 67, helicopter report, UH-34D.
Details: Was on a combat mission.
3 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #64-14160, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $2034.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.M. Capouya, Pilot WO1 M.K. Hall had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.A. Etore, Gunner SP4 R.L. Erickson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On a fire mission, a 2.75 inch rocket was fired and blew up as it left the pod. Suspect the head was not properly torqued or propellant had been damaged prior to loading.
3 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #63-12928, location South Vietnam, Cost $400.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 2LT B.D. Freeman had minor injuries, Pilot CPT K.D. Loveless had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On takeoff, the aircraft hit a hidden dike covered by grass.
3 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #64-13642, location South Vietnam, 3 fatalities, 5 injuries, Cost $413954.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT Howard Jon Schnabolk had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 D.W. Griffith, Crew Chief SP5 Dwight D. Woolfdied later from injuries, Gunner PFC J.J. Twork.
4 passengers whose names are: SP5 B.F. Hibbs, PV2 J.D. Duke, SP4 Thomas Lawrence Meidam had fatal injuries, SP5 C.H. Taylor.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was climbing up the windward side of a mountain. As the crest of the mountain was reached, a loud noise was heard with a loss of power. A attempt was made for landing in a rice paddy. As pitch was pulled, rotor RPM was lost. The tail struck a dike, the ship nosed over and struck on the left front and burned. Power loss was caused by failure in the combustion chamber N-1 power turbine wheel.
4 August 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Gerald D. Baker died, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died of wounds resulting from hostile action, artillery or rocket.
4 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152536, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

4 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152499, location Laos.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing in the LZ, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, aft main rotor system, barrier filter, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0074, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
4 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8021, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0661, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9553, location Laos.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154773, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support suppr fire mission, while attack in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 105 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the rocket, rocket brace, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16532, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1141, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13893, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 70 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D, 145th Avn Bn, location (Bien Hoa, South Vietnam), Cost $5800.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 Sherrill had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 D. Paers had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 M. Inglemain had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 L. Carter had minor injuries.
5 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152565, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, during the landing base camp, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right stubwing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151939, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom stub wing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148094, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15184, location South Vietnam, Cost $1188.
Crew: Pilot WO1 W.D. Cooke had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was hovering when the rotor wash picked up a flare parachute which got entangled in the tail rotor.
6 August 67, US Army, helicopter crew member PFC Michael Anthony Goffredo died, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
6 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150946, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 40 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, window, forward fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152507, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13161, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom cockpit, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

6 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8621.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0574.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, tail rotor system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151883, location North Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support suppr fire mission, during the attack on target, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the trans cowling, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0934, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a combat mission, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, main rotor blade system, cockpit, the helicopter was repaired.

6 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #65-9919, 281st Avn Co, location South Vietnam.

Crew: Pilot WO1 Daryl L. Miller had fatal injuries, PFC John Camden Soper had fatal injuries.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 20 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

Additional Details: Sources indicate to the VHPA that this aircraft and event might be the one in which these two mem were killed. The VHPA is very interested in learning more about how they died.

6 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-13678, Div Arty 1st Inf, location (Phu Loi, South Vietnam), Cost $16680.

Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT J.L. Hineline had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: LT. Hineline departed Phu Loi at 0800 on 6 August 1967 in aircraft 63-13678 as a replacement pilot for Mr. Abshire at Quan Loi. Mr. Abshire, in aircraft 64-15358 made a chance rendezvous with LT Hineline over An Loc. LT Hineline was new in country and was not familiar with Quan Loi. Mr. Abshire completed his passenger pick-up at An Loc and offered to lead the flight of two into Quan Loi to introduce LT Hineline to the area and the unit which he would be supporting. The tower cleared the aircraft for a 230 degree landing. Mr. Abshire made an approach to his usual parking position on the north side of the runway taking care to leave room for LT Hineline's ship. Parking space was limited due to revetment building that was in process. Mr. Abshire put his aircraft on the ground and reduced pitch. His aircraft was facing 230 degrees. LT Hineline approached and hovered to a point to the left and rear of Mr. Abshire. He checked his distance from the other aircraft, his tachometer, and his distance from the runway to his left. He unintentionally drifted right while looking at the runway to his left. He set the aircraft on the ground and reduced pitch. Only then did the blades collide. Upon impact of the blades, both aircraft began to shake violently. The controls of both aircraft moved about uncontrollably. Both pilots shut down their engines and held on to the controls in an attempt to soften the vibration until the blades slowed.

6 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, OH-13S #64-15358, Div Arty 1st Inf, location (Phu Loi, South Vietnam), 1 injury.

Crew: Pilot WO1 W.A. Abshire.

6 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #66-09954, location South Vietnam, 10 injuries, Cost $228554.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 E.W. Duke, Pilot WO1 M. Cook, Crew Chief SP4 D. Lulaks had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 G.W. Wylie.

7 passengers all names are unknown.

Accident Summary: While hovering in an LZ, the aircraft lost RPM, crashed, rolled over, and burned.

7 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16045, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 30 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory.

7 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9119, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the descent operations area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the

engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7975.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13930, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12947, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the windshield, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13911, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, armament, engine comp, personnel, tail section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
7 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8558, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14067, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0518, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, fuselage, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151283, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support suppr fire mission, during the attack on target, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #144645, location Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the radio comp, personnel, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150559, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150557, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the landing gear, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0913, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while hover at an altitude of 3 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, 68th Avn Co, location Binh Duong, South Vietnam, 1 fatality.
Crew: Aircraft Commander Carmen, Pilot WO1 John P. Marlow had fatal injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section.
Additional Details: Sources indicate to the VHPA that this aircraft and event may be the one in which WO Marlow died. The VHPA is very interested in learning more about the events surrounding his death.
7 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #64-13817, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, fuselage, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
7 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #65-9882, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, equipment section, cockpit, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

7 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #66-01024, location (Pleiku, South Vietnam), 5 injuries.

Crew: Pilot WO1 J.J. Huntington.

4 passengers all names are unknown.

8 August 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Charles A. Jones died, location South Vietnam.

Reason and cause of death: Died of illness or non-hostile injuries, aircraft lost or crashed.

8 August 67, Air America, helicopter loss, UH-34D #153130, location Laos.

8 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #64-15111, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 50 feet and 65 knots of airspeed in the operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #64-15116, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152542, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left stub wing, bottom forward fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151906, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 350 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151960, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152242, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while hover at an altitude of 100 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right stubwing, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9427, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

8 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9442, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15174, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, cargo section, left engine comp, left tail section, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151283, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack on target, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the rocket, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152431, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 August 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, CH-3C #65-6591, location Classified.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, during the hover pickup zone, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, aft tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9628, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16045, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #64-13862, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $650.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R. Freer had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 C.A. Jones.
Accident Summary: The gunner departed the aircraft on the left side and walked into the tail rotor.
9 August 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Cecil Bernard Nickens died, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died of illness or non-hostile injuries, accidential self destruction.
9 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9106, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
9 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151906, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12912, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 15 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8686, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 900 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the chin bubble, tail section, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
9 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154750, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support suppr fire mission, during the attack on target, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the aft tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145735, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance photo reconnaissance mission, during the level flight scout area, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149366, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover the pickup zone, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the radio comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9576, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 9 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
9 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section.
9 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1B #64-14015, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armament, engine comp, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
9 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #65-9422, location South Vietnam, 4 fatalities.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
9 August 67, US Army, helicopter history item, UH-1, C Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav, location Quang Ngai.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT Robert Acquinn Thompson had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 Francis Albert Rochkes had fatal injuries, SP4 John Michael Beyrand had fatal injuries, SP4 Ray Edward Moran, Jr. had fatal injuries, 1LT Honorio Moran Fidel, Jr. had fatal injuries.
Additional Details: Sources indicate to the VHPA that these five men may have died together in a Huey while serving for the 1st Cav in Quang Ngai Province. The VHPA believes CPT Thompson, WO Rochkes, and SP4 Beyrand were with C/1/9th Cav and died together. The VHPA believes 1LT Fidel and Sp4 Moran may have died together. All five died in Quang Ngai Province.
9 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1D #66-01099, 175th Avn Co, location South Vietnam, 5 fatalities, Cost $556954.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ Charles R. Latta had fatal injuries, Pilot 1LT George Frank Sodaitis had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP4 Gary Roger Kooman had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 Gerald Lee Hopper had fatal injuries.
2 passengers: 1 whose name is unknown and 1 named PVT William Joseph Mc Rae had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: Description of the accident: The US Army UH-1D departed Vinh Long Air Field at 0942 hours, on a valid flight clearance to Can Tho Air Field, Bear Cat

Air Field, Long Binh, and due for a direct return to Vinh Long. The UH-1D departed the 24th Field Hospital Heliport at approximately 1554 hours, in a northwesterly direction. It continued to climb while executing a gentle right turn to avoid built up areas and the normal heavy air traffic in the Long Binh area. The climb and turn were continued until a south to southwest course was established and an estimated altitude of 1500 - 1800 feet MSL reached. Within a maximum of one minute from the time the course was established, at 1557 hours, an Air Force RF-101, which was being vectored to a GCA final at Tan Son Nhut Air Base, collided with the left top side of the UH-1D. The collision disintegrated the UH-1D's main rotor system and tore off the tail pylon at about station 270. The UH-1D fell in a southwesterly direction, nosing down and over, losing pieces of the air frame and other material stowed in the cabin section. The aircraft commander and gunner of the UH-1D were either thrown or jumped clear of the helicopter before impact. The UH-1D struck the ground in a nose down inverted attitude completely demolishing the helicopter. A post impact fire insued gutting all the wreckage except the pilot's compartment. After the collision the RF-101 experienced a flame out of the right engine. Full power on left engine failed to produce sufficient flying speed to control the aircraft. The RF-101 continued on a course of approximately 250 degrees and descending. The aircraft started to nose over uncontrolled at approximately 175 knots IAS. The pilot elected to eject. The ejection was successful although the pilot received major injuries from landing on his back. The RF-101 impacted in a level attitude approximately 3 1/2 miles from the assumed collision point and 3 miles from the UH-1D impact point.

10 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9950, location South Vietnam.

10 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9954, location South Vietnam.

10 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0927, location South Vietnam.

10 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-1099, location South Vietnam.

10 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16169, location South Vietnam.

10 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9121, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15369, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the battery comp, magneto, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151952, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from friendly fire which hit the left stub wing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13972, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armament, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15107, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, cargo section, right forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148113, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 700 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the cargo section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0832, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9710, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00968, location South Vietnam, Cost $5872.
Crew: Pilot CPT B.T. Presson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Picked up nine ARVN casualties then attempted a maximum power takeoff. On aborting the takeoff, the main rotor blade struck a tree branch.

10 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-10064, location South Vietnam, Cost $5637.
Crew: Pilot WO1 C.A. Foster had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Two days after coming back from a combat assault, it was noted by the crew chief that there was a four inch cut on top of the rotor blade. He found a

two inch piece of radio antenna on the blade. Suspect a soldier walked into the rotor blade with a radio antenna.
10 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00884, location South Vietnam, Cost $5637.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 2LT R.B. Runyan had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was on a night lighting mission. The crew chief dropped a flare out the right side of the aircraft. The flare prematurely ignited causing parts of flare to go through the main rotor system.
11 August 67, US Marine Corps, operation COCHISE which continued until 28 August 67, location (Que Son, South Vietnam).
Description: This operation, coordinated with the 2d ARVN Div's operation LIEN KET 112, had four battalions sweep the Hiep Duc region northeast of Que Son for the 21st NVA Regt and the logistics base for the 2d NVA Div. On D-day all four bns were inserted by helicopters. The results are the Marines, 156 NVA KIA and 13 captured versus 10 US KIA and 93 WIA - for the ARVNs, 206 NVA KIA, 12 captured with 42 weapons versus 83 KIA, 174 WIA, and 3 MIA.
11 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9079, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 40 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15411, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 10 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the radio, bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152557, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right stubwing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152556, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, during the hover pickup zone, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the seat, left bottom stub wing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152565, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152525, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 3500 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 3500 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8528, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
11 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0502, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 10 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9552, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9549.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing, took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they made a forced landing.
11 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150209, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0975, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #66-0565, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, tail section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
11 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1B #63-08649, location South Vietnam, 5 fatalities, Cost $438988.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.E. Dorsner had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.L. Begley had minor injuries, Crew Chief SGT Henry Brian Grammer had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 S.W. Stagg had minor injuries.
4 passengers whose names are: PFC Clyde Glenn Gentle had fatal injuries, PFC Albert Moore, Jr. had fatal injuries, SGT Ronnie M. Snider had fatal injuries, SP4 Randall Lee Mc Intosh had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: While attempting to stop a sampan crossing a river, the aircraft lost RPM while making a low slow turn. The aircraft struck the water and sank.
12 August 67, US Army, unit arrival, 190th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 190th Aviation Co (Airmobile) (Light) arrived with the 605th TC Det (KD) and was assigned to the 214th Aviation Bn.
12 August 67, US Army, unit arrival, 242d Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 242d Aviation Co (Medium Helicopter) arrived with the 621st TC Det (AB) and was assigned to the 269th CAB.
12 August 67, US Air Force, air war over Laos.
Description: An Air Force spokesman in Saigon discloses that the United States has been bombing Communist targets in Laos since May 1964 at the request of the Royal Lao Government.
12 August 67, US Marine Corps, operation report, location South Vietnam.
Description: Rangers from the 2d ARVNDiv made heavy contact not long after their initial insertion as part of operation LIEN KET 112 with three bns from the 21st NVA Regt. At 1700 they reported heavy casualties and requested an emergency resupply. A HMM-165 CH-46 flown by CPT Jack H. McCracken and escorted by two VMO-6 gunships was initially told not to land. The crew chief, CPL James E. Bauer, stacked the ammo on the back ramp and McCracken raced in at low level to a 30 foot hover. The crew kicked out the ammo while taking a number of SA hits and extensive damage; but the ARVN Rangers were resupplied and continued the fight. At 2300, the NVA pulled back leaving 197 bodies behind. The Rangers had 81 KIA and 153 WIA.
Participants: CPT Jack H. McCracken, HAC HMM-165, CPL James E. Bauer, CE HMM-165
12 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-34D #147164, location South Vietnam.
12 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151922, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151933, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while hover in the LZ, took 14 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, mid fuselage, aft main rotor system, equipment section, mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19088, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 700 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
12 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152408, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right sponson, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13988, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality and 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, skid, tail section, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
12 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12924, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0563, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0568, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151279, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152432, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0824, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13685, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was evacuated.
12 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13716, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 15 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10039, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-34D #147188, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took hits from exploding weapon which hit the cockpit, they terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
12 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #64-13702, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
12 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, OH-23G #64-15180, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, Cost $96363.
Crew: Pilot 1LT T.L. Erby had minor injuries.
1 passenger named SGM Cyril Edward Stirnkorb had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: While climbing to 180 feet, a grinding noise was heard and the RPM started to bleed off. The engine quit and the transmission light came on. While making an autorotation into jungle growth, the left skid struck a log and the aircraft rolled on its right side. The rotor blades of the rescue aircraft (OH-23G 63-12784) struck SGT MAJ Stirnkorb as he stood on the skid of the downed aircraft. Suspect transmission and/or engine failure on this aircraft and engine failure on the rescue aircraft.
12 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #63-12794, location South Vietnam, Cost $53963.
Crew: Pilot CPT B.F. Cable had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot was hovering over a downed aircraft (OH-23G 64-15180) when he heard a loud crack. The aircraft started to lose power and went down. The rotor blade caught on the other downed aircraft, turned on its left side and burst into flames. The rotor blades of the this aircraft (OH-23G 63-12784) also struck SGT MAJ Stirnkorb as he stood on the skid of the downed aircraft, killing him.
12 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13876, location South Vietnam, Cost $48246.
Crew: Pilot 1LT F.J. Grimsley had minor injuries, Instructor Pilot WO1 A.S. Ventura had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 H.A. Meyers had minor injuries, Gunner PFC H.A. Pettypoo had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On a straight in autorotation, the tail rotor hit ground tearing the tail rotor and the 90 degree gear box from the aircraft. The instructor pilot was late with corrective action.
12 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16084, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.H. Heilman had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.L. Buckley had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 G.Y. Miyamoto had minor injuries, Gunner SSG J.W. King had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was on final to an LZ in a steep descent when loss of RPM occurred. At approximately 200 feet, the aircraft commander tried to regain RPM by lowering the pitch. The aircraft landed hard and recovered to a hover. It was then flown out of the pickup zone.
12 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16107, location South Vietnam, Cost $5637.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ W.J. Walton had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The aircraft was on a combat assault mission. When the troops exited the aircraft, a magazine came loose form one of the troop's packs. The magazine passed through the rotor system and caused incidental damage to both blades.

13 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152516, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 1000 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the radio comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151937, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151932, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 175 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, right aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152539, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 400 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152510, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, aft pylon, right stubwing, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152510, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ at an altitude of 25 feet and 5 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, right stubwing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152565, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 1200 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152543, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, at an altitude of 700 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151948, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, left forward fuselage, forward fuselage, left mid fuselage, left mid fuselage, they continued flying and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

13 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19070.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery relocate sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 600 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left mid fuselage, aft pylon, bottom aft fuselage, ramp, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

13 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13150, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1680 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13155, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery relocate sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left top aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13150, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery relocate sling load mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, left fuel cell, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19090, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery relocate sling load mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 2000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8721.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute with 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 3100 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, left tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0717, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while attack approach the target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0638, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack on target, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151278, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154770, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the crosstube, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #144645, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147158, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while landing in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the radio comp, radio comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150580, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the tail pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16086, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 500 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0833, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 250 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
13 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0832, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 1200 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1187, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 500 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
13 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9907, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13822, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 200 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12872, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 200 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16528, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 30 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13747, location South Vietnam, Cost $66654.
Crew: Pilot WO1 S.A. McKinney had minor injuries, Copilot WO1 J.L. Buckley had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 H. Holsoppl had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 C.C. Spence had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot experienced RPM loss at 1000 feet and also noted loss of N1. An autorotation was made into a rice paddy. An engine failure was confirmed.

13 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00672, location South Vietnam, Cost $98595.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.I. Shipp had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 T.W. Eatmon had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 H.D. Hawks had minor injuries, Gunner SP5 M.D. Alexander had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was hovering sideways from the POL refueling point. The right skid contacted the ground and the main rotor hit the ground turning the aircraft upside down.

13 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-15012, location South Vietnam, Cost $33564.
Crew: Pilot CW2 F.L. Gruetzman had minor injuries, Instructor Pilot CW2 R.O. Gordon had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 W.C. Guinn had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 S. Victoria had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The engine would not respond to application of throttle at the termination of a simulated low side governor failure resulting in a hard landing.

13 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-12736, location South Vietnam, Cost $68909.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT R.R. Hallinan had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 N.P. Bohning had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.B. Gibson had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 D. Spaargar had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: A sudden RPM drop from 6600 to 6000 was experienced while on short final to landing zone. The aircraft settled through the trees 50 meters short of the landing point. The pilot reported high fuel consumption of 300 pounds for 20 minutes during the previous flight.

14 August 67, US Marine Corps, operation report.
Description: While supporting an infantry bn during operation COCHISE, LTC Nelson was flying a VMO-6 gunship and found more than 50 NVA in the open. After expending all his ordnance, he directed Marine jets and artillery on the target. After lifting the fires, the Marine infantry sweep the area and found 40 NVA KBA while suffering three US WIA on the sweep.
Participants: LTC Joseph A. Nelson, CO VMO-6

14 August 67, operation BENTON which continued until 31 August 67.
Description: Elements of Task Force Oregon conducted offensive operations to locate and destroy enemy forces and installations in Base Area 117.

14 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #62-3815, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality.
Crew: Pilot WO1 Leonard Eugene Easley had fatal injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bubble, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
Additional Details: Sources indicate to the VHPA that this may be the event and aircraft in which WO Easley died. The VHPA is very interested in learning more about the events in which he was killed.

14 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151922, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

14 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13160, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery relocate sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

14 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19070, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery relocate sling load mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1800 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right fuel cell, aft fuselage, mid fuselage, aft fuselage, they made a forced landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

14 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0608, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit,

they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0610, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, bottom tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15168, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #143964, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while climb in the LZ at an altitude of 1500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10045, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1195, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16189, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13863, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 5 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13859, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13859, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
14 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-8748, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13827, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 400 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10057, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 700 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-13670, location South Vietnam, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.D. Black had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: It is unknown if the aircraft was hit by enemy fire. The aircraft lost power and crashed from suspected engine failure.
14 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-09123, location South Vietnam, Cost $3245.
Crew: Pilot WO1 W.E. Hyler had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot misjudged the distance between a building and an aiming stake when landing. One rotor blade struck the stake.
15 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151942, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, right stubwing, forward main rotor system, left stub wing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150952, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 75 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm

type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

15 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151947, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the left stub wing, nose, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

15 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150957, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

15 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152566, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the nose, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

15 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152566, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while taking off at an altitude of 800 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the nose, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

15 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13155, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery relocate sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

15 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7999.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery relocate sling load mission, while landing at an altitude of 300 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

15 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12924, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 900 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

15 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12877, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet and 92 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

15 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14100, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

15 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0568, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

15 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0508, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

15 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15140, location Cambodia.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, left bottom cockpit, bottom fuselage, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

15 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150240, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

15 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145787, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the radio comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

15 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13808, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 20 feet and 45 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 2.75mmrkt type exploding weapon which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

15 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13643, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while climb at an altitude of 700 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13796, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10039, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14081.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15047.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, with 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1U.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 3 hits from an unknown source which hit the exhaust diffuser.
15 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #63-12789, location South Vietnam, Cost $3734.
Crew: Pilot CPT D.R. Spratt had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While landing in a confined area, the main rotor struck a tree limb.
16 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9100, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ammo comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151922, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151919, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8669, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0605, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right windshield, right engine comp, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
16 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0508, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15023, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 40 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, exhaust, tail section, tail section, engine cowling, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151294, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, tail section, hardpoint, tail section, rocket, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147183, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the window, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #143964, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while climb in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the landing lite, right bottom fuselage, they made a forced

landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
16 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13526, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 20 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9736, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1031, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
16 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9978, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1186, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 20 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13634, location South Vietnam, Cost $5000.
Accident Summary: The left cargo door came off in flight causing damage to one main rotor blade.
16 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, CH-47A #61-19089, location South Vietnam, Cost $8400.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW3 L.J. Hebert had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft struck a tree with a rotor blade upon landing.
16 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1D #65-09683, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, Cost $270954.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 P.D. Brophy had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 T.L. Bohannan had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 S.G. Hobbs had minor injuries, Gunner SSG L. Barber had minor injuries.
1 passenger named CPL Leland Wayne Hyslop had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: On 16 August 1967, aircraft numbers 65-9811 and 65-9683 were part of a six aircraft quick reaction force with the mission of a final extraction of elements of Company A, 1st BN 12th CAV, with drop off of the infantry scheduled for landing zone Geronimo, situated approximately 18 kilometers north, northwest of landing zone English, Bong Son, RVN. DepartiDeparting the pick up zone in a trail formation enroute to landing zone Geronimo, Aircraft 65-9811 and 65-9863 were flying the second and third slots respectively. Instructions were given that the wind was out of the west and that the aircraft would land at the helipads provided with the lead aircraft landing on the southern most pad. Aircraft 65-9811 terminated approach to the prescribed landing pad which was approximately four to five feet below the pad that the number three aircraft, 65-9683, was approaching. Aircraft 65-9683 landed in such a position that the nose of the aircraft was situated approximately three to five feet behind the nose of aircraft 65-9811. After discharging their troops, the flight leader radioed that he was departing and aircraft 65-9811 was brought to approximately a one foot hover and began to move forward. As the aircraft moved forward the main rotor blades collided with the main rotor blades of aircraft 65-9683 which was still on the ground at full operating RPM. Upon contact 65-9811 immediately lost altitude and continued moving forward toward the edge of the sloping pinnacle, making ground contact with the forward lip of the slope. The aircraft moved forward, down the slope, approximately six feet and came to rest at a 45 degree angle on the slope of the hill. Aircraft 65-9683, upon contact, experienced a violent vibration causing the rear part of the skids to move about 8 to 10 inches to the right. There were continued vibrations and the aircraft commander, WO1 Brophy, experienced severe cyclic feed back forces which stopped as the main rotor blades and the entire transmission were wrenched from the aircraft and spun away to the right of the ship. The crew of aircraft 65-9683 witnessed what they described as an explosion and fire in the engine compartment, of aircraft 65-9811. This fire lasted approximately 10 seconds, and had gone out before the crews could react with fire extinguishers. As aircraft 65-9811 came to rest the gunner, quickly off loaded the ship and ran forward to assist the pilot in evacuating the aircraft. The crew of 65-9683 immediately shut down their aircraft and evacuated the ship. At this point WO1 Brophy, aircraft commander of aircraft 65-9683, noticed that an infantryman was lying injured in the vicinity of the main rotor blades of his aircraft which had come to rest approximately 10 feet to the right. The infantryman's injures at the time appeared to be a fractured leg and arm, possible head injuries with no sighs of other external injures. This man was evacuated to the 15th Medical Battalion at LZ English. His injuries were fatal.
16 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09811, A Co 229th Avn 1st Cav, location (Phuoc Binh, South Vietnam).
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G.S. Bennett had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.F. Berry had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: On 16 August 1967, aircraft numbers 65-9811 and 65-9683 were part of a six aircraft quick reaction force with the mission of a final extraction of elements of Company A, 1st BN 12th CAV, with drop off of the infantry scheduled for landing zone Geronimo, situated approximately 18 kilometers north, northwest of landing zone English, Bong Son, RVN. DepartiDeparting the pick up zone in a trail formation enroute to landing zone Geronimo, Aircraft 65-9811 and 65-9863 were flying the second and third slots respectively. Instructions were given that the wind was out of the west and that the aircraft would land at the helipads provided with the lead aircraft landing on the southern most pad. Aircraft 65-9811 terminated approach to the prescribed landing pad which was approximately four to five feet below the pad that the number three aircraft, 65-9683, was approaching. Aircraft 65-9683 landed in such a position that the nose of the aircraft was situated approximately three to five feet behind the nose of aircraft 65-9811. After discharging their troops, the flight leader radioed that he was departing and aircraft 65-9811 was brought to approximately a one foot hover and began to move forward. As the aircraft moved forward the main rotor blades collided with the main rotor blades of aircraft 65-9683 which was still on the ground at full operating RPM. Upon contact 65-9811 immediately lost altitude and continued moving forward toward the edge of the sloping pinnacle, making ground contact with the forward lip of the slope. The aircraft moved forward, down the slope, approximately six feet and came to rest at a 45 degree angle on the slope of the hill. Aircraft 65-9683, upon contact, experienced a violent vibration causing the rear part of the skids to move about 8 to 10 inches to the right. There were continued vibrations and the aircraft commander, WO1 Brophy, experienced severe cyclic feed back forces which stopped as the main rotor blades and the entire transmission were wrenched from the aircraft and spun away to the right of the ship. The crew of aircraft 65-9683 witnessed what they described as an explosion and fire in the engine compartment, of aircraft 65-9811. This fire lasted approximately 10 seconds, and had gone out before the crews could react with fire extinguishers. As aircraft 65-9811 came to rest the gunner, quickly off loaded the ship and ran forward to assist the pilot in evacuating the aircraft. The crew of 65-9683 immediately shut down their aircraft and evacuated the ship. At this point WO1 Brophy, aircraft commander of aircraft 65-9683, noticed that an infantryman was lying injured in the vicinity of the main rotor blades of his aircraft which had come to rest approximately 10 feet to the right. The infantryman's injures at the time appeared to be a fractured leg and arm, possible head injuries with no sighs of other external injures. This man was evacuated to the 15th Medical Battalion at LZ English. His injuries were fatal.

16 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13590, 121st Avn Co, location South Vietnam, Cost $17945.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.T. Raney had minor injuries, Pilot 2LT W.C. Orr had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC C.W. Drone had minor injuries, Gunner PFC M.K. Madsen had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: On 16 August 1967, two UH-1D aircraft were participating in an airmobile operation being staged out of Vi Thanh, RVN. The two aircraft were part of a ten ship formation that had returned to Vi Thanh at 1030 hours after having completed three lifts of ARVN troops into a landing zone east of the stage field. Upon their return to the stage field, each ship was to refuel, park, shut down and await further instructions. UH-1D 6508821 completed refueling and moved from the refueling area to the left side of the runway for parking. As the aircraft were hovering for final parking positions, ground control directed over the radio that all flights "close it up" to facilitate the parking of all aircraft on the left side of the runway. UH-1D 64-13590 proceeded to take what he thought to be proper and desired spacing although his vision was hampered by heavy rain and poor visibility. As WO Raney lowered the collective, he glanced out of the side window to gain better orientation and depth perception with the ground. The main rotor of his aircraft came in contact with the tail rotor of UH-1D 65-9921. WO Raney immediately applied right pedal which moved the aircraft to the right and out of contact with the tail rotor of UH-1D 65-9921. both aircraft were immediately shut down. I was notified at approximately 1500 hours, 16 August, that I was to investigate the accident. At his time the aircraft had already been sling loaded back to Soc Trang.

16 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09921, 121st Avn Co, location (Soc Trang, South Vietnam).

Accident Summary: On 16 August 1967, two UH-1D aircraft were participating in an airmobile operation being staged out of Vi Thanh, RVN. The two aircraft were part of a ten ship formation that had returned to Vi Thanh at 1030 hours after having completed three lifts of ARVN troops into a landing zone east of the stage field. Upon their return to the stage field, each ship was to refuel, park, shut down and await further instructions. UH-1D 6508821 completed refueling and moved from the refueling area to the left side of the runway for parking. As the aircraft were hovering for final parking positions, ground control directed over the radio that all flights "close it up" to facilitate the parking of all aircraft on the left side of the runway. UH-1D 64-13590 proceeded to take what he thought to be proper and desired spacing although his vision was hampered by heavy rain and poor visibility. As WO Raney lowered the collective, he glanced out of the side window to gain better orientation and depth perception with the ground. The main rotor of his aircraft came in contact with the tail rotor of UH-1D 65-9921. WO Raney immediately applied right pedal which moved the aircraft to the right and out of contact with the tail rotor of UH-1D 65-9921. both aircraft were immediately shut down. I was notified at approximately 1500 hours, 16 August, that I was to investigate the accident. At his time

the aircraft had already been sling loaded back to Soc Trang.
17 August 67, US Navy, helicopter crew member AN Gill Lester Carter died, location (Offshore, MR 3, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of other non-hostile causes, aircraft lost or crashed at sea.
17 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-23G #63-12794, location South Vietnam.
17 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #63-13670, location South Vietnam.
17 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #63-8649, location South Vietnam.
17 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #64-14016, location South Vietnam.
17 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-23G #64-15180, location South Vietnam.
17 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9683, location South Vietnam.
17 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9811, location South Vietnam.
17 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, had more than 99 holes from an unknown source, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
17 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151922, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 25 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0569, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
17 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0568, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0514, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9466, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10055, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 200 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
17 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10055, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover in the LZ at an altitude of 3 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
17 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10069, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 5 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16408, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9819, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cockpit, equipment section, cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
17 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00567, location South Vietnam, Cost $2610.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 B.L. Carter had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.A. Hoppe had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 G.R. Crum had minor injuries, Gunner PFC R.W. Labet had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Engine failure due to cracked main power shaft.
17 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16570, location South Vietnam, Cost $800.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.B. Klatskin had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: While hovering over a corn field, the aircraft settled to the rear causing a tail rotor blade to contact an ear of corn causing damage and a hi frequency vibration.
17 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with injuries, UH-1D #66-16235, location South Vietnam, 5 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Pilot WO1 R.D. Baker, Instructor Pilot WO1 L.J. Williams, Crew Chief SP5 D.R. McEachro, Gunner PFC W.A. Worsley had minor injuries.
2 passengers all names are unknown.
Accident Summary: The aircraft made a landing approach to a sloping landing pad. The aircraft tilted to the rear. The pilot and co-pilot both pulled collective. The tail rotor struck a rock. The aircraft struck the ground and rolled on its left side.
18 August 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Leo Porter died, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died during captivity, aircraft lost or crashed.
18 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-1E #151842, location South Vietnam.
18 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9801, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 55 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and recovered.
18 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15341, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7999, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13942, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while orbiting the target area at an altitude of 1000 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0597, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15022, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the nose, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0568, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0607, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #153752, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support suppr fire mission, during the attack on target, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 August 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E.
Details: Was on a combat mission, at an altitude of 1800 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1187, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
18 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10052, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 1200 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13813, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 30 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and

completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10057, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0803, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #64-13748, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 75 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
18 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-13S #64-15349, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the hover operations area, took 1 hit from grenade type exploding weapon which hit the tail rotor system, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
18 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, CH-47A #64-13158, 178th Avn Co, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Crew: Crew Chief Jon D Green.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
Additional Details: The aircraft, with a heavy internal load of steel fence stakes, lost rotor RPM during the take off from the LZ at Mo Duc. The crew chief reported a fire in the aft transmission and during the emergency forced landing the rotor blades struck a stone or concrete arch. When the aircraft impacted the ground, the cabin broke apart and was consumed by fire. There were no fatalities but the crew chief, Jon D. Green, was seriously burned but was able to escape through one of the rear port holes. He was medevaced to Japan. from 178 ASHC History.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP5 Randall Gordon Jacob died, 196th Inf Bde, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, gunshot or small arms fire.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SSG Maurice Claude Descoteaux died, HHD 14 CAB, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, gunshot or small arms fire.
19 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152564, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151942, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152537, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left mid fuselage, left bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13159, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 2000 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0122, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2500 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, right mid fuselage, forward fuselage, bottom aft fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
19 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #151698, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, left forward fuselage, left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12925, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they

continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2036, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, engine cowling, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14151, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0652, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 400 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15141, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #XX-XX144, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the minigun, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9557, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15018.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15018, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, forward main rotor system, door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0504, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0564, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148786, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 150 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the cargo section, cargo section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149339, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 400 feet and 115 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148081, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10063, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 150 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10055, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9952, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 75 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #XX-XX850, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 700 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16231, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13844, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 20 feet and 25 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13839, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 300 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1187, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, tail section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13836, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0864, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9890, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 120 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9816, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 25 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1186, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9934, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 20 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #66-15020.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
19 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #64-13576, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.E. Miller had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 D.E. Klotz had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 D.F. Johnson, Gunner SP4 J.E. Esposito.
Accident Summary: During a cross wind landing, a gust of wind hit the aircraft causing a hard landing with resulting loss of control.
20 August 67, air war over North Vietnam.
Description: U.S. aircraft fly a new 1-day record 209 missions over North Vietnam.
20 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152499, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152536, HMM-164, location South Vietnam, 2 fatalities and 1 injury.
Crew: LCP Harold Bauchiero had fatal injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 18 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, left forward pylon, left mid fuselage, left aft fuselage, left forward fuselage, left fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
Additional Details: Sources have indicated to the VHPA that this is the aircraft and event in which LCPL Bauchiero died while serving with HMM-164.

20 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0114, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the gun, aft fuselage, chin bubble, aft main rotor system, forward fuselage, aft fuselage, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.

20 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #XX-XX967, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1400 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153275, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 3900 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9515, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0605, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armament, tail section, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #XX-XX608, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right top cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154774, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the level flight operations area, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the tail section, oil cooler comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #64-14168, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right mid fuselage, right aft fuselage, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

20 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1C #65-09508, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, 4 injuries, Cost $260079.
Crew: Pilot CW3 F.N. Heredia, Copilot CW3 P.D. Leonard had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 Richard Gary Thibault had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 S.T. Hard.
1 passenger named CW3 C.E. Larkin.
Accident Summary: Severe vibrations resulting in limited loss of control was caused by material failure of unknown origin. The aircraft crashed into the jungle.

21 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151931, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the nose, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152548, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom aft fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

21 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152511, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7968, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, at an altitude of 300 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8016, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 900 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19029, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 400 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9457, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armament, they continued flying and aborted the mission.

21 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15043, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the windshield, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149366, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the left mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150553, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 20 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the cargo door, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16528, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 150 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1007, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1200 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13555, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0868, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13853, location South Vietnam, Cost $94000.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 C.R. Valentin had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 P.G. Hull had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC J.E. Johnson had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 J.L. Knittle had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: On short final the engine failed. The aircraft turned right and landed in a wet rice paddy and skidded into a dike. The aircraft tilted causing the tail rotor to enter the water. The 90 degree gearbox separated from the aircraft. The main rotor blades struck an embankment.

21 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, CH-47A #65-07993, location South Vietnam, Cost $21429.

Crew: Pilot CW3 R. Graben had minor injuries, Instructor Pilot CW3 R.C. Flohr had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.A. Stookey had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 J.L. Smith had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: Both the number one and number engines failed. An autorotation was made ending in a hard landing.

21 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16563, location South Vietnam, Cost $5972.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.E. Benjamin had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: On the approach to an LZ, a poncho liner blew up into the blades and became attached to the rotor system. The pilot landed on a rock causing damage to the right skid.

22 August 67, US Navy, helicopter pilot LJG Thomas Edward Gilliam died from Hostile Fire, UH-1B, HAL-3, location (Kien Hoa, South Vietnam).

Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.

Brief summary: Ground fire.

22 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13140.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

22 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19089, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153287, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13986, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15174, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, right horizontal stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0656, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154773, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack operations area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150580, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 5 hits from SA/AW which hit the radio comp, door, tail section, tire, tail pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147149, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while landing in the LZ, took 4 hits from grenade type exploding weapon which hit the radio comp, fuselage, fuselage, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9985, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #66-1191, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
22 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #66-0593, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the bank left operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
22 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, OH-13S #64-15334, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot CPT J.D. Holden had minor injuries, Observer SP4 L.W. Kelley.
Accident Summary: The aircraft had a tail rotor failure. The pilot did an autorotation. The aircraft settled into trees and hit the ground hard.
23 August 67, US Air Force, helicopter loss, CH-3C #64-14236, location map coordinates UH835596, Laos.
23 August 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, CH-3C #64-14237, location Laos, 3 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support liaison mission, while landing in the LZ, had more than 99 holes from SA/AW, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
23 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150938, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0116, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1350 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, aft fuselage, bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13988, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they

continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14151, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9451, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9507, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, right door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0562, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 August 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while orbit the pickup zone, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left sponson, electrical comp, engine bell mouth, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148821, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the tail section, cargo section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149339, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground the pickup zone, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9799, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support liaison mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-09179, location South Vietnam, Cost $3425.
Crew: Pilot 1LT R.L. Greene had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While approaching a small area, the pilot landed over some concertina wire. The aircraft was set down causing the tail rotor to strike wire.
24 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #63-8618, location South Vietnam.
24 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #63-8700, location South Vietnam.
24 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13576, location South Vietnam.
24 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #64-15334, location South Vietnam.
24 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153276, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #151698, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left radio comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13905, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0568, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1200 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9461, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the take-off base camp, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0563, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor

system, tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0597, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 2300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16193, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 10 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16188, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10042, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 1 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16528, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 300 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0975, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1B #64-13931, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while landing at an altitude of 70 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
24 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13872, location South Vietnam, Cost $3000.
Crew: Pilot 1LT R.H. Curtis had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was parked being loaded with supplies. The pilot heard a cracking noise. One of the men loading had an ice pick and had thrown it away hitting one of the main rotor blades.
24 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #62-03803, location South Vietnam, Cost $25603.
Crew: Pilot WO1 R.L. Redeker had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: After experiencing an in flight engine failure, the pilot overshot his intended landing area, flared excessively, and failed to level the aircraft prior to touchdown.
24 August 67, US Army, helicopter damage with fatalities and injuries, UH-1H #66-16526, 119th Avn Co, location South Vietnam, 5 fatalities, 4 injuries, Cost $440554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.W. Morrison, Pilot WO1 B. Withrell, Crew Chief SFC Richard Michael Allard had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, Gunner SSG Ronald Lee Holtzman had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered.
5 passengers whose names are: 1LT Sterling Aiden Wall had fatal injuries, CSM J.R. Ulp, CPT Kenneth B. Goff, Jr. had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, MAJ Richard John Schell had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, CIV C. Colburn.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was on a low level fight down the center of the Plei Mrong River. The pilot made a turn and cyclic climb over a hilltop causing the airspeed to diminished. The pilot entered a dive to regain airspeed but failed to recover before striking the water nose low. The aircraft sank.
Details: Was on a combat mission.
DIA Synopsis: On August 24, 1967, a helicopter from the 119th Assault Helicopter Company, 52nd Combat Aviation Battalion, 4th Infantry Division, with nine men on board was returning on low level flight to the Division's base. While flying down the Dak Bla River at an altitude of thirty feet, the helicopter began to turn around to check out a sighting of unidentified persons along the river bank but was apparently caught in a downdraft and crashed into the river. Four on board were rescued and the body of another solider was recovered later. Specialist Fourth Class Holtzman was in contact with the pilot after the crash but was swept away in the swift moving ten foot deep river and was later declared dead/body not recovered. The remaining three were declared missing. The area the men were declared missing was searched by Special Forces personnel from Forward Operating Base 2 but without success. A later search of the area on December 26, 1969, found the river ten feet higher than when the aircraft first crashed into the river. In 1970 Sergeant Allard's next of kin advised the U.S. Army that a CBS film showing U.S. POWs included one individual she believed to be her son. Still photographs from the film were of poor quality and could neither prove nor disprove her statements. Early in 1972 Sergeant Allard's next of kin advised the U.S. Army she had received a telephone call shortly after her son's disappearance and only one word was spoken but the next of kin believed it was Sergeant Allard calling from Phnom Penh, Cambodia. She visited Phnom Penh and Vientiane, Laos in late January-early February 1972 and upon her return to the U.S. stated she

had seen her son at a Viet Cong prison in Phnom Penh, insisting her son's status be changed to POW. The U.S. Army's investigation of the next of kin's allegations led to a determination that the underground prison at the pagoda which was the site of the alleged sighting was at the historical center of Phnom Penh, open to the public and tourists, and the site of various cultural and religious events. Based on this and other inconsistencies and implausibilities, the U.S. Army concluded the sighting had not taken case as alleged by the next of kin. The next of kin's allegations, sparked by assistance from Rev. Lindstrom of the Save The Pueblo Committee, received national news in the New Hampshire Sunday News, New York Times, the NBC Today Show, Reader's Digest, and other media. An individual that the next-of-kin asserted could verify her story was located in Costa Rica and that individual denied having seen any POWs. In March 1974, Sergeant Allard was declared dead/body not recovered based on a presumptive finding of death. From Report of the Select committee on POW/MIA Affairs United States Senate.

25 August 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 Robert L. Scott died from RPG on CA, 176th Avn Co, location (Quang Tin, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
Brief summary: Killed on first combat assualt by RPG round to door post.

25 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0116, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, aft fuselage, forward main rotor system, cockpit, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.

25 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12903, location South Vietnam, 6 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 30 feet, took 1 hit from mine type exploding weapon which hit the tail section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

25 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14003.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

25 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14151, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0614, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0612, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15074, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 11 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, right fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149402, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while climb at an altitude of 200 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16581, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 30 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16581, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 10 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10052, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 20 feet, took 1 hit from 5.6mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10019, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 850 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13656, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 200 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission.

25 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9889, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 6 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16390, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 10 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cargo section, tail section, they made a forced landing.

25 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10058, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.

25 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10134, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support liaison mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #64-13651, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

25 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #66-00589, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries, Cost $217679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 C.M. Davis, Pilot WO1 C.L. Malm, Crew Chief SP4 B.C. White, Gunner SP4 R.L. Creswell.
Accident Summary: While in flight, the oil warning light came on. The pilot started a climb when the engine quit. At the autorotation flare on short final, the tail boom hit a small tree. The aircraft came to rest on its left side against tree.

25 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #62-02048, location South Vietnam, Cost $480.
Crew: Pilot MAJ J.C. James had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: After the aircraft landed, a 1/4 ton vehicle drove under the main rotor blades which struck the radio antenna of the vehicle.

25 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09587, location South Vietnam, Cost $78191.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.F. Jordan had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.D. Colquitt had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC A.M. Scheer had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 G.J. Glappa had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The engine failed as a loud noise was heard. The aircraft was set down in a pineapple field in five foot scrub bushes. Suspect that foreign object damage cause the N1 turbine failure.

25 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-10121, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.L. Birney, Pilot WO1 J.R. Piccola, Crew Chief SP5 D.M. Bradley, Gunner SP5 G.W. Kenney.
Accident Summary: The tail rotor became entangled in bamboo. The pilot pulled out of the area and lost directional control. He then executed a controlled crash landing.

25 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00821, location South Vietnam, Cost $16528.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT O.D. Kennedy had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 C.D. Wilkinson had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.J. Degurski had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 J.M. McKeon had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft returned with minimum fuel. The aircraft was not able to locate the runway due to weather. After two go arounds he located the runway. The aircraft ran out of fuel on final approach. The aircraft landed hard and bounced over a ditch.

25 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-01823, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT A.W. Duffield had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.K. Jorgensen had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 C.G. Paternos had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 J.C. Harley had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On a forced landing due to low and bad weather, the aircraft flared trying to avoid wires and fell through hitting hard and sliding into the side of a road. The main rotor blades struck a telephone pole.

26 August 67, US Marine Corps, enemy artillery attack on Dong Ha, location (Dong Ha, South Vietnam).
Description: In three NVA artillery attacks on Dong Ha this day two helicopters were destroyed and 24 damaged. HMM-361 was based at Dong Ha at this time.

26 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15390, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, sync elevator, antenna, they made a precationary

landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
26 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152409, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 4000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0693, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 105 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154766, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support med escort mission, during the descent pickup zone, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the windshield, windshield, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 August 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the landing gear, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150570, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the window, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #143964, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the climb pickup zone, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149402, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 40 feet and 6 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9947, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #63-08791, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 E.W. Duke, Pilot WO1 T.C. Miller, Crew Chief SP4 S.P. Miers had minor injuries, Gunner PFC J.E. Williams.
1 passenger whose name is unknown.
Accident Summary: On the landing approach, the tail rotor hit the top roll of concertina barrier. The tail rotor and the 90 degree gear box were thrown from the aircraft. The aircraft crashed and rolled on its side.
26 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00599, location South Vietnam, Cost $19200.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G.W. Brooks had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT J.C. Williams had minor injuries, Crew Chief SSG H. Swann had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On hovering for takeoff, a skid caught unsecured matting. The aircraft came to rest upright 50 feet from the point of matting engagement.
27 August 67, US Navy, helicopter crew member ADJ George Henry Rush, Jr. died, location (Gia Dinh, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died while missing as a result of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
27 August 67, US Navy, helicopter loss, HH-3 #148982, location North Vietnam.
27 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15364, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, antenna, equalizer link, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
27 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152414, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14151, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 2 hits from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the forward main rotor system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15018, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor

system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15054, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine air part sep, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0705, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left windshield, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0699, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0563, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, left aft fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

27 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15047, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0564, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15043, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148821, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while on ground in the LZ, had more than 99 holes from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the clamshell door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16206, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16215, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 1700 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16381, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 1700 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16206, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16531, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9930, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 600 feet, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-09184, location South Vietnam, Cost $1927.
Crew: Pilot 1LT W.D. Livingston had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: When coming to a hover, the tail went right and the tail rotor struck the revetment. The wind was 11 knots.

27 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00853, location South Vietnam, Cost $865.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT R. Klieve had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 D.C. Foster had minor injuries, Gunner PFC D. Swayze had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On climb out, the engine tachometer dropped. The aircraft enter an autorotation.

27 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1B #64-13983, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $226988.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 K. Classen had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.A. Hadley, Crew Chief SP4 K. Buege had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 T.D. Cary had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Automatic weapons experienced, then an explosion was heard from the engine causing an autorotation. The reported as a combat loss, but the investigation revealed this was an accident.
28 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151922, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7967, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154755, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while on ground the base camp, took 1 hit from rocket type exploding weapon which hit the right stabilizer, aft tail section, aft tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13809, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
28 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9863, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
28 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9874, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while enroute at an altitude of 10 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9937, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 1500 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9819, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 500 feet, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, equipment section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16102, location South Vietnam, Cost $5937.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.T. Garner had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: An empty mail sack was blown into the rotor system on take off.
28 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #63-12876, location South Vietnam, Cost $9477.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.W. Lowe had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft landed on a dike. The terrain was soft allowing the aircraft to tip back causing the tail rotor to strike the ground.
28 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #66-01187, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW2 R.R. Secrest, Pilot WO1 R.L. Lowe, Crew Chief SP5 W.D. Packer, Gunner SP4 E.L. McCain.
Accident Summary: Suspect the crash was due to low visibility in heavy rain shower at night. The aircraft commander experienced vertigo and over controlled the aircraft. The aircraft began spinning and crashed.
29 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-34D #148088, location South Vietnam.
29 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, CH-46A #150948, location South Vietnam.
29 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-1E #153763, location South Vietnam.
29 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-1E #154776, location map coordinates AA66000O, South Vietnam.
29 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-1187, location South Vietnam.
29 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152542, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 10 hits from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the left forward fuselage, right mid fuselage, bottom forward fuselage, forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0120, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 20 feet

and 5 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0585, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9440, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 100 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, left skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9462, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the bank left operations area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, tail section, vert fin, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152436, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took hits from SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149342, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, during the landing base camp, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9799, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0792, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while climb at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9614, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 25 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0835, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while climb, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9632, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 25 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9662, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cargo section, tail section, fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9659, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

29 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16215, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 1700 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1D #65-10018, 191st Avn Co, location South Vietnam, 6 fatalities, Cost $599354.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT David Colin Hall had fatal injuries, Pilot 1LT Sharel Edward Bales had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP4 Peter Steven Martinez had fatal injuries, Gunner SGT Louis Charles Muser II had fatal injuries.
2 passengers whose names are: SSG Richard Lee Scaduto had fatal injuries, SP4 Joseph Leon Whitaker, Jr. had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: While attempting to return to home station, the aircraft entered a cloud bank. No contact was made with the aircraft. A search has been conducted. The aircraft is missing.

30 August 67, US Army, unit arrival, D Trp 2d Sqdn 1st Cav, location South Vietnam.

Description: D Troop, 2d Sqdn, 1st Cav, an air cavalry troop, arrived with its parent squadron. The squadron was assigned to support the 4th Inf Div.
30 August 67, US Army, helicopter crew member CPL Alfred James Smith died, location (Binh Duong, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of wounds resulting from hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
30 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15428, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, bellcrank, engine comp, battery comp, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired and evacuated.
30 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #63-12860, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack on target, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0119, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0116, location Cambodia.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15023, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0564, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 600 feet, took 1 hit from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the right cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15105, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151280, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while attack w/drw the target area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the bottom tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10019, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0835, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 3 feet, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cockpit, fuselage.
30 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16517, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute with 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9614, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while hover at an altitude of 3 feet, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, equipment section, tail section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9738, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, equipment section, cargo section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
30 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16428, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 3 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16403, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section.
30 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section.
30 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-09101, location South Vietnam, Cost $1500.
Crew: Pilot WO1 B.R. Foote had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft picked up to a hover in the bunker. Upon backing out of the bunker, the aircraft began moving from side to side. Pilot decided to put the aircraft on the ground to get better control and tail rotor contacted ground.
30 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15407, location South Vietnam, Cost $567.
Crew: Pilot WO1 M. Lazares had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: This incident occurred during shut down. The main rotor blades flexed into the tail boom.
31 August 67, US Marine Corps, CH-46s grounded, location South Vietnam.
Description: Mgen Norman Anderson, CG, 1st MAW, ordered all CH-46s grounded, except for missions to meet "emergency combat requirements which could not be met by other aircraft" after a series of fatal crashes caused by disintegration of the CH-46s' tail pylons.
31 August 67, US Army, unit arrival, AH-1G NETT, location South Vietnam.
Description: The AH-1G New Equipment Training Team (NETT) arrived in Vietnam and was attached to the 334th Armed Helicopter Company since it would be the first Cobra unit in Vietnam.
31 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, CH-46D #152569, location South Vietnam.
31 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #63-12903, location South Vietnam.
31 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #63-8616, location South Vietnam.
31 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #63-8791, location South Vietnam.
31 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #64-13953, location South Vietnam.
31 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-10018, location South Vietnam.
31 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-10121, location South Vietnam.
31 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-0598, location South Vietnam.
31 August 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0823, location South Vietnam.
31 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9085, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from an unknown source which hit the aft fuselage, left forward fuselage, bottom fuselage, left aft fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
31 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152548, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, during the level flight scout area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19035, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 3000 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15108, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left tail section, right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15180, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 900 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15177, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0559, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0597, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154774, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance visual reconnaissance mission, during the level flight scout area, took 1 hit from

SA/AW which hit the right elevator, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 August 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16206, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 August 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter history item, UH-1H #152469, HMM-262, location Quang Tri.
Crew: Helicopter Aircraft Commander MAJ Lawrence Richard Moyer had fatal injuries, Pilot 2LT John David Merriman had fatal injuries, GSG Clement Foster Lajeunesse had fatal injuries, LCP Michael Dignon Laymon had fatal injuries.
Additional Details: Sources have indicated to the VHPA that these four men died in the same CH-46A while serving with HMM-262 in Quang Tri Province. The VHPA has no record of this aircraft or it being destroyed but is very interested in learning more about these events.
31 August 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-01034, location South Vietnam, Cost $6000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT C.L. Jackson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was parked at flight idle. A soldier with a radio walked beneath the main rotor causing the antenna to strike the rotor blades.1 September 67, US Army, unit reassignment, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 48th Aviation Co (airmobile) (light) was assigned to the 268th CAB from the 10th CAB.
1 September 67, US Army, unit reassignment, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 196th Aviation Co (Medium Helicopter) was reassigned to the 268th CAB from the 223d CAB.
1 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13921, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8713, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 10 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150557, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the tail pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145779, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground the pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148810, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 75 feet, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150567, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while orbiting the pickup zone at an altitude of 1500 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150559, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, window, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9907, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16086, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 200 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
1 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9826, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while climb at an altitude of 700 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 September 67, US Navy, helicopter report, UH-1B, HA(L)-3, location Vinh Binh, 1 fatality.
Crew: Pilot LCR Robert Dennison Johnson had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, ADJ Edward Louis Ott III had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered.

Details: Was on a combat mission.
1 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09588, location South Vietnam, Cost $1500.
Crew: Pilot WO1 D.H. Gray had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On approach the pilot pulled excessive pitch. The aircraft started to fall through. The aircraft commander took control but did not recover RPM. The aircraft commander leveled the aircraft and it bounced onto the ground dragging the stinger and bending the skids.
1 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13700, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 L.B. Ward had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 W.T. Kacedan had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On takeoff over barbed wire obstacles, the aircraft lost RPM. The pilot attempted a side ways flare to stop ground speed. The aircraft hit the ground and fell on its left side. The rear section was covered in flames on impact.
1 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-09591, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW2 B.A. Nakamura had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 K.L. Demaranv had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC L.B. Jarvis had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 D.M. Binkley.
3 passengers: 2 whose names are unknown and 1 named 1LT Hendersojc.
Accident Summary: The RPM was low on takeoff. The pilot pulled pitch to clear a rise in the ground. The aircraft yawed to the right and settled nose low and came to rest on its left side.
2 September 67, operation COOK which continued until 10 September 67.
Description: Task Force Oregon conducted operations to provide increased security for the Vietnamese elections.
2 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-34D #148056, HMM-363, location Quang Nam, South Vietnam.
Crew: Pilot CPT Johnnie Linton Garner had fatal injuries, Pilot 1LT William H. Elmore, Jr. had fatal injuries, CPL Clarence M. Gunther, Jr. had fatal injuries, LCP William James Mc Gee IV had fatal injuries.
Additional Details: Sources indicate to the VHPA that these four men died in Quang Nam Province on this UH-34 while serving with HMM-363. The VHPA is very interested in knowing more about this event.
2 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #63-12789, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbit the operations area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, left forward fuselage, top fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
2 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8735, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12912, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8565, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13972, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15108, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, left tail section, left horizontal stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0506, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 30 feet, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, left cockpit, right skid, right tail section, left aft tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0494, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 400 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15168, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0659, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while target marking in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit

the cargo section, right forward fuselage, left forward fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
2 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0563, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft fuselage, bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15022, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154757, location Laos.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort mission, took hits from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149383, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 30 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148097, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while climb in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9926, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 400 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0786, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 8 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1034, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #62-03797, location South Vietnam, Cost $3000.
Crew: Pilot WO1 R.E. Hayner had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was hovering, when a piece of concertina wire was blown into the tail rotor by the main rotor wash.
2 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-12870, location South Vietnam, Cost $110222.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT G.L. Youngblood had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT C.V. Guy had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC R.L. Brown had minor injuries, Gunner SP5 M.M. Oates had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft groaned and yawed left. The engine RPM went to zero. The engine failure caused an autorotation that ended in a hard landing. The cause of the engine to fail is unknown.
2 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16584, location South Vietnam, Cost $5014.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.M. Moore had minor injuries, Pilot CPT W.J. Dussling had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 G. Layton had minor injuries, Gunner PFC W. Sanford had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On hovering to takeoff, the right skid of the aircraft struck a stump. The skid was torn off and the remaining skid and cross tube structure collapsed on landing.
2 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss, OH-13S #64-15401, B Co 1st Avn 1st Inf, location South Vietnam, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.R. Becker had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While hovering behind a revetment, the pilot became disoriented. Sudden control movements caused the main rotor blades to strike revetment.
Additional Details: My helicopter hit the ground leaning to the right, with the right skid touching the ground at about the same time the main rotor blade hit the ground. At that precise moment, I was knocked unconscious while the helicopter continued to beat itself to death. While unconscious, I had what you might say was a near-death experience. I had flashbacks of my entire life right up to the current moment in which I thought I was about to be killed. At that point, I saw a giant hand come out of the clouds. I felt safe and became quite calm. I sensed that it was the hand of God. I then saw some people, dressed all in white, walking away from me toward a great brightness beyond them. I sensed they were guiding me toward the light and that it was a wondeful place to go. I was prepared to go, but then I sensed I was being given a choice and I chose to go on living. At that moment, I became conscious and found a leaking fuel tank laying next to me in the passenger seat and the engine leaning up against my back. I than crawled out of the demolished helicopter as fast as I could. Luckily, my only injuries were bruises all over and two neck vertebrae out of alignment, which still bother me today. John R. Becker, March 1995.

2 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1H #66-16373, 119th Avn Co, location South Vietnam, 3 fatalities, 3 injuries, Cost $472154.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 James Gilbert Bosley had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 James Lee Daniel had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP4 D.W. Kelmick had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 J.N. Allen had minor injuries.
2 passengers whose names are: LTC Gail Francis Wilson had fatal injuries, CPT R.K. Nanstad.
Accident Summary: The aircraft crashed while descending from a low cloud cover following inadvertant IFR entry. There was low ceilings and ground fog at the time.
3 September 67, US Marine Corps, enemy artillery attack on Dong Ha, location (Dong Ha, South Vietnam).
Description: The ammo storage area and bulk fuel farm were destroyed when 41 NVA artillery rounds hits Dong Ha. HMM-361 had 17 helicopters damaged and for the next while CH-53s from HMH-463 moved these back to Marble Mountain for repair. After this the Marines stopped using Dong Ha as a perminant helicopter and major logistics base. No one died but 77 were wounded.
Participants: MAJ Horace A. Bruce, CO HMM-361
3 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14093, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0494, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 900 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15180, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 900 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0569, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0566, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, minigun, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 September 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, took 2 hits from 12.7mm and 37mm type AAA, SA/ which hit the forward fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16554, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, fuselage, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
3 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9867, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1B #64-13991, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries, Cost $226988.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ R.L. Bellows, Pilot WO1 H.H. Morton, Crew Chief SP4 M.D. Knipp, Gunner PFC S.E. May.
Accident Summary: After the touchdown the aircraft commander attempted to pick the aircraft up and move it to more level ground. He lowered the pitch abruptly causing a hard landing.
3 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1D #64-13779, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.H. Scruggs had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 D.R. Rice had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 C.S. Collins had minor injuries, Gunner PFC D.W. Berry had minor injuries.
1 passenger whose name is unknown.
Accident Summary: A Republic of Korea soldier walked into the tail rotor.
3 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00690, location South Vietnam, Cost $30952.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.J. McKenna had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 G.B. Sperry had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 J.R. Adams had minor injuries, Gunner SP5 E. Begay had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: After the engine partially failed in flight, the aircraft commander attempted to reach the destination when complete failure occurred. The aircraft entered autorotation. The landing gear sank in soft sand and the cross tubes failed. Cause of the engine failure is unknown.

3 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1H #66-16392, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 M.L. Melsha, Pilot WO1 J. Litchfield had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC J. Scott had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 M. Kelly had minor injuries.
1 passenger named 1LT H.L. McGlockton.
Accident Summary: The left XM-23 ammunition box cover came off in flight striking the tail rotor causing the 90 degree gear box to separate from the aircraft. The aircraft turned right while descending. Recovery was impossible due to binding controls. The aircraft crashed in a right nose low attitude.
3 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1D #64-13722, 118th Avn Co, location South Vietnam, 7 fatalities, Cost $699954.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 Ricky Palmer Mattern had fatal injuries, Pilot 1LT James Louis Ante had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP4 Ray Arthur Schold had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 David Carroll had fatal injuries.
2 passengers whose names are: SP4 William Clarence Rouse had fatal injuries, WO1 Lewis C. Gilder had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: The right cargo door came off on take off. The door hit the main rotor blades causing mast bumping to occur. The tail boom and main rotor blades separated from the aircraft. It crashed and burned.
4 September 67, US Marine Corps, operation SWIFT which continued until 15 September 67, location (Que Son, South Vietnam).
Description: The 1st Marine Div conducted operations in Quang Nam and Quang Tin Provinces that claimed 517 known enemy casualties. This operation was conducted in the operation COCHISE area to keep the 2d NVA Div away from the rice harvest and from the populated areas during the election.
4 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13912, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous test and maintenance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14158, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151877, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support suppr fire mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #153752, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support suppr fire mission, during the attack operations area, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the tail section, tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152432, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152431, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, had more than 99 holes from SA/AW which hit the cockpit, engine comp, tail section, main rotor blade system, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
4 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152431, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the gun, rocket, fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148118, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 10 hits from SA/AW which hit the engine comp, transmission, aft fuselage, cargo section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
4 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150567, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground the pickup zone, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the radio comp, engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-13002, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 300 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
4 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-13618, location South Vietnam, Cost $1200.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.W. Atwood had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: On takeoff the aircraft went left toward trees. Some PSP caught the rear cross tube.
4 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-09182, location South Vietnam, Cost $1966.
Crew: Pilot WO1 L.A. Boggs had minor injuries, Instructor Pilot CPT R.K. Davis had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On practice autorotation, the tail rotor guard struck the ground and the main rotor flexed into the tail severing it aft of the short shaft.
5 September 67, Korean Army, operation DRAGON FIRE which continued until 30 October 67.
Description: Elements of the ROK 2nd Marine Bde conducted operations in Quang Ngai Province that claimed 541 known enemy casualties.
5 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8011, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery relocate sling load mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, right mid fuselage, forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0082, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1400 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0106, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, bottom mid fuselage, aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8014, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 35 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153278, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14109.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13914, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9451, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0688, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the bank left operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15043, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
5 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154753, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort mission, during the hover pickup zone, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #143964, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148816, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the hover pickup zone, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the left tail section, tire, windshield, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150553, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the

transmission, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148058, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 35 knots of airspeed, took 10 hits from SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, cargo section, left mid fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148094, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from SA/AW which hit the cargo section, main rotor blade system, pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150562, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance mission, while landing in the LZ, took 7 hits from SA/AW which hit the transmission, tail pylon, tail pylon, tail pylon, tail pylon, tail pylon, cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1193, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16050, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16146, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #66-0653, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
6 September 67, US Army, helicopter crew member 1LT Pryor L. Wheat died, 1st Air Cav, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died of other non-hostile causes, aircraft lost or crashed.
6 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153278, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left sponson, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2300 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12912, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152436, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail section, vert fin, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152422, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support med escort mission, during the attack operations area, took 6 hits from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, vert fin, cargo section, left skid, mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145770, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 20 feet and 29 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12865, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 250 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, tail section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
6 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13885, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 20 feet and 150 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they

continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9671, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 300 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9939, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
6 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0832, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13526, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cargo section, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09711, location South Vietnam, Cost $114191.
Crew: Pilot LTC M.F. England had minor injuries, Copilot LTC A.R. Zenz had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 D.R. Ewton had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 W.B. Kersh had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: When aircraft was lifting out of a revetment to a two foot hover, it lurched and rolled left. The main rotor blade struck the PSP ramp. The aircraft settled landing hard on its skids.
6 September 67, US Army, helicopter combat related accident and loss with fatalities and injuries, UH-1B #64-14028, C Bty 2d Bn 20th Arty, location South Vietnam, 5 fatalities, 4 injuries, Cost $497188.
Crew: Pilot CPT Winston Terry Robinson had fatal injuries, Copilot WO1 G.A. Grant, Crew Chief SP4 Paul Leslie Clark had fatal injuries.
6 passengers all names are unknown.
Accident Summary: While on a rocket run, the aircraft entered a flat descending spiral to the right and crashed in trees. The aircraft exploded. There was a post crash explosion of rockets due to the heat of the post crash fire. The tail rotor assembly and drive shaft separated from the aircraft in flight. It is suspected that incorrect assembly was the cause.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while attack approach the target area, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
7 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13700, location South Vietnam.
7 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13722, location South Vietnam.
7 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9591, location South Vietnam.
7 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0773, location South Vietnam.
7 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16373, location South Vietnam.
7 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16392, location South Vietnam.
7 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #63-8570, location South Vietnam.
7 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151939, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 1 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, right forward fuselage, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was evacuated.
7 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19060.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 45 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12929, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15177, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the bank right operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the window, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15011, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 40 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, pylon, right forward door, engine cowling, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151848, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1700 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151877, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support forward air control mission, while level flight at an altitude of 2500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154765, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort mission, while level flight at an altitude of 150 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, main rotor blade system, battery, door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145770, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop lift mission, while climb in the LZ at an altitude of 40 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, hoist, fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148764, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop lift mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the clamshell door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148802, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop lift mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 150 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the radio comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148081, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took hits from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145793, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the hover pickup zone, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, cargo section, cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148816, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the hover lite, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150552, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while take-off the pickup zone, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the gear box, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147162, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 30 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, landing lite, clamshell door, tail pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149342, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop lift mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148819, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while hover the pickup zone, took 10 hits from SA/AW which hit the cockpit, mid fuselage, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

7 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150219, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the exhaust, tail section, aft fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149376, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, main rotor blade system, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10057, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while hover at an altitude of 1 feet, took 11 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, equipment section, main rotor blade

system, tail section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16399, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, equipment section, they continued flying, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9782, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while landing at an altitude of 200 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, fuselage, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
7 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9574, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0917, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 700 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150264, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 25 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, cockpit, engine comp, they made a forced landing, the helicopter took-off and was repaired.
7 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #65-09550, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries, Cost $217679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.E. Slagle, Pilot WO1 J.S. Mertke, Crew Chief SP4 G.F. Cummiske had minor injuries.
2 passengers whose names are: CPT J.R. Vernon, SP4 E.E. King.
Accident Summary: After loss of engine oil pressure, the aircraft commander tried to make a secure area. The engine failed. The resulting autorotation into a clearing resulted in a crash. The aircraft was burned by friendly personnel.
7 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #64-13584, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $2106.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT G.L. Strange had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT B.C. Williams had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 G.T. Hunt, Gunner SP4 W.E. Fix had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The lower front portion of the aircraft struck a tree during low level flight.
8 September 67, US Marine Corps, unit replacement, HMM-363, location South Vietnam.
Description: HMM-362 joined MAG-13 from the SLF on the 8th and was replaced by HMM-163 which had been stationed at Dong Ha.
LTC Nick J. Kapetan, CO HMM-362, LTC Walter C. Kelly, CO HMM-163
8 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0568, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armament, they made a forced landing, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
8 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145787, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground the pickup zone, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0814, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-34D #149366, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
8 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #63-12825, location South Vietnam, Cost $601.
Crew: Pilot MAJ J.E. Feit had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was cleared to hover southeast for takeoff. Upon backing out the pilot saw a 4D aircraft taxing up. The aircraft turned away from the taxing aircraft and struck the revetment with the tail rotor.
8 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #62-03805, location South Vietnam, Cost $7894.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.Z. Coates had minor injuries, Instructor Pilot CPT F.J. Stephens had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: At 100 feet the instructor pilot entered over ride and flared to slow the rate of descent. The aircraft was not leveled in time for landing and the tail rotor hit the ground.
8 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1H #66-16457, 15th Med 1st Cav, location South Vietnam, 5 fatalities, Cost $556954.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 Roger Clarke Rose had fatal injuries, Pilot CPT Kurt Lloyd Kuhns had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP4 Larry Gay Lance had fatal

injuries, Gunner SGT Francis E. Glazebrook, Jr. had fatal injuries.
1 passenger named SP4 Dalton Truro Goff had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: While on a night MEDEVAC, it is suspected that the aircraft experience engine failure causing the aircraft to hit a tree and crash.
8 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, OH-23G #62-03822, 2d Bde 4th Inf, location South Vietnam, 2 fatalities, 1 injury, Cost $196963.
Crew: Pilot WO1 Garlord Lee Westbay had fatal injuries.
2 passengers whose names are: SP4 Russell G. Garrison had fatal injuries, CSM Honeycutjg.
Accident Summary: The aircraft crashed into trees and a stream as a result of fuel exhaustion. The pilot and one passenger were pinned in the wreckage. While the other passenger was walking for help, enemy forces killed the pilot and passenger and pilfered the aircraft.
9 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1 #65-0955, location South Vietnam.
9 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19088, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2300 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom forward fuselage, ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12912, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 15 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right fuselage, left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9427, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the bank right operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147362, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #144645, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from SA/AW which hit the window, transmission, window, forward fuselage, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148816, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, at an altitude of 500 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, cockpit, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
9 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09863, location South Vietnam, Cost $16084.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 C.J. Torres had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 T.W. Schnaube had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.L. Vogel had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 J.N. McCarthy had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On an approach to a pickup zone, the aircraft accelerated too fast and had to flare excessively causing the tail rotor to hit the water.
10 September 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Wayne Alan Watts died, location (Quang Ngai, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, gunshot or small arms fire.
10 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #62-3823, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the bank left operations area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, control rotor, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9451, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 60 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151883, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the radio comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #153747, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148094, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the climb pickup zone, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

10 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145787, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 105 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150203, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 7 hits from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the left fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0980, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 900 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9947, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150201, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground, took 1 hit from mortar type exploding weapon.
10 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15116, location South Vietnam, Cost $53963.
Crew: Pilot WO1 C.W. Grigsby had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 P.D. Swerckar had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: This low level aircraft started settling causing the tail rotor to strike trees.
10 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15183, location South Vietnam, Cost $53963.
Crew: Pilot 1LT D.L. Graven had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was on a mission to pick up a liaison officer. On landing approach the RPM began to drop. The pilot was unable to build up the RPM. The throttle control malfunction was due to an out of rig condition.
11 September 67, US Army, operation WHEELER which continued until 11 November 68.
Description: The continuing Americal Div operations conducted in Quang Nam and Quang Tin Provinces that with operation WALLOWA claimed 10,000 known enemy casualties.
11 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13942, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8683, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14185, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
11 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15108, location Cambodia.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 10 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0506, location Cambodia.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0551, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148081, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air drop mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-6188, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13646, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 60 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16069, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149396, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
11 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #65-9869, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while hover, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
11 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09732, location South Vietnam, Cost $12557.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.F. Lindeman had minor injuries, Copilot WO1 J.L. Holtsize had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 L.W. MacKey had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 R.F. Hudec had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On an approach the tail rotor struck a buried log causing the tail rotor to separate from the aircraft. The aircraft spun 180 degrees and landed hard.
11 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15257, location South Vietnam, Cost $11853.
Crew: Pilot CPT J.W. Becker had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 B.D. Jackson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was moving to the refueling area when the tail rotor struck a cargo net. The tail rotor was torn from the tail boom warping the tail boom.
12 September 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SSG Gerald Augustine Culhane died, 1st Air Cav, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died of other non-hostile causes, heart attack.
12 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1 #65-0951, location South Vietnam.
12 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9202, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8022, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1350 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19059, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing at an altitude of 300 feet and 45 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, bottom mid fuselage, bottom aft fuselage, aft main rotor system, landing gear, ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0121, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152408, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 3000 feet and 120 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9513, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet, took 7 hits from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, cockpit, right tail section.
12 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15135, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15051, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154773, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, during the landing base camp, took hits from arty type exploding weapon which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154761, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the rocket, they continued flying

and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145770, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149399, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from SA/AW which hit the clamshell door, fuel cell, fuselage, tail section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

12 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #144645, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the door, fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9840, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 4 hits from mine type exploding weapon which hit the fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.

12 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1031, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 100 feet, took 14 hits from mine type exploding weapon which hit the equipment section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9890, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 20 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from mine type exploding weapon which hit the cargo section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to theater and recovered.

12 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section.

12 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10054, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

12 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0802, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10021, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16231, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9679, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 180 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10068, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, tail section, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired and evacuated.

12 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13830, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 150 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

12 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9642, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing with 40 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9907, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10062, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 300 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13839, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cockpit, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 September 67, US Army, helicopter history item, UH-1D, 71st Avn Co, location Quang Tin.
Crew: SP4 James Anton Morrison had fatal injuries, SP4 Efrain Julio Robledo had fatal injuries.
Additional Details: Sources indicate to the VHPA that these two mem died together while serving with the 71st AHC. The VHPA is very interested in knowing mrore these events.
13 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0073, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery relocate sling load mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, right forward fuselage, right fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153290, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, during the hover pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the top forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8565, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 80 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left door, left door, personnel, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
13 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8581, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from bomb type exploding weapon which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8693, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 15 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8715, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, tail section, fuselage, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired and evacuated.
13 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8565, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14087, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom fuselage, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
13 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154761, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the rocket, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151297, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0792, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0973, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09668, location South Vietnam, Cost $15662.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.C. Carman had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT P.E. McCourt had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.B. Noyes had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 R.B. Banta had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: After the aircraft lost RPM landing down wind, it fell through hitting the tail rotor on the ground.
13 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16066, location South Vietnam, Cost $46750.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ W.R. Chritton had minor injuries, Pilot LTC J.A. Todd had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.R. Hockman had minor injuries, Gunner SP5 A.E. Overbey had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On final, this UH-1D flew into a CH-47's down wash, lost RPM and crashed.
13 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-10133, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.A. Toensing had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.H. Ince, Crew Chief SP4 D. Dowling, Gunner SP4 W.T. Schellen had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft lost RPM on final and made a hard landing. The aircraft came to rest on its left side.
14 September 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Robert Garcia died, 71st Avn Co, location (Quang Tin, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of wounds resulting from hostile action, explosive device.
14 September 67, Air America, helicopter loss, UH-34D #153557, location Laos.
14 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-23G #62-3822, location South Vietnam.
14 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #63-12941, location South Vietnam.
14 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #63-9130, location South Vietnam.
14 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13728, location South Vietnam.
14 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-23G #64-15183, location South Vietnam.
14 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-23G #64-15116, location South Vietnam.
14 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16457, location South Vietnam.
14 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0121, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom aft fuselage, they made a forced landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
14 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0073.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery relocate sling load mission, during the hover pickup zone, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom mid fuselage, right mid fuselage, right mid fuselage, right aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153276.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 3000 feet and 125 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15177, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from friendly fire which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148059, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while climb in the LZ at an altitude of 600 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the tail section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148810, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction reconnaissance area mission, while hover the pickup zone, took 6 hits from SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, fuel cell, pylon, pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9964, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-09130, location South Vietnam, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot CPT D.H. Price had minor injuries, Copilot MAJ A.A. Rider had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft experienced engine failure due to fuel exhaustion. The aircraft entered an autorotation down wind and crashed.
14 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16094, location South Vietnam, Cost $400.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT T.C. Parker had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The short shaft failed in flight. Upon ground contact the cross tubes bent and the shin bubble cracked. This accident was caused by transmission short shaft failure.
15 September 67, operation report.

Description: During operation CORONADO V, an armada of armored troop carriers from the Mobile Riverine Force was attacked while making a landing in the Cam Son and Ban Long Secret Zones. Helicopter gunships responded and before the day was end, over three battalions were inserted into the battle against the 514th VC battalion.
15 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15346, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 30 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bellcrank, cooling fan, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153276, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153277, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 2000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14083, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
15 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15108, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left tail section, right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0606, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15046, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the rocket, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0622, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0514, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148069, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10062, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1031, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13655, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, main rotor blade system, equipment section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section.
15 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16788, location South Vietnam, Cost $1300.
Crew: Pilot WO1 M.L. Liming had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Before the crew chief could tell the pilot to move forward, the tail rotor hit a tree limb protruding through tall grass.
15 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00622, location South Vietnam, Cost $623.

Crew: Aircraft Commander CW2 C.D. Selph had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft hit a tree during low level flight.
15 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13774, location South Vietnam, Cost $50589.
Crew: Pilot WO1 R.T. Runnels had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was on a test mission. The engine began surging so the pilot entered an autorotation. The tail boom hit a dike on landing. The cause of the engine failure is unknown.
16 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19022, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2008, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15141, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0586.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the seat, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150255, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while climb in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9667, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 1200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, main rotor blade system, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was evacuated.
16 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16045, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1003, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0974, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while climb at an altitude of 1100 feet, took 3 hits from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cockpit, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147189, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 75 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #143964, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while on ground the operations area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the right fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-34D #147149, location Vietnam, 3 injuries.
Details: Was on a combat mission, had more than 99 holes from an unknown source which hit the landing gear, they made a precationary landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
16 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00586, location South Vietnam, Cost $85934.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT W.H. Meeler had minor injuries, Copilot WO1 C.M. Davis had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC R. Hichey had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 J. Valdee had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: After engine failure, the pilot attempted to jettison the rockets but could not. A forced landing followed.
16 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09883, location South Vietnam, Cost $97133.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.R. Lane had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT F.W. Laroue had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 T. Bathey had minor injuries, Gunner SP5 B. Grimme had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While hovering, the pilot heard a metallic thud. Suspected tail rotor failure.
16 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #66-16494, 1st Air Cav,

location South Vietnam, 3 fatalities, 1 injury, Cost $476438.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT Conrad Anthony Stybel had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 James Martin Colito, Jr. had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.J. Giroux had minor injuries, Gunner SGT Lawrence Jeffrey Wood had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: The short shaft failed in flight. The aircraft crashed into trees and burned.
17 September 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 Robert Normand Dechene died from Ground Casualty, A/229 CAB 1 CAV, location (Binh Dinh, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, gunshot or small arms fire.
Brief summary: Ground casualty.
17 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19016, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19009, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, during the hover pickup zone, took 10 hits from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the aft main rotor system, fuselage, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
17 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 3000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153276.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 3000 feet and 120 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13955, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, sync elevator, skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14100, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13977, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 15 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, right aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0606, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while taking off at an altitude of 823 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right skid, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0614, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, at an altitude of 300 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0551, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148811, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift to forward area mission, while taking-off from the LZ, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16232, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12864, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16372, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cockpit, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16382, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 6 hits from mortar and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, tail section, main rotor blade system, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16383, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 15 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16389, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16439, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16384, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9627, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 800 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15370, location South Vietnam, Cost $1500.
Crew: Pilot WO1 M.T. Brooks had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The RTO walked under the rotor blades. The main rotor blades struck his long antenna.

18 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0118, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 75 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0120, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19067, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1850 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19069, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet and 55 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0114, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 150 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward pylon, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153287, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 120 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14083, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left chin bubble, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

18 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0500, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft fuselage,

they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16230, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while taking off at an altitude of 800 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16531, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 5 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cargo section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
18 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148091, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1B #64-14059, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, 3 injuries, Cost $327588.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.W. Mursch, Pilot WO1 W.C. Wentzel had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.W. Lookabill, Gunner SP4 R.F. Havens.
Accident Summary: Because of pilot error with improper engine control, the aircraft struck trees causing a total loss.
18 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15187, location South Vietnam, Cost $469.
Crew: Pilot WO1 R.J. Reiblein had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot started the aircraft with the rotors tied down.
18 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16493, location South Vietnam, Cost $20766.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 P.M. Vernon had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.E. Joyce had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 M. Casanove had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 R. Vquintan had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On takeoff, the aircraft experienced loss of RPM causing a hard landing.
19 September 67, unit arrival, Royal Thai Army Regiment, location South Vietnam.
Description: The first group of Royal Thai volunteers, a 1,200 men regimental sized unit, arrived in Vietnam as the Royal Thai Army Volunteer Force. It was also known as the "Queen's Cobras", was stationed at Bear Cat and operated in conjunction with the 9th Inf Div.
19 September 67, US Army, operation BOLLING which continued until 31 January 69.
Description: Elements of the 1st Cav Div and the 173rd Abn Bde conducted operations in Phu Yen Province that claimed 715 known enemy casualties.
19 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8615, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14045, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0610, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0609, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0605, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0620, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 14.5mm and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, tailpipe, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1002, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #XX-XX852, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 1400 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1003, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 3 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16396, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet, took 2 hits from mine type exploding weapon which hit the main rotor blade system, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9707, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 35 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9909, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-13S #64-15335, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the bank right operations area, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

19 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #65-09517, location South Vietnam, Cost $217679.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.P. Miller had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.A. Shrank had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.M. Lane had minor injuries, Gunner SP5 T. Moreland had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The left cargo door was lost in flight striking the left pylon and tail rotor blades causing tail rotor failure. A running landing was attempted. A right turn began which carried the aircraft into a graded bank of soil causing the aircraft to turn over on its left side. The left cargo door tracks were worn so that the door would not stay in place and the cotter lock pin used to prevent door loss was missing.

19 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-01182, location South Vietnam, Cost $82266.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 C.E. Scarboro had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.E. Spear had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC V. Hollowel had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 T.E. Collins had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: On a landing approach, the aircraft experienced a tail rotor failure. The pilot entered an autorotation with touch down on the rear half of the right skid and slid two to five feet. The main rotor hit the ground and the left skid hit a dike and the aircraft came to rest on its left side.

20 September 67, US Army, helicopter pilot CPT Billie Taylor Presson died from Shot in head, UH-1, 187th Avn Co, location (Binh Duong, South Vietnam).

Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, other causes.

Brief summary: Flight lead, single shot through the head in III Corp. DED list as ground casualty

20 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19008, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while taking off at an altitude of 300 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 10 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuel cell, mid fuselage, bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19023, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 2000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153277, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right horizontal stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8721, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 10 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13952, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0559, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the vert fin, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150225, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while orbit in the LZ at an altitude of 2500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148067, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147183, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the tail pylon, armor plating, seat, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13852, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 200 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10105, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while take-off, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10108, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0920, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0817, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 25 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15233, location South Vietnam, Cost $6766.
Crew: Pilot WO1 N.R. Oneal had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: A rough running engine caused a partial loss of power and the aircraft to settle.
21 September 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 William Charles Wentzel died from A/C Accident, 1st Air Cav, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died of,illness or non-hostile injuries, aircraft lost or crashed.
21 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1F #65-7923, location map coordinates AR782884, South Vietnam.
21 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0607, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0612, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154765, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support med escort mission, during the climb pickup zone, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the radio comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145761, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 18 hits from SA/AW which hit the cockpit, fuselage, cargo section, tail pylon, tail section, engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150203, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground the pickup zone, had more than 99 holes from SA/AW which hit the engine comp, oil cooler, they made a forced landing, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9974, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 500 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

21 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0974, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
21 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16763, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 30 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9635, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13796, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1031, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 150 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cargo section, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0825, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while landing at an altitude of 4 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, CH-47A #64-13107, location South Vietnam, 5 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery relocate sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
Additional Details: Small arms fire struck fuel crossfeed valve.

21 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09579, location South Vietnam, Cost $55825.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ J.D. Talley had minor injuries, Pilot MAJ J.O. Frownfel had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 W.O. Byers had minor injuries, Gunner SP5 R.D. Heuschel had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While the aircraft was hovering from the POL area to the maintenance area, it experienced a loss of RPM. The left skid hit the ground and the aircraft rolled on its left side. Suspect a mechanical failure of the engine.
21 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with injuries, UH-1H #66-16166, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 E.A. Williams, Pilot WO1 J.B. Martinak, Crew Chief SP4 M.Q. Neismik, Gunner SP4 R.J. Fisco.
Accident Summary: While in flight, the aircraft suddenly yawed to the right and then entered a flat right spin. The aircraft made approximately 12 360 degree turns then was leveled at about 200 feet above the mountain top. The aircraft descended into trees. The oil filler cap on the 42 degree gear box was off prior to flight causing gear box failure.
21 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-09905, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT W.M. Groover, Pilot MAJ C.S. Crouch had minor injuries.
1 passenger named SP4 S.M. Wilson.
Accident Summary: On takeoff from a pinnacle helipad, the pilot lifted to a hover and began forward movement. A loud noise was heard and the aircraft began an uncontrollable turn to the right. the main rotor blade struck the mountain and the aircraft came to rest inverted. The number two drive shaft hangar assembly was dry of lubrication causing hanger bearing failure.
21 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15413, location South Vietnam, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot WO1 R.B. Poage had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 J.L. Negley had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was flying low level when RPM was lost causing the aircraft to fall and hit the ground. The fuel tank exploded.
22 September 67, US Army, unit redesignation, 23d Inf Div, location South Vietnam.
Description: Task Force OREGON is redesignated as the U.S. 23rd (Americal) Division and its troop list is revised to include the 11th, 196th, and 198th Light Infantry Brigade as organic components with the 3rd Brigade, 1st Cavalry Division (Airmobile) and the 3rd Brigade, 4th Infantry Division as attached units.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 James T. Donahue, Jr. died from A/C Accident, 1st Avn Bde, location (Hau Nghia, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of wounds resulting from hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.

22 September 67, US Army, helicopter pilot MAJ Blackshear M. Bryan, Jr. died from A/C Accident, U-21A, USARV Flight Det, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died of other non-hostile causes, aircraft lost or crashed.
Brief summary: Transition practicing engine out at Vung Tau. Rolled over on go-around and crashed. Also a Huey IP for USARV Flt Det. USMA#19994.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Ramiro Herrera, Jr. died, 45 Med Det, location (Binh Duong, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of wounds resulting from hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #64-13983, location South Vietnam.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #64-14059, location South Vietnam.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #64-15413, location South Vietnam.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9905, location South Vietnam.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16494, location South Vietnam.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0124, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19023, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while landing with 30 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19070, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2700 feet and 55 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19013, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while taking off at an altitude of 200 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13911, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0514, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14156, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0610, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9507, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the gun, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15170, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the rocket, left tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9440, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0664, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the target marking approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom mid fuselage, right bottom aft fuselage, tail section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was lost to theater.
22 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148786, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the left tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

22 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #144634, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 4 hits from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, main rotor blade system, fuel cell, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150228, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150225, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 400 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147150, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16411, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13664, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet and 2 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16122, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16598, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9614, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while taking off at an altitude of 500 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, OH-23G #64-15241, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $53963.
Crew: Pilot CPT J.A. Fuks.
1 passenger named 1LT J. Garcia.
Accident Summary: While in closed traffic, the aircraft vibrated up and down. Rolling into a right decent, the pilot applied left cyclic and attempted a touch down autorotation. Although the landing was uncontrolled, the aircraft landed level and skidded into a log and rolled over.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-08093, location South Vietnam, Cost $52000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT C. Anderson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot heard a loud bang, felt a shudder and experienced a complete loss of power resulting in a forced landing.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13517, location South Vietnam, Cost $2250.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 L.D. Genz had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While in formation, the aircraft executed a steep flare prior touchdown. The aircraft mushed through with loss of RPM. The aircraft landed moderately hard on unlevel ground.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-13065, location South Vietnam, Cost $3000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT W.W. White had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On final approach, the main rotor blades struck a tree.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00980, location South Vietnam, Cost $13000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 K.P. McCaulle had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While in flight, lateral and hi frequency vibrations were experienced. The tail rotor failed and cyclic control became ineffective. An autorotation to landing was made. It was later determined that a nut backed off in flight causing tail rotor failure. It was suspected to be maintenance error.
22 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #66-00717, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries, Cost $86977.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 T.G. Sandefur, Pilot 1LT H.J. Sands, Gunner SP4 M.V. Babey.
Accident Summary: The aircraft lost RPM on take off, settled into a rice paddy, flipped and came to rest inverted.
23 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-1E #154753, location South Vietnam.

23 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19070, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, bottom mid fuselage, forward fuselage, left fuel cell, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
23 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19009, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1800 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the chin bubble, forward main rotor system, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
23 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19011, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1800 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, bottom mid fuselage, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19015, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the chin bubble, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151887, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 550 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 12.7mm and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, radio comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148794, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while climb in the LZ at an altitude of 450 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148810, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a inactive parked mission, while on ground the base camp, took 1 hit from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145793, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the right mid fuselage, radio comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-34D #149342, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, at an altitude of 2000 feet and 90 knots of airspeed in the operations area, took 3 hits from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, fuel cell, fuel cell, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
23 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #64-14036, location South Vietnam, Cost $2439.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT D.P. Laugens had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While at a two foot hover, the pilot experienced a sudden loss in pressure on the pedals. The aircraft began to turn rapidly to the right. The pilot bottomed the collective causing the aircraft to hit the ground and skid about one foot. The tail rotor bearings failed to turn causing the inner race to sieze.
24 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0122, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 75 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, fuselage, fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9460, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the gun, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145804, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148814, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, cockpit, landing lite, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148118, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the clamshell door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150225, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 80 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took hits from SA/AW which hit the clamshell door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148801, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 85 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150199, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1100 feet, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9876, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 900 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
24 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9943, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12849, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16228, location South Vietnam, Cost $40000.
Crew: Pilot 1LT B.W. Breedlove had minor injuries, Instructor Pilot WO1 L.V. Coriell had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.W. McMahan had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 M.H. Epting had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Prior to touchdown the aircraft yawed left. The right skid hit first and the main rotor blade hit the ground tearing out the transmission and rolling the aircraft over. A quartering left tailwind was a factor.
25 September 67, US Army, unit arrival, 17th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 17th Aviation Co (airmobile) (light) arrived in Vietnam with the 613th TC Det (KD) and was assigned to the 214th CAB.
25 September 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SSG Leroy Williams died, 498 Med, location (Binh Dinh, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
Brief summary: Movements Specialist.
25 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8014, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, bottom forward fuselage, bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152413, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 2500 feet and 130 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153288, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1800 feet, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13926, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15049, location Classified, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 150 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
25 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0580, location Classified.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151845, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support forward air control mission, during the target marking target area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-12963, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 20 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13526, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 5 feet, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, tail section, equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

25 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16660, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 20 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16437, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16445, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16452, location South Vietnam, Cost $48403.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ J.D. Hahn had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 O.B. Gray had minor injuries, Copilot PFC D.R. Kerr had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 M.J. Mwtule had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 R.A. Ronald had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On final, the tail rotor struck a stump concealed in tall grass causing loss of directional control. The pitch was bottomed causing skid damage.

25 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, CH-47A #66-19017, location South Vietnam, Cost $390.
Crew: Pilot WO1 R.A. Vantusko had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On final approach there was a beep tray failure on the number two engine. The engine did not deliver sufficient power to maintain RPM resulting in a hard landing.

25 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09834, location South Vietnam,.Cost $3560.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.J. Foden had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT F.W. Laroue had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.C. Russell had minor injuries, Gunner PFC R.J. Bennett had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The engine exploded while in low level flight causing the aircraft to be autorotated. On impact, the aircraft rocked forward on its nose and skidded to a stop. The cause was determined to be turbine shaft failure.

25 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16113, location South Vietnam, Cost $300.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.D. Alexander had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: There was a rocket tube malfunction.

25 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00891, location South Vietnam, Cost $41964.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.L. Blattel had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 D.A. Cahill had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC R.R. Bodo had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 P. Murray had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was over gross weight for the conditions.

25 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #65-10037, location South Vietnam, 2 fatalities, 1 injury, Cost $313354.
Crew: Copilot WO1 M.D. Dohring, Crew Chief SP4 P.M. Kane had minor injuries, Gunner CPL Richard Dee Henrey had fatal injuries.
1 passenger named SFC William Edward Craft had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: Because of a noise in the engine, the aircraft was landed in the water. The engine failed from an unknown cause.

26 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9440, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

26 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15111, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, trans cowling, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

26 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15055.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while descent at an altitude of 50 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150248, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing in the LZ, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145804, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 70 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the right fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13837, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 250 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-12963, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 30 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13825, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
26 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13837, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 250 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #64-14167, location South Vietnam, Cost $3927.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.M. Neil had minor injuries, Instructor Pilot 1LT W.A. Eastman had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During a straight in autorotation, the skids were leveled but no cushioning pitch was pulled before ground contact.
26 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #66-00829, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 T.H. Martin had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 F.C. Kurinec had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 J.R. Pinner, Gunner SP4 R.F. Hudec had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While on a mountain approach, the aircraft lost RPM and fell through. The pilot tried to make a go around, but the main rotor blade contacted the ground causing the aircraft to roll down the mountain. Gusty winds were judged to be a factor.
26 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-09946, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.I. McDaniel, Pilot WO1 S.R. Buzzell, Crew Chief SP4 D.R. Dixon had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft commander allowed the PRM to deteriorate on approach to an LZ. The aircraft lost additional RPM on a go around and the aircraft crashed in trees. The aircraft was destroyed in place.
27 September 67, US Army, unit reassignment, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 190th Aviation Co was reassigned to the 145th CAB from the 214th CAB.
27 September 67, operation SHENANDOAH II which continued until 19 November 67.
Description: The 1st Inf Div cunducted operations in Binh Guong Province that extended to include the Loc Ninh area of Binh Long Province after the enemy attacks the district town on 29 October 1967. The operation claimed 956 known enemy casualties.
27 September 67, US Army, helicopter pilot 1LT Louis Edward Porrazzo died from Ground Casualty, B Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav, location (Binh Dinh, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action.
Brief summary: Leading blues on ground in an loa valley. killed while moving alone in a trench dotted with many spider holes.
27 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-13681, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 10 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15174, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while level flight in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, right sync elevator, mixing lever, left engine

comp, bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154773, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support med escort mission, during the descent pickup zone, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the cockpit door, bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10054, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16231, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10045, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 300 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9840, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9934, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10068, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 200 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #64-14183, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from howitzer type exploding weapon which hit the left forward fuselage, left aft fuselage, forward main rotor system, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and recovered.
27 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #62-13794, location South Vietnam, Cost $9523.
Crew: Pilot CPT R.E. Ostrom had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: After the aircraft lost RPM, the pilot lowered the collective and regained RPM. During the autorotation, pitch control was lost. The pilot made a cyclic landing in a rice paddy. The pivot bolt was missing from the collective push/pull rod control system assembly.
27 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00555, location South Vietnam, Cost $217679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander LTC R.H. Nevins had minor injuries, Pilot CPT J.R. Grissom had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot experienced engine failure on take off. The aircraft was damaged on touchdown. Fuel starvation was caused by the main fuel quick disconnect not being seated properly.
27 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13657, location South Vietnam, Cost $48057.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT J.E. Sullivan had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT J.A. Loomis had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 F.L. Simpkins had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft settled into the top of trees while at a 60 foot hover.
27 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16566, location South Vietnam, Cost $11874.
Crew: Pilot WO1 L.B. Bennet had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While on take off from a one ship pick up zone with tall dead trees in the take off path, the main rotor blades contacted a tree damaging the main rotor blades.
27 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15431, location South Vietnam, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot CW2 J.H. Rawl had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Anti-torque failure was caused by failure of the tail rotor blade in flight.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #64-15431, location South Vietnam.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-10037, location South Vietnam.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9946, location South Vietnam.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0829, location South Vietnam.
28 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152409, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

28 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8639, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 7 hits from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, tail section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13952, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 9 hits from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, forward main rotor system, unk, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14010, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cockpit, right skid, right gunmount, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0614, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15210, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, forward main rotor system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150219, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground the pickup zone, took 4 hits from an unknown source which hit the fuel cell, pylon, fuel cell, fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12893, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0895, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 1 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0840, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while taking off at an altitude of 5 feet and 5 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16663, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13684, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 75 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to theater and recovered.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0926, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, tail section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16434, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16659, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 15 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13890, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 1 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9628, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 1700 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type

SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9636, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 10 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cockpit, cargo section, fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16441, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 1000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9162, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16444, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, at an altitude of 75 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1B #63-8558, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, had more than 99 holes from 12.7mm type SA/AW, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #66-16237, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09686, location South Vietnam, Cost $3000.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.R. Grant had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While setting down from a hover with insufficent clearance, the main rotor blades struck trees on the right side.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, CH-47A #66-00110, location South Vietnam, Cost $11000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW3 L.B. Goodman had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While the aircraft was being loaded, a jeep antenna was driven into the main rotor blades.
28 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-13495, location South Vietnam, Cost $500.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 M.O. Magno had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While on approach, the RPM dropped causing a hard landing. Suspected a malfunction of the low side govenor.
29 September 67, unit arrival, Royal Thai Regiment, location South Vietnam.
Description: The last elements of the Royal Thai Army Volunteer Regiment, "The Queen's Cotras" arrives in Vietnam and the regiment begins operations in Vien Hoa Province.
29 September 67, US Army, helicopter pilot CW3 Bennett G. Wilder died from Hostile Fire, 117th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died of illness or non-hostile injuries, aircraft lost or crashed.
Brief summary: Shot down on second tour in fixed wing? First tour in 117 AVN Co in Qui Nhon in 1964.
29 September 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Robert Douglas Anderson died, 161 AML, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed at sea.
Brief summary: Supporting Marines in the Ashau Valley. Danzel Marcantel was on this mission.
29 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-6A #67-16648, location South Vietnam.
29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15341, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15346, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15411, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #62-3823, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.

Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13165, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 400 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19008, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0070.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, aft main rotor system, aft fuselage, right wheel well, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153275, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153275, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, cockpit, forward fuselage, forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8735, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13905, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 15 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0608, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0614, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 14 hits from 7.62mm and 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, forward main rotor system, bottom fuselage, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0712, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from exploding weapon which hit the door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0497, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10057, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 3 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10045, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 7 hits from 7.62mm and 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, main rotor blade system, skid, fuselage, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0859, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 150 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16660, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type

SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16664, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 5 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, cargo section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9940, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, while hover at an altitude of 2 feet, took 5 hits from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0801, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 300 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and modified the mission.

29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10051, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 25 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9951, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, cockpit, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9733, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, main rotor blade system, skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0788, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, main rotor blade system, cockpit, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.

29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16230, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.

29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10054, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 5 hits from 7.62mm and 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, main rotor blade system, fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.

29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10049, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 7 hits from 7.62mm and 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, main rotor blade system, tail section, cockpit, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16661, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16662, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 5 feet, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, tail section, fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1B #64-14045, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armament, radio, fuel cell, engine comp, forward main rotor system, tail section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #64-13836, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, while hover at an altitude of 3 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm and 81mm recoiless rifle type exploding weapon which hit the equipment section, fuselage, main rotor blade system, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

29 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #65-9907, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, while taking off at an altitude of 500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
29 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-09198, location South Vietnam, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.R. Grant had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot made a steep desending turn without sufficient power to recover.
30 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #63-9198, location South Vietnam.
30 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13788, location South Vietnam.
30 September 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-1176, location South Vietnam.
30 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9176, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous training flight mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0610, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while taking off at an altitude of 1600 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the top cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9427, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 250 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the radio comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15170, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0704, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort ground movement mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right window, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9507.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute with 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 September 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147189, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while orbiting the pickup zone at an altitude of 2000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0774, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 September 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #66-0943, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
30 September 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #65-09558, location South Vietnam, Cost $48000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 B.F. Wood had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 H.D. Anderson had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 J.O. Gillelan had minor injuries, Gunner SP5 P.C. Davidson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While hovering for take off a approximately six feet, the RPM decreased rapidly. The aircraft bounced twice, turned 180 degrees to the right hooking the left skid in the ground causing the aircraft to roll on its left side.
1 October 67, US Marine Corps, unit relocation, 1st Marines, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 1st Marine Regiment relocated to Quang Tri from Da Nang where they had been stationed since June, 1966.
1 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15369, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack on target, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ammo comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9078, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack on target, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9092, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the fuselage, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired and evacuated.
1 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15378, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 4 hits from an unknown source which hit the right aft fuselage, left forward fuselage, top fuselage, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was evacuated.
1 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13130.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1600 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
1 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19046.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1800 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152408, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2500 feet and 150 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0608, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the right chin bubble, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
1 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15177, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9679, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 300 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16756, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 10 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
1 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16579, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cargo section, tail section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14172, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1172, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16576, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16756, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cockpit, cargo section, tail section, fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
1 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00666, location South Vietnam, Cost $890.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT J.C. Weaver had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The RPM bled off while hovering. The aircraft turned right. The pilot applied full left pedal but the aircraft continued to turn.
1 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1H #66-16386, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT S.A. Houghton had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.E. Crosley had minor injuries, Crew

Chief PFC R.C. Gonzales had minor injuries, Gunner SP5 W.W. Grube.
Accident Summary: Because of confusion in the cockpit over the controls, the tail rotor struck the ground after hovering for take off.
2 October 67, US Army, operation report which continued until 18 December 67.
Description: The 3rd Bde 1st Cav supported operations WHEELER and WALLOWA in Quang Nam and Quang Tin Provinces, hitting the enemy with gunships and air assault infantry at every opportunity. These activities resulted in 2,400 enemy KIAs. B Troop, 1/9th Cav accounted by 834 while losing three of their own.
2 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19070, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 700 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right mid fuselage, right forward fuselage, right mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19026, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward landing gear, bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9510, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9476, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous test and maintenance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0660, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12850, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 150 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, tail section, skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16582, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 15 feet, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, tail section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 October 67, US Army, unit arrival, 135 AVN CO, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 135th Aviation Company (Air Mobile Light) arrived in Vietnam and was assigned to the 222d CAB. The 614th TC Det (KD) arrived on 26 Oct and was assigned to the 135th.
3 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0084, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153288, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1300 feet and 150 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right mid fuselage, right bottom cockpit, rotor pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153280, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0661, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9552, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute with 110 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, cargo section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9482, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute with 80 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the windshield, door, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 October 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E.
Details: Was on a combat mission, at an altitude of 450 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9853, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13830, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 25 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #64-13548, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 18 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, equipment section, main rotor blade system, tail section, cargo section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
3 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #64-14177, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, during the landing pickup zone, had more than 99 holes from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and recovered.
3 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16206, location South Vietnam, Cost $32642.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT R.G. Jones had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.L. Radke had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 M.T. Allen had minor injuries, Gunner SP5 C.E. Davis had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft made a sudden flare to avoid another aircraft causing the tail rotor to strike the ground. The rail rotor came off causing the aircraft to turn 360 degrees. The pilot made a hard landing.
3 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with injuries, UH-1C #66-15109, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries, Cost $217679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT C.R. Luthman, Pilot WO1 R.L. Florio had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 R.W. Hawkinson, Gunner SP4 Ebersolers.
Accident Summary: While working in support of ground troops, the engine failed. The aircraft went into trees, crashed and burned. Suspect that the aircraft was hit by enemy fire.

4 October 67, US Army, operation WALLOWA which continued until 11 November 68.
Description: The continuing Americal Div operations conducted in Quang Nam and Quang Tin Provinces that with operation WHEELER claimed 10,000 known enemy casualties.
4 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19031, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 2200 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft fuselage, bottom mid fuselage, right cockpit, bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13163, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0090, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153287, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 150 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8721, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13977, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 30 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0656, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 600 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued

flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145779, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 20 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the left tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10063, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 300 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cockpit, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-0851, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 October 67, US Navy, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-2B #150153, location map coordinates XJ992250, Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while landing the pickup zone, had more than 99 holes from an unknown source which hit the bottom fuselage, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
4 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #64-13717, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT S.M. MacPherson, Pilot WO1 G.A. Roulier had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 C. Bliss, Gunner SP5 D.A. Bloudwor.
Accident Summary: This aircraft was number six in formation of a flight of nine aircraft. The visibility was one mile in rain showers. The flight encountered heavy rain. Aircraft 717 broke formation. The pilot became disoriented and flew the aircraft into ground.
4 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1D #65-12848, 254th Med Det, location South Vietnam, 5 fatalities, Cost $556954.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT Lawrence Gallego had fatal injuries, Pilot 1LT David Bard Wainwright had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP5 Willie F. Green had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 Ronald Andrew Martin had fatal injuries.
1 passenger named SP5 Roland Albert Nielsen had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft struck the ground and burst into flames. There were low ceilings and rain showers at the time.
5 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-34D #148783, location South Vietnam.
5 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-12848, location South Vietnam.
5 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16386, location South Vietnam.
5 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7967, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left windshield, equipment section, they made a forced landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
5 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0618, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the bank left operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0660, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0656, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right window, bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0606, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9848, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 81 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type

SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13791, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 200 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13757, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 1 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
5 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9637, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148783, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1500 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16152, location South Vietnam, Cost $340.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.J. Spearman had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On take off a loud noise was heard from the engine. The pilot entered an autorotation because of an engine failure resulting in a hard landing.
5 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss, OH-13S #64-15328, location South Vietnam, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot 1LT J.S. Lauve had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot made several approaches iln this aircraft and noted that the aircraft did not seem to be developing full power, but continued to fly the aircraft. Upon landing, the pilot changed the landing site at 100 feet, started a flare and continued to pull in power bleeding off RPM. The aircraft fell through. It was determined that the turbocharger flange around the impeller warped causing the loss of power.
5 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16153, location South Vietnam, Cost $7000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 C.R. Jones had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While hovering over trees for a pickup by ladder, a tree bent by the rotor wash flapped into the tail rotor. Because of the damaged tail rotor, a hard touchdown was made.
5 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00922, location South Vietnam, Cost $25360.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 E.J. Mercer had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 K.N. Nivens had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 F.B. Abild had minor injuries, Gunner PFC J.H. Brahaney had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The number two aircraft in formation approaching an LZ experienced turbulence during termination of the approach. The aircraft flared striking the rail rotor. With the rail rotor damaged, the pilot lost directional control causing a hard landing with a down wind condition.
5 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16655, location South Vietnam, Cost $5555.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 C.A. Eaton had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On climb out the aircraft commander heard a loud bang followed by engine failure. During an autorotation to a rice paddy, the tail boom struck a dike. It was determined the engine failure was caused by foreign object damage from a piece of cloth that was injested in the engine.
5 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with fatalities and injuries, UH-1H #66-16803, 227 CAB 1 CAV, location South Vietnam, 4 fatalities, 1 injury, Cost $514554.
Crew: Pilot WO1 Ralph Edward Bowen had fatal injuries, Copilot WO1 Donald Ray Phipps had fatal injuries, Crew Chief PFC Stanley Roy Uding had fatal injuries, Gunner CPL Gary Leroy Holzdied later from injuries.
1 passenger whose name is unknown.
Accident Summary: This aircraft was in formation on final approach. At approximately 100 feet altitude, the aircraft pitched up to 90 degrees nose high attitude, rolled right, crashed, and burned. Suspect outer ring failure.
6 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15393, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15363, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 10 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #64-15235, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, horizontal stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #63-12826, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery adjustment mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 175 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 105mm type exploding weapon which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14013.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0563, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the bank right operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0712, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 600 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, sync elevator, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15210, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 600 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0689, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine cowling, engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0619, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right chin bubble, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
6 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0617, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, forward main rotor system, crosstube, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0615, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the chin bubble, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
6 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145770, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 8 hits from SA/AW which hit the tail section, cargo section, cargo section, window, tail section, door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #144645, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the left tail section, trans deck, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10054, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13830, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 1500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0983, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from mine type exploding weapon which hit the main rotor blade system, tail rotor system, tail section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16171, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, skid, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
6 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10134, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16078, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 5 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0917, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 6 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, cockpit, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12880, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16735, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 75 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #66-00967, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $86688.

Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ C.J. Griggs had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 W.R. Wells had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC C.W. Turner had minor injuries, Gunner SFC T.W. Clare.

1 passenger named 2LT F.L. Trimmer.

Accident Summary: On final the aircraft flared and the tail rotor struck the water. The aircraft turned 380 degrees and landed in the canal. The main rotor blades struck the bank and the transmission broke loose from the aircraft.

6 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #66-15139, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $217679.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G.R. Rodgers had minor injuries, Pilot 2LT E.F. Sciance, Crew Chief SP4 D. Dolbefef had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 D.L. Larson had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The aircraft lost RPM on take off, crashed, rolled on its left side and exploded.

6 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13878, location South Vietnam, Cost $48465.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 L.E. Barklage had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.W. Veatch had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: Engine failure resulted in a forced landing in salt water. Engine failure was caused by failure on the N1 turbine wheel blade.

6 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #66-15177, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries, Cost $217679.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 S.K. Hunt, Pilot WO1 W.T. Nelson, Crew Chief SP4 G.M. Bringhur had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The aircraft was covering transports on their way into an LZ. As the transports came out of the LZ, the aircraft had to make a hard right turn to avoid hitting the transports. The aircraft hit the top of a tree then the left skid hit a dike causing the aircraft to flip over.

6 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1H #66-16434, 45 MED 44 MED BDE, location South Vietnam, 4 fatalities, Cost $514554.

Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT Robert Gene Burlingham had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 Robert George Porea had fatal injuries, Crew Chief PFC Lewis Arthur Trask had fatal injuries.

1 passenger named PFC Joseph Lee Hoggatt had fatal injuries.

Accident Summary: Witnesses reported that the aircraft performed a normal take off and climb then descended, crashed into trees and burned. ESCENDED CRASHED INTO TREES & BURNED \

7 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9084, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skidgun, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-13685, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack on target, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuel cell, left cockpit, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

7 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0119, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 60 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, had more than 99 holes from rpg type exploding weapon which hit the mid fuselage, fuselage, forward fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13142, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft fuselage, they

continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14039, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14166, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the window, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0574, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147189, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop insertion reconnaissance area mission, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16604, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute with 90 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 40mmrpg type exploding weapon which hit the tail rotor system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 October 67, US Army, first Huey Cobras arrive, location South Vietnam.
Description: The Huey Cobra (AH-1G) armed helicopter arrived in Vietnam. The first few were assigned to the 334th Armed Helicopter Company stationed at Bien Hoa.
8 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13916, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8706, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0564, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1200 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0514, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150562, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop insertion reconnaissance area mission, while enroute, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, trans deck, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148120, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop insertion reconnaissance area mission, while climb in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the pylon, intake manifold, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
8 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149339, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 7 hits from SA/AW which hit the fuselage, fuel cell, fuel cell, cabin door, cabin door, cabin door, clamshell door, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16661, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-34D #150561, location South Vietnam.
9 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14085, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they

continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13977, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8664, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack on target, took 30 hits from rocket and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, tail section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150240, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop insertion reconnaissance area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10057, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while taking off at an altitude of 150 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cockpit, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
9 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00920, location South Vietnam, Cost $67406.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.L. Fehrenka had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.G. Labrie had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.J. Degurski had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 J.M. McKeon had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During take off at 800 feet the pilot heard a loud grinding noise in the aft section of the fuselage. Since transmission failure was suspected the pilot left the throttle in open position. The aircraft struck the ground and bounced hard during the landing. The engine failed from an unknown cause.
9 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-10019, location South Vietnam, Cost $600.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.O. Brandt had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On an approach to an LZ, it is suspected that the main rotor threw a stick into the tail rotor.
9 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13670, location South Vietnam, Cost $5872.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.B. Wieland had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was hovering too close to trees. The main rotor contacted a small tree.
9 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-10042, location South Vietnam, Cost $20453.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 T.J. Robbins had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 M.A. Baker had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC J.R. Booth had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While on a MEDEVAC during a landing approach, the tail rotor hit water causing the aircraft to hit hard.
10 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
10 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19070, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1800 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19067, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1800 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom forward fuselage, right bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16078, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #63-08732, location South Vietnam, Cost $7224.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT T.A. Smith had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was landed in a small LZ causing the main rotor to strike a tree.
10 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #62-02075, location South Vietnam, Cost $7224.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT J.G. Smith had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft landed in a small LZ causing the main rotor blades to strike a tree.
10 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #62-02019, location South Vietnam, Cost $570.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 S.J. Ellerbee had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft entered an LZ in which there was not basic rotor clearence resulting the tail rotor striking a small bush.
10 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #63-00908, location South Vietnam, Cost $7224.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.F. Dillon had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The aircraft landed in a small LZ causing the main rotor blades to strike a tree.
10 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09823, location South Vietnam, Cost $13100.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.D. Faltynski had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 B.A. Doyle had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While in flight the pilot heard an explosion from the engine compartment followed by vibrations. An autorotation was made to touch down in near level attitude at zero airspeed in a rice paddy with four feet of water. The aircraft was shutdown. Suspect the N1 turbine wheel failed.
10 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #66-16147, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT R.R. Siebenmo had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT R.W. Hoffman.
Accident Summary: The pilot flared at low altitude causing the aircraft tail rotor to strike either the water or a submerged object. The aircraft yawed to the right and several vibrations were caused. The IP immediately took the controls and in order to prevent a collision, the pilot sat the aircraft down in the rice paddy. The left skid hit the water causing the aircraft main rotor blade to strike the ground and causing the aircraft to burn.
10 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09962, location South Vietnam, Cost $47000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.D. Fancher had minor injuries, Pilot V.B. Nguven had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC R. Anderson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The IP allowed the aircraft tail rotor to strike the water resulting in anti-torque control failure. The aircraft started an uncontrollable spin to the right. The pilot closed the throttle and executed a normal autorotation which resulted in a hard landing.
11 October 67, US Army, helicopter pilot CW2 Joseph Armand Rog Gelinas died from Need to Verify, MACV Advisors, location (Gia Dinh, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of other non-hostile causes, heart attack.
Brief summary: Heart attack.
11 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #64-13954, location South Vietnam.
11 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9156, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the hover operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0610, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
11 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0494, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148091, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 80 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the horizontal stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #65-09518, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries, Cost $217679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 C.C. Cox, Pilot 1LT P.G. Fischer, Crew Chief PFC R.R. Loibel, Gunner SFC J.K. Glenz.
Accident Summary: During a simulated forced landing, on power recovery the engine failed to respond. The aircraft landed hard in a wooded area and rolled on its side.
11 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, AH-1G #66-15261, location South Vietnam, Cost $3631.
Crew: Instructor Pilot CW2 M.J. Davis had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During a practice autorotation, a power recovery was initiated causing the aircraft to spin right followed by a hard landing.
11 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15307, location South Vietnam, Cost $53963.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.A. Glickman had minor injuries.
1 passenger named SSG F.A. Wassel had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While on a test flight for check on oil seepage, the pilot entered an autorotation after hearing artillery firing. After touchdown, the right skid partially collapsed and the aircraft rolled to the right side.
11 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1D #66-16474, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, Cost $329154.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT Ellis Miller Bailey had fatal injuries, Pilot MAJ E.E. Robeson had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 H. Brummit had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 F.A. Beltrami had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While the aircraft was on an approach to a river boat, it crashed into the river.
12 October 67, US Army, operation MAC ARTHUR which continued until 31 January 69.
Description: The continuing 4th Inf Div operations in the western highlands that claimed 5,731 known enemy casualties.
12 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-1E #153742, location South Vietnam.
12 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #64-14149, location South Vietnam.
12 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-23G #64-15307, location South Vietnam.

12 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #65-9518, location South Vietnam.
12 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-15139, location South Vietnam.
12 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-15177, location South Vietnam.
12 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16147, location South Vietnam.
12 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16434, location South Vietnam.
12 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16474, location South Vietnam.
12 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9073, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, AH-1G #66-15273, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7982, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while taking off at an altitude of 500 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19009, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153277, location North Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 120 knots of airspeed, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, aft fuselage, rotor fairing, vert stabilizer, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153283, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 120 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12947, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 600 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom engine comp, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8699, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 11 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, engine comp, fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
12 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0500, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0500, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0499, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet, took 1 hit from exploding weapon which hit the bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0678, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, right aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C, location Classified, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
12 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15111, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while landing at an altitude of 500 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right tail section, right horizontal stabilizer,

they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0513, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom cockpit, left fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0689, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147189, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while landing in the LZ, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the right tail section, right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149399, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ, took 5 hits from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, right cockpit, left tail section, left mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150580, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while taking-off from the LZ, took 2 hits from an unknown source which hit the window, tire, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147183, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 4 hits from SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, clamshell door, transmission, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16480, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 30 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, fuselage, main rotor blade system, they made a forced landing.
12 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9819, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 1700 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
12 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16026, location South Vietnam, Cost $700.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT R.W. Barrett had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While at a four foot hover for take off, a loud noise was heard and the engine lost power. The skids were damaged during landing.
13 October 67, US Army, helicopter pilot MAJ Charles Milton Houser died from Small Arms Fire, UH-1C, 25th Avn 25th Inf, location (Binh Duong, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
Brief summary: Small arms fire
13 October 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 Dennis Richard Brown died, 9th Inf Div, location (Long An, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of wounds resulting from hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
13 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9126, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 10 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9187, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 15 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, right aft fuselage, right forward fuselage, top fuselage, bottom fuselage, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
13 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0123, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13160, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1900 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15074, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW

which hit the tail section, cargo section, engine comp, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
13 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15210, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom cockpit, door, right engine comp, right tail section, fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
13 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9485, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14051, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151879, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort mission, while enroute, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152425, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance suppr fire mission, while attack the target area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the aft tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #153757, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery search mission, during the descent scout area, took hits from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, aft tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150557, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air drop mission, during the hover operations area, took 4 hits from SA/AW which hit the window, engine comp, engine comp, clamshell door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16607, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 75 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16652, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 75 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16208, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16633, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 20 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, main rotor blade system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, CH-47A #65-07986, location South Vietnam, Cost $700.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW3 L.D. Keith had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During the hookup of a downed UH-1D, the aircraft struck the stablizer bar of the UH-1D puncturing the skin at station 280.
13 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00936, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT C.D. Brooks had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.D. Moore had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 O.L. Jackson had minor injuries, Gunner SP5 P.E. Olson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The tail rotor was struck on landing causing major damage.
13 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09707, location South Vietnam, Cost $1220.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT C.L. Jackson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Because of fuel exhaustion, an autorotation was made ending with a hard landing.
13 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-13753, location South Vietnam, Cost $855.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 P.D. Allen had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While the aircraft was at a hover, the rotor and engine RPM dropped. The pilot landed, regained RPM then hovered at 20 to 30 feet to avoid dust. The engine tach reading was hi. A loud noise was heard and the pilot entered an autorotation. The tower informed the pilot that there was fire coming from the exhaust pipe. A hard landing was made.

13 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-09851, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.M. Watson, Pilot 1LT T.L. Gardner had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.E. McGraw, Gunner SP4 R. Tingle had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The gunner called the pilot to watch the tail rotor. At that time a noise was heard. The aircraft commander took controls and applied full down pitch. The aircraft spun to the left and landed hard on the left side.
13 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1H #66-16125, 188 AHC 12 CAG, location South Vietnam, 2 fatalities, Cost $371554.
Crew: Pilot MAJ Boyd Ellis Morrow had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SGT Jimmie Wayne Green had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was estimated to have been in an autorotation and struck the ground in an upright manner at high speed. The blades struck the ground and dug into a rice paddy causing dislodging of the transmission and a portion of the rotor blade to land left and forward of the line of the wreckage. The aircraft struck the ground with the right side down, began to fly apart, roll, caught fire and finally came to rest inverted 140 to 160 meters from the point of initial contact.
14 October 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Michael Alan Bird died, 71st Avn Co, location (Quang Tin, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of illness or non-hostile injuries, accidental homicide.
14 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15381, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151959, location Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while hover in the LZ, took 13 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, right forward fuselage, mid fuselage, forward fuselage, cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
14 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151932, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19067, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1650 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, aft fuselage, apu comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19013, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 2200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
14 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8624.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 50 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, tail section, sync elevator, chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0697, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9558.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the seat, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152431, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort suppr fire mission, while attack the target area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 October 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while hover the pickup zone, took 15 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
14 October 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while hover, took 10 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, transmission, fuel cell, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150570, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

14 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0983, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 20 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9633, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149355, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the right fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16395, location South Vietnam, Cost $15143.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ W.R. Mixter had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The tail rotor struck a revetment while the aircraft was hovering. The loss of anti-torque caused the aircraft to spin right. The tail boom struck the adjoining revetment. There were gusty winds at the time.
14 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16769, location South Vietnam, Cost $350.
Crew: Pilot WO1 R.R. Archer had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While the pilot was parking the aircraft in a revetment, the tail swung right striking sand bags.
14 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-10057, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.L. Blattel had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 V.J. Petricka had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 R.A. Mohr had minor injuries, Gunner PFC J.M. Ramirez had minor injuries.
1 passenger named PFC L.C. Clark.
Accident Summary: The aircraft overshot the landing pad on a pinnacle. The aircraft lost RPM during an attempted hover out of ground effect. The right side struck the hillside causing the aircraft to crash on the other side of the hill. Gusty winds and a wind change of more than 90 degrees was considered a factor.
14 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #65-09488, location South Vietnam, Cost $6595.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 C.F. Curry had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While rockets were being fired, a rocket ignited and burned in the tube. After clearing the pod, it took an erratic flight path and exploded approximately 300 meters in front of the aircraft.
14 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09622, location South Vietnam, Cost $3779.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT W.F. Tillew had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While the aircraft was departing a confined area, the main rotor blade struck a tree.
14 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, CH-47A #66-19063, location South Vietnam, Cost $17000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW3 M.P. Martin had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was preparing to hook up a sling load when a poncho blew into the forward rotor.
15 October 67, US Army, unit temporary assignment, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 190th Aviation Co had only been in Vietnam for about two months when its was sent TDY to Phu Bai from its Bien Hoa base. With the grounding of the Marine CH-46s and increased NVA activity along the DMZ, the 1 MAW needed some extra lift. The 190th was back at Bien Hoa just before Christmas.
1LT Les Howell, pilot
15 October 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SGT Charles Lynn Baney died, location (Quang Tri, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of other non-hostile causes, aircraft lost or crashed.
15 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0075, location Cambodia.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, top aft fuselage, top mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13165, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1200 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153277, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support logistics movement to main base mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 120 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1152, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, main rotor blade system, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

15 October 67, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #XX-54467.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16071, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13667, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9574, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-09112, location South Vietnam, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot WO1 R.G. Ford had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC D.D. McCoy had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While in a left bank at 100 feet and 60 knots, the pilot experienced a loss of power and a whining noise from the engine. The throttle would not respond. The pilot went into a low level autorotation. The aircraft hit the ground with skids level and slid 30 feet. One skid dug in the ground causing the aircraft to nose over allowing the main rotor to strike the ground. The aircraft came to rest with the left side low. Suspect an engine failure.
15 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, CH-47A #66-19033, location South Vietnam, Cost $25173.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G.J. Rapp had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While the aircraft was laying bridge portion, the blades struck a tree.
15 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, OH-23G #64-15304, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries, Cost $53963.
Crew: Pilot WO1 P.M. Hefferna.
2 passengers all names are unknown.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was on a MEDEVAC mission. The aircraft was light on its skids for loading a patient. A passenger reentered the aircraft and pulled on the seat belt which was under the collective pitch stick. This caused increased collective. The aircraft made three 360 degree turns, crashed, and burned.
16 October 67, US Marine Corps, unit reassignment, location South Vietnam.
Description: HMM-164 equipped with CH-46s was reassigned to MAG-36 from MAG-16 but continued to be based at Marble Mountain.
16 October 67, US Army, helicopter pilot MAJ Michael Finlay Field died, 1st Sqdn 9th Cav, location (Binh Dinh, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, explosive device.
Brief summary: Student number 03247
16 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19070, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, left mid fuselage, they made a forced landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
16 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13122.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right fuel cell, forward main rotor system, bottom forward fuselage, aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153280, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1300 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right cockpit, right forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-54A #66-18408, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, cockpit, they made a precationary landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
16 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0575.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while level flight the operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
16 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149355, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the radio comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10070, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1300 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail

section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9687, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 1500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
16 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16409, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
16 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1025, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150188, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, during the hover operations area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the left tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-01034, location South Vietnam, Cost $11000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.B. Wieland had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While hovering in a wooded LZ, the aircraft hit a small tree with the main rotor blades.
16 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13714, location South Vietnam, Cost $12895.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 S.L. Jackson had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 A.L. Platz had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 B.W. Miles had minor injuries, Gunner PFC D.R. Azaro had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While on a troop lift into a tree covered LZ, the aircraft fell through landing among trees.
16 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15403, location South Vietnam, Cost $16163.
Crew: Pilot WO1 W.W. Bishop had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Lost RPM on take off due to the throttle correlation unit decoming disconnected.
16 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09926, location South Vietnam, Cost $6457.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 M.F. Burke had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: An approach was made to a tree covered LZ. The main rotor and tail rotor struck small trees.
17 October 67, Australia & New Zealand increase support, location South Vietnam.
Description: Australia announces that it will increase the size of its Vietnam force from 6,800 to 8,000. New Zealand announces that it will send an additional 170 infantrymen to join the 370 already there.
17 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150944, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151950, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac sling load mission, while hover at an altitude of 50 feet, took 16 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, bottom fuselage, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
17 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8010, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2900 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the right mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150553, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction reconnaissance area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from exploding weapon which hit the right landing gear, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151959, location Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while hover in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet, took 9 hits from SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, aft main rotor system, mid fuselage, mid fuselage, mid fuselage, mid fuselage, aft pylon, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13869, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous psychological warfare mission, while enroute at an altitude of 25 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13763, location South Vietnam, Cost $855.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT N.R. Brown had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On short final in trail formation, the aircraft could not land due to lack of space in the LZ. The

aircraft had to move left and turn right in order to land. The cross tubes and skid assembly were bent.

17 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-10058, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 M.J. Migilore.
Accident Summary: The aircraft commander used improper technique on take off from a steep slope. Over controlled of the cyclic and pedal to the left caused loss of RPM. The aircraft settled into the ground downwind on another slope and continued to slide and tumble down the side of a ridge. The aircraft caught fire going down the hill and was destroyed.

17 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09708, location South Vietnam, Cost $20534.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 T.H. Artman had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.E. Stevens had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.W. Stevens had minor injuries, Gunner PFC W.B. Qillis had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Coming to a hover at the termination of an approach, the tail rotor struck the ground, the aircraft turned 180 degrees, and hit a rice paddy.

17 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00705, location South Vietnam, Cost $580.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 L.T. Larrivee had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Lost RPM on take off, settled to the ground causing aircraft damage.

17 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16652, location South Vietnam, Cost $2000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.L. Latimer had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft 66-16652 hovered too close to aircraft 66-16212 causing the main rotors to strike each other.

17 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16212, 240th Avn Co, location (Bien Hoa, South Vietnam).
Accident Summary: Hit by aircraft 66-16652 while hovering.

17 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #63-12831, location South Vietnam, Cost $7858.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.H. Romanski had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot experienced improper response from the anti-torque pedals. The aircraft spun three times before touchdown. The aircraft landed hard.

18 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15339, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 30 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, fuel cell, carb inst line.

18 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152502, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac sling load mission, while hover in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet, took 16 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine, aft fuselage, aft main rotor system, forward fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

18 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14071, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148794, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148120, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while enroute, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the clamshell door, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #XX-XX016, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 5 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00619, location South Vietnam, Cost $700.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT G.A. Hawkins had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The engine failed at 600 feet. The resulting autorotation ended with incident damage to the cross tubes and skids.

18 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #66-00895, location South Vietnam, 6 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ B.W. Addy, Pilot WO1 T.M. McCoy, Crew Chief SP4 R.M. Robinson had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 D.A. Smith had minor injuries.
4 passengers all names are unknown.
Accident Summary: The aircraft commander initiated a go around. The RPM dropped to 4000. The aircraft touched down with the right skid touching first with slight forward airspeed. The aircraft sank in mud, nosed over, and came to rest inverted.

19 October 67, US Army, change of command, 178th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
LTC Joseph F. Rutkowski, former CO, MAJ John M. Kalina, new CO

19 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #63-9112, location South Vietnam.

19 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-23G #64-15304, location South Vietnam.

19 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-10058, location South Vietnam.
19 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-10057, location South Vietnam.
19 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9851, location South Vietnam.
19 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16125, location South Vietnam.
19 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-54A #66-18408, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery relocate sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-54A.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14158, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 150 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the sync elevator, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #143977, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground the pickup zone, took 4 hits from SA/AW which hit the seat, window, engine comp, engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16453, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9664, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16384, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, cockpit, equipment section, main rotor blade system, tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1177, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
19 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15318, location South Vietnam, Cost $600.
Crew: Pilot WO1 W.A. Abshire had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While at a hover waiting to take off, the pilot let go of the collective pitch control to change the FM frequency. The aircraft settled to ghe ground.
19 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with injuries, UH-1H #66-16378, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 S. Owens, Pilot WO1 M.P. Spearman, Crew Chief SP5 J. Micols.
Accident Summary: The aircraft experienced power loss due to fuel contamination. The aircraft burned on impact.
19 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #64-13555, 174th Avn Co, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, 9 injuries, Cost $329154.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 Dennis Glenn Blackmon had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 P. Alexander, Crew Chief SP4 F. Thomas, Gunner SP4 F. Dixon.
6 passengers whose names are: SP5 L. Lewis, PFC L. Chambers, SP5 F. Stewart, SSG K. Cramer, SP5 T. Grey, SP4 J. Allison.
Accident Summary: After an engine noise was heard, the pilot continued over trees and crashed in a rice paddy.
20 October 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 William Howard Jett died, 1st Inf Div, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died while missing as a result of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
20 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9073, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the target marking approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the oil line, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
20 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-13681, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-54A #66-18408, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 3000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8666, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0519.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151292, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing the pickup zone, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the cargo section, door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
20 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-13S #63-9183, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality and 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while level flight the operations area, had more than 99 holes from an unknown source, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
21 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-34D #149372, location South Vietnam.
21 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15393, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 5 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the radio, cyclic, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13147.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13130.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14013, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 70 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9564, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, tail section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0562, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0559, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 250 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0566, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they made a forced landing, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
21 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9485, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13646, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 10 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0794, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail rotor system, equipment section, tail section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13757, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 10 feet, took 1 hit from

7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9994, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while climb at an altitude of 1700 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9657, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous spray mission, while enroute at an altitude of 25 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-13S #64-15346, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
21 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, CH-47A #66-19010, location South Vietnam, Cost $141594.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT J.C. Stevens had minor injuries, Pilot CW3 N.R. Lucier had minor injuries, Crew Chief SFC W.H. Snyder had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 J. Monaghan had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While off loading passengers, the aft wheels raised off the ground then settled . A severe vibration followed. On shutdown, the aft blades struck the top of the aircraft. An unattended cyclic was the suspected cause.
21 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-09079, location South Vietnam, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.D. Craig had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft yawed right. The pilot reduced power. The aircraft did not stream line during an autorotation into a small clearing. During the landing the left cross tubes were broken and the tail rotor struck the ground.
22 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151848, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort mission, during the target marking target area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the left skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1H #66-16339, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.C. Leopold had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.R. Winterra had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 C.L. Mortensen had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 J.F. Bowden.
Accident Summary: Smoke came from the left collective bolt. The aircraft was landed. A fire in the avionics compartment could not be stopped. The aircraft exploded and burned. Suspected material failure in the electrical wiring compartment.
22 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-10080, location South Vietnam, Cost $14000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT H.J. Bell had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 C.E. Muckle had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 L.V. Linville had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 K.J. Kerr had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot aborted the take off when RPM bled off. The aircraft struck a fence while trying to clear obstructions and a mine field. A hard landing resulted.
22 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-09940, location South Vietnam, 10 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.F. Poteete, Pilot WO1 J.L. Brown, Crew Chief PFC R.B. Hendrick, Gunner SSG D.D. Marcante.
6 passengers whose names are: SFC C.M. Pritchar, SFC R.C. Austin, SFC J.J. Sutton, SFC R.D. Glasgow, SSG M.N. Green, SSG C.W. Allen.
Accident Summary: The engine failed. A low level autorotation was made into a rice paddy. The aircraft hit a bamboo pole and a hard landing resulted. Suspect engine bearing failure caused by maintenance.
22 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13868, location South Vietnam, Cost $43416.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.F. Holz had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 C.A. Blake had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.R. Bethel had minor injuries, Gunner PFC C. McQueen had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The engine failed on climb out. The aircraft commander entered an autorotation to a rough road. The aircraft slid four or five helicopter lengths. The skids collapsed causing damage to the aircraft. Diffuser failed.
22 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #65-09451, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $217679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander LTC J.A. Todd had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 R.J. Descotea had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft went into a violent uncontrollable spin. The aircraft commander entered an autorotation. The aircraft touched down in a level attitude with little forward airspeed.
22 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-09179, location South Vietnam, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot WO1 F.V. Anderson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot could not get right pedal on climb out. Dived to obtain forward speed. The aircraft hit tree with the tail rotor.
22 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09857, location South Vietnam, Cost $11670.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.K. Sanford had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT R.C. Widdness had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: A low level approach was made to an LZ too small for the trail aircraft. The abort was too late. RPM was lost, then the aircraft settled into trees. The

aircraft was flown out when empty. The flight path and no high recon was the result of combat necessity.
22 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1H #66-01200, 170th Avn Co, location South Vietnam, 4 fatalities, Cost $514554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 Lawrence J. Stark had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 Patrick J Sughrue had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP4 Thomas Lynn Griffee had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 Robert Leo Eickholt had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft crashed and burned shortly after take off. The take off was low level never being more than 10 - 20 feet above the ground. The aircraft commander was at the controls. He struck a tree with the tail rotor. He then lost control of the aircraft which spun to the right, descended nose low to impact and exploded.
23 October 67, US Navy, helicopter loss, HH-3 #151522, location North Vietnam.
23 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-13681, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 30 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
23 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19023, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute with 95 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19065, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, bottom forward fuselage, bottom aft fuselage, forward pylon, left forward fuselage, ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #151698, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1250 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left sponson, interm gear box, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2068, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 50 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, seat, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-4593, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 50 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp.
23 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0559, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 13 hits from mine type exploding weapon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16660, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150219, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15381, location South Vietnam, Cost $1800.
Crew: Crew Chief SP4 S.S. Nederhau had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: During a run up, the crew chief felt the aircraft shift to the right. He chopped the throttle and the aircraft truned left causing the tail rotor to strike a revetment.
23 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00809, location South Vietnam, Cost $4594.
Crew: Pilot MAJ J.A. Phelps had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 K.R. Baumgart had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft pitched violently after lift off to hover. The pilot applied corrective cyclic and collective pitch. The aircraft pitched forward and settled hard. The accident was caused by the left skid shoe being caught on PSP that was staked to the ground as the aircraft came to a hover.

23 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00877, location South Vietnam, Cost $6000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 M.E. Merriman had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The main rotor blade hit a tree during a low level departure from an LZ.
24 October 67, US Army, unit arrival, 57th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 57th Aviation Co (airmobile) (light) arrived with the 615th TC Det (KD) and was assigned to the 52nd CAB.
24 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9159, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 5 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, the helicopter was repaired.
24 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #63-12849, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, control rotor, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0122, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 75 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, mid fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0116, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, aft fuselage, forward main rotor system, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
24 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-12945, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 30 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
24 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8703, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 30 feet, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, tail section, transmission, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0501, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 12 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, right fuselage, right engine comp, right cockpit, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
24 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0536, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, tail rotor system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15043, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the bank right operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15023, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the oil line, the helicopter was repaired.
24 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15055, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 20 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, cargo section, the helicopter was repaired.
24 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150203, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 3 hits from grenade type exploding weapon which hit the cockpit, cockpit, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0798, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12851, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 900 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16406, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 70 feet, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cargo section, fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.

24 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12851, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 800 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

24 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149402, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 800 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the engine comp, tail section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

24 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00824, location South Vietnam, Cost $355.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 A. Ladesic had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: After the aircraft lost RPM of an approach, it settled to the ground.

24 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13865, location South Vietnam, Cost $500.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D. Welch had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The aircraft commander noted that excess left pedal was required to keep the aircraft in trim. The aircraft started a right turn upon landing and turned five revolutions before the pilot got it on the ground. The tail rotor thrust bearing was incorrectly installed.

25 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter crew member CPL Howard Edward Morse died, HMM-265, location (Quang Nam, South Vietnam).

Reason and cause of death: Died of wounds resulting from hostile action, gunshot or small arms fire.

25 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14073.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9453, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0608, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15174, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 20 feet and 5 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0563, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a miscellaneous test and maintenance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, personnel, aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13493, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 1100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16230, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9904, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 500 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, tail rotor system, tail section, cockpit, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13701, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 5 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

25 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13675, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute with 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-8853, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 10 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10052, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 25 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16069, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13797, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16694, location South Vietnam, Cost $5937.
Crew: Pilot WO1 D.M. Green had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: A ground troop threw a smoke grenade into the main rotor blades.
26 October 67, US Army, unit arrival, 201st Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 201st Aviation Co arrived in Vietnam.
26 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #63-9179, location South Vietnam.
26 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13717, location South Vietnam.
26 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #65-9451, location South Vietnam.
26 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9940, location South Vietnam.
26 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-0514, location South Vietnam.
26 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-1200, location South Vietnam.
26 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145779, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 10 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from SA/AW, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
26 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #62-3815, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the trans oil sump, exhaust manifold, aft tail section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
26 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0606, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14013, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the windshield, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154770, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support suppr fire mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the cargo section, gun, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #153747, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support suppr fire mission, during the attack pickup zone, took hits from SA/AW which hit the rocket, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #153756, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support suppr fire mission, during the attack target area, took 19 hits from SA/AW which hit the cockpit, fuselage, tail rotor system, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154774, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support med escort mission, during the attack target area, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the engine comp, mid fuselage, skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150238, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 25 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the horizontal stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16660, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-34D #149325, HMM-363, location Quang Tri, South Vietnam, 2 fatalities and 2 injuries.
Crew: Pilot CPT Ronald David Bennett had fatal injuries, Co-pilot 2LT Vernon J Sharpless, Gunner CPL Edward Clem had fatal injuries, Crew Chief LCP Howard J Cones.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 10 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, had more than 99 holes from an unknown source which hit the aft tail section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
Additional Details: The official USMC history states that Co F, 2d Bn, 4th Marines had taken casualties from an NVA mortar barrage and requested a medevac. When CPT Bennett from HMM-363 attempted to land his UH-34D within the perimeter, those on the ground waved him off because of intense enemy fire. As he pulled away, enemy fire hit the rear of the helicopter, separating the tail pylon. They crashed, rolled and began burning about 150 meters outside the Marine position. Bennett and Clem died. Sharpless and Cones, both seriously injured, managed to crawl out of the wreckage. A second HMM-363 ship, piloted by CPT Frank T. Grassi, tried to land to pick up the survivors but could not. Enemy fire hit Grassi in the leg and arm, damaged the helicopter, and wounded one of the gunners and the Navy corpsman. They made a forced landing at Strong Point C-2. CPT James E. Murphy, the 2d Bn's air liaison officer, saw where Bennett went down and with his radio on his back, crawled out to the wreck, moving past NVA soldiers in his path. He found the two survivors but there was no way he could get them back to the Marine position. Fortunately, the NVA either did not know the 3 men were there or did not care. Murphy could hear NVA soldiers nearby and could see movement. With the aid of a FAC in an O-1C overhead, Murphy called in air strikes. Eventually he directed a Marine A-4 to deliver a line of smoke while a UH-1C from the US Army 190th AHC landed and rescued the three Marines. Enemy fire hit this aircraft twice and its pilot was wounded in the arm. They too made a forced landing at Strong Point C-2.
26 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #64-13837, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
26 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss, UH-1C #64-14147, location South Vietnam, Cost $217679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.L. Nokes had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 T.E. Smith had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 M.J. Hansen had minor injuries, Gunner SP5 D.J. Riverdon had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: At 3,000 feet the tail rotor and 90 degree gear box separated from the aircraft. The pilot attempted an emergency landing that ending in a hard landing with major damage. The accident was caused by failure of the anti torque system which failed for unknown reasons.
26 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00916, location South Vietnam, Cost $1100.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G.M. Omdahl had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft had just taken off and was still in a left turn at 400 feet when the engine failed. The pilot autorotated into trees with minor damage. The cause of the engine failure was unknown.
26 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1C #66-00514, 114th Avn Co, location South Vietnam, 4 fatalities, Cost $503679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 Samuel L. Hunt had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 Russel Dean Bentson had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP4 Gerald Howard Slingerland had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 David Scott Griffin had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft crashed in a rice paddy and burned. The blade retention nut on the main rotor cracked and failed.
27 October 67, battle at Song Be.
Description: The NVA 88th Regiment attacks the command post of a battalion of the ARVN 9th Regiment near Song Be in Phuoc Long Province and is driven off with heavy losses.
27 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #64-15386, location South Vietnam.
27 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9084, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight scout area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19022, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 3000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW

which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13149.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 120 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13154.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom aft fuselage, ramp, left fuel cell, forward fuselage, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0110, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 14 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, forward main rotor system, fuselage, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

27 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0121, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 20 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14013, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #XX-XX557, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack on target, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0608, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 850 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0606, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #153747, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151297, location Classified.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort mission, while enroute at an altitude of 4000 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150238, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 25 feet and 25 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the left mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150254, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 25 feet and 25 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9871, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10054, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1600 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armament, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13830, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 1200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 October 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage and loss, HH-3E #66-13283, location map coordinates YC283700, Laos, 4 injuries.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while hover the pickup zone, had more than 99 holes from an unknown source, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

27 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00776, location South Vietnam, Cost $5872.

Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT D.H. Lipper had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The main rotor blades hit a tree branch on short final into a small LZ.

27 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13820, location South Vietnam, Cost $47500.

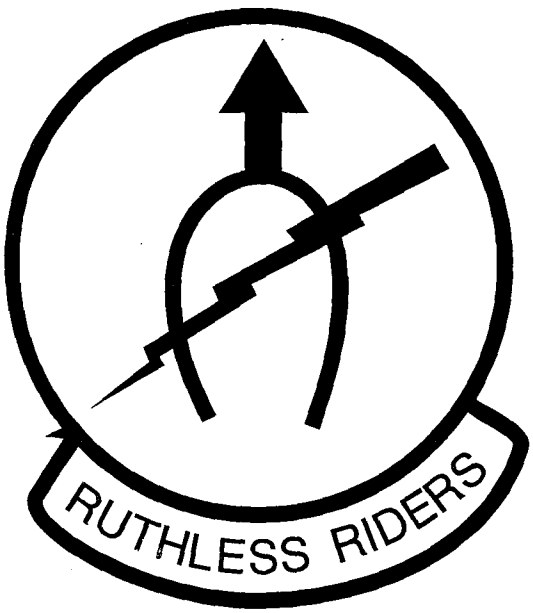
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 S.E. Jones had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.W. Rhoades had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 C.W. Turley had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 E.A. Beltrami had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: When the engine failed, an autorotation was made resulting in the tail boom being cut off during landing.

27 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09956, location South Vietnam, Cost $28836.

Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT D.M. Stclair had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 P.S. Richards had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 W.F. Anthony had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 L.M. Aquirre had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The pilot over controled the pedals causing the tail rotor to hit a revetment.



28 October 67, US Army, unit arrival, 7th Sqdn 17th Cav, location South Vietnam.

Description: The 7th Squadron, 17th Armored Cavalry, a separate (non-divisional) air cavalry squadron, arrived in Vietnam off Quin Nhon on the SSN with the 3d Sqdn, 17th Cav. Both squadrons had formed and trained at Ft. Knox, KY. The 7/17th Cav was assigned to the 17th CAG and built its basecamp on the southern end of Camp Enari, near Pleiku. The sqdn would support the 4th Inf Div on a priority basis. The 40th TC Det (KD) accompanied the 7/17th Cav.

28 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-34D #145763, location South Vietnam.

28 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9084, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

28 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19015, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, during the climb pickup zone, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

28 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19070, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2200 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the windshield, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

28 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while attack approach the target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

28 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C, location Classified, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

28 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15141, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, cargo section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

28 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0617, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the

right bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151280, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 October 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, CH-3C, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 1 hit from SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148815, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147150, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover the pickup zone, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the canopy, fuel cell, canopy, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16662, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10060, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
28 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10054, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 3 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16660, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 2 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9985, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 250 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13729, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
28 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #63-08745, location South Vietnam, Cost $450.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ J.H. Brown had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While in flight with the cargo doors closed and the windows removed, the cargo door opened and the window blew from inside the aircraft into the tail rotor.
28 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #63-13850, location South Vietnam, Cost $2000.
Crew: Pilot WO1 E.B. Colburn had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft enountered turbulence on take off. It dropped suddenly causing the rotor blades to strike a tree.
28 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13830, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.H. Howell had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 G.B. Clark had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC L.C. Kenny had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 R.M. Brubacke had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On take off, the engine failed. An autorotation was made over a steep sloping hillside. On touch down, the aircraft rolled down the slope.
28 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, OH-23G #64-15168, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $53963.
Crew: Pilot WO1 D.L. Jackson had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 L.P. Lepage.
Accident Summary: The engine RPM decayed to 2800 and a loud thump was heard. After a 360 degree turn the aircraft settled into trees. An engine fairure was suspected.
28 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #63-12816, location South Vietnam, Cost $53963.
Crew: Pilot CPT J.E. Brayboy had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft started a violent vibration in flight. The aircraft was autorotated. Suspect control rotor failure.
28 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00617, location South Vietnam, Cost $691.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT R.F. Rogers had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft hit a tree during light firing. It was a very black night with no moon.
29 October 67, US Army, unit relocation, 1st Bde 4th Inf, location South Vietnam.
Description: Acting on intelligence indicating that the NVA 1st Division is moving forces into Kontum Province, the

U.S. 4th Division moves its Brigade headquarters to Dak To.

29 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute, took 1 hit from friendly fire, they continued flying and aborted the mission.

29 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13164, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2093, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 40mmrpg type exploding weapon which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14046, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 150 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 15 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, engine comp, tail section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0609, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15011, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the rocket, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148069, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air drop mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the tire, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150219, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop insertion reconnaissance area mission, while landing in the LZ, took 2 hits from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the strut, stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9951, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous psychological warfare mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9733, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 400 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148091, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop insertion reconnaissance area mission, while landing, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the horizontal stabilizer, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09732, location South Vietnam, Cost $7694.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.F. Lindeman had minor injuries, Pilot PV2 R.W. McDonoug had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 L. MacKey had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: After the aircraft had taken off down wind, it started losing RPM. Pitch was pulled to clear a ditch. The aircraft turned right and slid into a railroad abutment which had concertina wire strung along its length.

29 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #63-12979, location South Vietnam, Cost $844.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT G.C. Leach had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was shutdown in the parking area when a CH-47 made a low fast deceleratin rolling PSP into the aircraft.

29 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15386, location South Vietnam, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot WO1 T.A. Parlin had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot continued flight beyond the fuel endurance of the aircraft. The engine quit one half mile from the refuel point. Major damage occurred during the resulting autorotation into a rice paddy.

29 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1D #65-10123, location South Vietnam, 4 fatalities, Cost $514554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT Thomas James Chiminello had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 Forrest De Vere Rains, Jr. had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP5 Lawrence Lano had fatal injuries.
1 passenger named SP5 Herbert C. Donaldson, Jr. had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: While on a MEDEVAC at night, the aircraft crashed into the ground. Weather was a factor

with scattered thunderstorms, low ceilings, low visibility, and turbulence - crew member was disoriented.
30 October 67, US Army, unit arrival, 192d Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 192d Aviation Co (Airmobile) (Light) arrived with the 607th TC Det (KD) and was assigned to the 268th CAB.
30 October 67, US Army, unit arrival, 243d Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 243d Aviation Co (Medium Helicopter) arrived with the 620th TC Det (AB) and was assigned to the 10th CAB.
30 October 67, US Army, unit arrival, 3d Sqdn 17th Cav, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 3d Squadron, 17th Armored Cavalry, a separate (non-divisional) air cavalry squadron, arrived in Vietnam off.? on the SSN. They had formed and trained at Ft. Knox, KY then traveled to Vietnam with the 7/17th Cav. The 3/17th Cav was assigned to the 12th CAG and built its basecamp at . The 39th TC Detachment (KD) accompanied the 3/17th Cav.
30 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15432, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the hover operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
30 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13909, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the windshield, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
30 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8588, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, forward main rotor system, tail section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 October 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152429, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support suppr fire mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 October 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, CH-3C #63-9689, location Classified.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while enroute at an altitude of 450 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16410, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09723, location South Vietnam, Cost $10898.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D. Bennett had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 D. Ewton had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 J. Wright had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The engine failed in flight and the pilot was unable to make a successful autorotation. Major damage resulted. The engine failure cause was unknown.
31 October 67, US Marine Corps, change of command, HMM-165, location South Vietnam.
LTC John A. Reamers, former CO, LTC Richard E. Romine, new CO
31 October 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP5 James Van Ness Muller died, 1st Inf Div, location (Gia Dinh, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
31 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-23G #63-12816, location South Vietnam.
31 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13830, location South Vietnam.
31 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-23G #64-15168, location South Vietnam.
31 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-10123, location South Vietnam.
31 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16547, location South Vietnam.
31 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16766, location South Vietnam.
31 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16773, location South Vietnam.
31 October 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16814, location South Vietnam.
31 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-13681, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9181, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality and 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 30 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the

right bubble, right fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
31 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19006, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0603, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15011, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while descent in the LZ at an altitude of 20 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 October 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10119, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 50 feet, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, CH-47A #64-13135, location South Vietnam, Cost $16800.
Crew: Pilot MAJ A.H. Grimm had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The right rear wheel dephased due to ground handling. Excess pedal was used to control lateral movement during an attempt to phase the wheel, breaking the aft stops. This was unknown until two aft blades contacted fuselage.
31 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #64-13535, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, 7 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 M.D. Oleary, Pilot WO1 K.R. Condict, Crew Chief SP4 D.S. Bascom, Gunner SP4 B. Grimmett had minor injuries.
5 passengers whose names are: CPT C.H. Bauman, LTC R.N. Longfell, SFC L.L. Hoodye, XOF T. Van, X1 U. V. Tho had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: On landing, the RPM dropped. The tail boom contacted the ground causing the aircraft to roll down a 50 degree slope.
31 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #65-09420, location South Vietnam, Cost $33508.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT R.B. Baker had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 D.R. Feland had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 J.W. Visel had minor injuries, Gunner SP5 J.L. Johnson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft commander pulled the RPM down while taking off with 1200 pounds of fuel and a full load of ammunition. The aircraft commander aborted the take off, went IFR in dust, and hit on left skid. Weather was a possible factor with the density altitude at 3023 feet.
31 October 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09722, location South Vietnam, Cost $2000.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.M. Willey had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was started with the tiedown hook still hanging from the main rotor blades.
1 November 67, US Army, unit relocation, 176th Avn Co, location (Chu Lai, South Vietnam).
Description: The 176th Aviation Co of the 14th CAB had been moving with and supporting the 1st Inf Bde, 101st ABN Div since May, 1967. As the 1st Inf Bde moved to Phan Rang, the 176th became supporting the 198th Light Infantry Bde as part of Task Force Oregon. The 176th moved to a new Minuteman Manor on the southeast side of Chu Lai.
1 November 67, US Army, unit arrival, 338th Avn Det, location South Vietnam
Bn.

Description: During November, 11 Aviation Dets arrived to provide ATC functions at various air fields. These detachments were assigned in the following manner: the 336th to the 12th CAG, the 338th to the 10th CAB, the 339th and the 340th to the 12th CAG, the 342d to the 17th CAG, the 343d to the 223d CAB, the 344th to the 52d CAB, the 345th, 346th, and 347th to the 13th CAB, and the 348th to the 14th CAB.
1 November 67, US Army, unit arrival, 195th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 195th Aviation Co (Airmobile) (Light) arrived in Vietnam with the 609th TC Det (KD).
1 November 67, US Army, unit reassignment, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 196th Aviation Co (Medium Helicopter) was reassigned to the 10th CAB from the 268th CAB.
1 November 67, US Army, unit arrival, 235th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 235th Aviation Co (Airmobile) (Light) arrived with the 608th TC Det (KD) and was assigned to the 307th CAB.
1 November 67, US Army, unit arrival, 571st Med Det, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 571st Medical Detachment (air ambulance) arrived in Vietnam and was stationed at Nha Trang.
1 November 67, US Marine Corps, operation SCOTLAND which continued until 31 March 68.
Description: The 3rd Marine Div conducted operations in the western-most portion of Quang Tri Province centered on the Khe Sanh area. The operation terminates with commencement of PEGASUS and claimed 1,561 enemy casualties.
1 November 67, US Marine Corps, operation KENTUCKY which continued until 28 February 69.

Description: The continuing 3d Marine Div operations in the Con Thien area along the DMZ that claimed 1,561 known enemy casualties.
1 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15330, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 50 feet and 70 knots of airspeed in the operations area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, right aft fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
1 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14023, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, at an altitude of 20 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, armament, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8624.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 20 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0609, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 600 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0608, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9577, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 3 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9642, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 200 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9720, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, CH-47A #66-083, 213th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
1 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort ground movement mission, had more than 99 holes from an unknown source, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
1 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, CH-47A #66-00083, 213th Avn Co, location (Di An, South Vietnam), 4 fatalities, 6 injuries, Cost $1242437.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT J.L. Bireley, Pilot CW2 H.M. Waterfield, Crew Chief SP4 J. Mason, Gunner SP4 Louis Elton Armstead had fatal injuries.
4 passengers whose names are: SP4 Karl Francis Rynearson had fatal injuries, MAJ Charles Edward Weaverdied later from injuries, PFC W.E. Buckely, SP4 A. Washington.
Accident Summary: While on a night resupply mission, the sling load hit the ground causing the pilot to turn on the landing light. This revealed he was about to hit a tree. The aircraft hit a tree causing it to crash and burn.
2 November 67, battle at Ben Het.
Description: A defector from the NVA 66th Regiment indicates that his and four other regiments are converging on Dak To and the new CIDG camp at Ben Het. The U.S. 4th Battalion, 503rd Infantry, 173rd Airborne Division is ordered to meet the enemy threat.
2 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13163, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, left bottom mid fuselage, ramp, landing gear, ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16660, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cockpit, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00928, location South Vietnam, Cost $600.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 S.J. Eckle had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: This aircraft was the tenth ship in a formation to a pick up zone. Upon termination, the aircraft commander determined there was no suitable touch down point. He brought the aircraft to a hover, the RPM bled off,

and the aircraft was landed as best as possible in a very rough area.
2 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-05203, location South Vietnam, Cost $2050.
Crew: Pilot CPT E.L. Malchow had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On approach the tail rotor struck barbed wire.
3 November 67, battle of Loc Ninh.
Description: The Viet Cong break off a five-day attack on Loc Ninh near the Cambodian border.
3 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #63-9079, location South Vietnam.
3 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-23G #64-15111, location South Vietnam.
3 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19065.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8706, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armament, bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0567, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9552, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148067, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the electronics comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10086, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16067, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 700 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16082, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 20 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
3 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00510, location South Vietnam, Cost $7000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G.E. McCall had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On a firing pass, a rocket exploded coming out of the tube. A forced landing was made due to hi engine oil temperature.
3 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16346, 214th Avn Bn, location (Long Binh, South Vietnam), Cost $16610.
Crew: Pilot WO1 R.C. Link had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC P.F. Cyr had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While hovering near a revetment, the aircraft began to settle as another aircraft hovered by causing the tail boom to strike a revetment.
3 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1C #66-00538, B Co 4th Avn 4th Inf, location (An Khe, South Vietnam), 4 fatalities, Cost $503679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT James Emil Pavlicek, Jr. had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 David Eugene Thomas had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP4 James Edward Anderson had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 Randall Wayne Ernsberger had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft flew into trees and the ground during a night gunnery run, exploded and burned. There was possible hostile ground fire.
Memo: The other pilot with Pavlicek was CW2 Thomas who was at the controls. Robert Shinner was Pavlicek's replacement and understudy and was to fly with him the next day. Pavlicek screamed pull out 2 1/2 times before they hit. It could have been either target fixation or a shot down. They were under heavy fire. Shinner witnessed from the wing gun. It was at night in haze but visibility in the area was good at the time. It was a fire base being overrun at 1 or 2 in the morning. Pavlicek's father is a WWII vet - Inf. CPT.
4 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-1E #152422, location South Vietnam.
4 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13977, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, sync elevator, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

4 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2005, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 11 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right skid, armament, fuel cell, bottom fuselage, tail section, engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8565, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 10 feet, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, cockpit, fuselage, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
4 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0567.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the bank right operations area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0569, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the antenna, left window, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0868, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 30 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
4 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0814, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 15 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16078, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, equipment section, skid, cargo section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #66-0975, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 12 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from mine type exploding weapon which hit the tail section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
4 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15202, location South Vietnam, Cost $507.
Crew: Pilot WO1 G.D. Crane had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The right skid caught on a PSP pad during an attempt to hover.
5 November 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SGT Ralph Lee Ford died, 190th Avn Co, location (Quang Ngai, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died during captivity, aircraft lost or crashed.
5 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19070, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
5 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13164, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom mid fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
5 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13905, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 5 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13926, location Cambodia, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 16 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, engine comp, fuselage, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was evacuated.
5 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13918, location Cambodia.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from 12.7mm and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, fuselage, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired and evacuated.
5 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0620, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0660, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left skid, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

5 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15021, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left window, aft firewall, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

5 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145763, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1400 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, right tail section, right bottom fuselage, right bottom fuselage, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

5 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147150, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance visual reconnaissance mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1400 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

5 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1E #153756, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance visual reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2300 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, had more than 99 holes from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the compressor, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

5 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00786, location South Vietnam, Cost $656.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.D. Huber had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While hovering over an LZ throwing supplies out, lost RPM due to the load causing the tail rotor to strike a tree.

5 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #63-12831, D Trp 3d Sqdn 5th Cav, location (Dong Tam, South Vietnam), Cost $8278.
Crew: Pilot WO1 C.E. Killmer had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Coming into a confined area, the tail rotor hit a ridge upon flaring. The LZ was poor due to ruts caused by tanks.

5 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16617, location South Vietnam, Cost $30000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 L.G. Crawford had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On take off, the pilot heard a loud bang. He autorotated into a rice paddy. The tail rotor separated from the aircraft because the threaded portion of the tail rotor blade hub was stripped.

6 November 67, US Army, operation report.
Description: The 4th Battalion establishes a fire base on Hill 821 west of Ben Het, after engaging and driving off the NVA 66th Regiment.

6 November 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Ira L. Garner died, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died of other non-hostile causes, aircraft lost or crashed.

6 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14084.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 350 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, left windshield, right bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2028.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 300 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14061, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the windshield, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0566, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the bank right operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the nose, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15021, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15211.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the gear box, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147189, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2500 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit

the antenna, clamshell door, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148766, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop insertion mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the clamshell door, fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0811, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 30 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0892, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took 15 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, tail section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9837, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while landing at an altitude of 150 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16538, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while hover at an altitude of 60 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149331, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, during the landing operations area, took 5 hits from SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, cockpit, fuselage, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-10002, location (Di An, South Vietnam), 4 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT T.J. Bonesho, Pilot WO1 W.R. Seale, Crew Chief SP4 J.W. Key.
1 passenger named 1LT W.V. Kone.
Accident Summary: The engine failed at 500 feet. An autorotation was made into 25 foot trees. The aircraft turned on its side on the ground.

7 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15363, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 20 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9214, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the seat, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8615, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 25 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13977, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2008, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left top fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14044.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2028.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0566, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the bank left operations area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, avionics comp, antenna, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

7 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15021.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 150 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the nose, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1U.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148801, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, during the climb base camp, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12880, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13517, location South Vietnam, Cost $5000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 L.D. Genz had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: A Jeep with a whip antenna drove under the aircraft contacting the main rotor blades.
7 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15301, Div Arty 4th Inf, location (An Khe, South Vietnam), Cost $8876.
Crew: Pilot 1LT M.C. Broyard had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On landing in a revetment, the tail rotor made contact with barbed wire.
7 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1H #66-16648, 335th Avn Co, location (Bien Hoa, South Vietnam), 2 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.M. Reznak had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 F.R. Ungerer had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 B.J. Tupper, Gunner SP4 A.M. Zaragoz.
Accident Summary: On leaving an LZ, the pilot lost the left pedal and experienced a drop of RPM. Both the aircraft commander and the pilot hit the beep button without results. The aircraft continued right, hit trees and continued to fall.
8 November 67, US Air Force, evacuation report, 37th Air Rescue & Recovery Sqdn, location (Khe Sanh, South Vietnam).
Description: CPT Gerald O. Young, an HH-3 pilot assigned to the 37th ARRS, won the Medal of Honor while participating in a combat rescue mission to recover a group of US soldiers surrounded by enemy forces near Khe Sanh. Other members of CPT Young's crew were posthumously awarded the Air Force Cross. They were: CPT Ralph W. Brower, co-pilot; SSG Eugene L. Clay, flight engineer; and SGT Larry W. Maysay, pararescuemen. By the time the SAR task force arrived in scene, just after midnight, two friendly helicopters had already been shot down during earlier rescue attempts. The first ARRS H-3, piloted by CPT John B. McTasney, went in and picked up three of the five survivors before being driven off by hostile fire. Due to extensive battle damage, CPT McTasney's H-3 headed for an emergency landing at Khe Sanh. CPT Young then went in with his H-3. While he hovered precariously, the two remaining survivors were loaded aboard. At that point, CPT Young's H-3 exploded into flames. The aircraft, in an inverted position, plunged down a ravine. CPT Young extracted himself from his harness, beat out the flames on his clothing, and looked around for survivors. He found one unconscious man, with his foot still in flames. He extinguished this fire, and hid him, in the underbrush. For the next several hours CPT Young moved away from the crashed helicopters in order to spare rescue forces from a "flak trap" set up by enemy forces. Seventeen hours after the crash, and six miles from the crash site, CPT Young established contact with rescue forces and was evacuated. Other rescue forces were later able to land at the crash site, where they found one survivor and the bodies of the H-3 crewmen.
8 November 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SGT William Arthur Whitney died, 190th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died while missing as a result of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
8 November 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SSG John Robert Adams died, 1st Avn Bde, location ((YB800300), South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died while missing as a result of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
8 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter crew member CPL Roger Robert Cauthern died, location (Quang Tin, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
8 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15428, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 10 feet and 40 knots of airspeed in the operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #64-15298, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
8 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19026.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the antenna, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13986, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0701, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0704, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15074, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0615, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 5.56mm and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the crosstube, bulkhead, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0694, location Classified.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tailpipe, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0621, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15022, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152421, location Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 November 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E #66-13282, 37th Air Rescue & Recovery Sqdn, location Classified.

Crew: Pilot CPT John B Mctasney.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 19 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right sponson, wheel well, fuel cell, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

Additional Details: While participating in a combat rescue mission to recover a group of United States soldiers surrounded by enemy forces near Khe Sanh, Captain John B. McTasney (who won the Air Force Cross), went in and picked up three of the five survivors before being driven off by hostile fire. due to extensive battle damage, Captain McTasney's H-3 headed for an emergency landing at Khe Sanh. Captain Young's H-3 made the second attempt and was also shot down. The VHPA is not certain that the tail numbers assigned to the events on 8 and 9 November 1967 are accurate.

8 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148058, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the engine comp, fuel cell, seat, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16178, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 40 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

8 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16630, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16183, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16213, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 3 feet and 5 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16211, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 25 feet and 120 knots of airspeed, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16168, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 150 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16593, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 400 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #66-0695, location map coordinates YB800300, Classified, 3 injuries and 1 missing.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while orbit in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

8 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #66-0847, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality and 3 injuries.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from an unknown source which hit the equipment section, fuselage, they terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

8 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #65-9515, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, engine comp, fuel cell, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

8 November 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage and loss with report, HH-3E #66-13279, 37th Air Rescue & Recovery Sqdn

Recovery Sqdn, location map coordinates YC012973, Laos, 3 fatalities and 1 injury.

Crew: Pilot CPT Gerald O. Young missing, Co-pilot CPT Ralph Wayne Brower had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, Flight Engineer SSG Eugene Lunsford Clay had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, Rescue Specialist SGT Larry Wayne Maysey had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered.

2 passengers whose names are: SGT Joseph George Kusick had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered MSG Bruce Raymond Baxter had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 20 feet, had more than 99 holes from an unknown source which hit the forward fuselage, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

DIA Synopsis: On November 8, 1967, two Air Force "Jolly Greens" (#26 and #29) from the 37th Aerospace Rescue and Recovery Squadron were scrambled from Da Nang Air Base at 1505 hours for an emergency extraction of five surviving members of a Special Forces reconnaissance team which had suffered heavy casualties while operating deep in a denied area in Laos. The recovery effort was to be recorded by the Squadron as one of the largest and most hazardous on record. The two Air Force helicopters were advised by forward air control to hold while three Army UH1B gunships softened the area with rockets and machine gun fire. An Air Force C130 gunship, meanwhile, provided flare support for the mission. At 1630Z, Jolly Green 29 picked up the three indigenous personnel before being driven off by hostile fire. Damaged, Jolly Green 29 left and made an emergency landing at Khe Sanh. 20 minutes later, Jolly Green 26, flown by CAPT Gerald Young, with flight crew consisting of CAPT Ralph Brower, co-pilot; SSGT Eugene Clay, flight engineer; and SGT Larry Maysey, rescue specialist; braved the ground fire to pick up Special Forces SP4 Joseph G. Kusick and MSGT Bruce R. Baxter, both wounded. The helicopter was hit by automatic weapons fire, crashed and burst into flames. By the afternoon of November 9, a recovery team was inserted into the area and reached the crash site of the burned HH3. Because of fading light, it was impossible to inspect the wreckage at that time. On 10 November, the wreckage was searched and 3 charred remains were found. Two of the remains had identification tags which identified them as members of the crew. The third remains had no tags, but were identified as SP4 Kusick, radio operator of the reconnaissance team, as the long antenna from his PRC-25 radio were found on his body. CAPT Young had survived and was rescued 17 hours after the crash of the aircraft. About 34 meters downhill from the wreckage, another set of remains were

found which were readily identified as MSGT Baxter from the facial features. No trace was found of the third crew member. The remains of the two crewmen and Kusick were removed from the aircraft and placed with MSGT Baxter's remains so they could be hoisted as one lift into a hovering helicopter. The identificaton tags of the crewmembers were placed with the remains. Weather conditions and enemy action would not permit helicopters to make the extraction either that day or the day following.
Source: Compiled by Homecoming II Project 15 June 1990 from one or more of the following: raw data from U.S. Government agency sources, correspondence with POW/MIA families, published sources, interviews.

8 November 67, US Army, helicopter report, UH-1C.
Details: Was on a combat mission.

8 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, OH-6A #65-12990, C Trp 7th Sqdn 17th Cav, location (An Khe, South Vietnam), 1 injury, Cost $56262.
Crew: Pilot CPT C.C. Holcomb.
Accident Summary: On take off from an aircraft carrier, the aircraft assumed a nose low attitude and flew into the water. The aircraft flight controls checked out okay.

8 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-15015, location (Di An, South Vietnam), Cost $2099.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW2 B.G. Frost had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 D.D. Burns had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On an approach with darkness and low ceilings, the aircraft struck a branch at about 100 feet.

8 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-01014, location South Vietnam, Cost $6036.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT E.C. Fell had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: An ammunition can was blown up through the main rotor blades.

8 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00845, location South Vietnam, Cost $325.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 Williams had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot flared too close to the ground during a pinnacle landing and the tail boom struck a rock.

8 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #64-13698, 118th Avn Co, location (Bien Hoa, South Vietnam), 2 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G.L. Baker, Pilot WO1 J.M. Neil had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC R.E. Lee.
Accident Summary: On a landing approach in formation, the aircraft made an excess flare to avoid the aircraft in front and the tail rotor hit the waster in a rice paddy. The aircraft settled and then rolled over on its left side.

9 November 67, pilot training, location South Vietnam.
Description: Secretary of Defense Robert S. McNamara directed the US Army to prepare plans for training helicopter pilots for the Marine Corps at Army facilities. This measure was intended to help remedy the Marines' wartime shotage of helicopter pilots.

9 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-1E #151845, location South Vietnam.

9 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13698, location South Vietnam.

9 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-10002, location South Vietnam.

9 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-6A #65-12990, location South Vietnam.

9 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-0538, location South Vietnam.

9 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-0601, location South Vietnam.

9 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-0701, location South Vietnam.

9 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0839, location South Vietnam.

9 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16160, location South Vietnam.

9 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16393, location South Vietnam.

9 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16666, location South Vietnam.

9 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16648, location South Vietnam.

9 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while attack approach the target area, took 1 hit from friendly fire, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

9 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9482, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

9 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9073, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

9 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19069, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 125 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

9 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8588, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

9 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8624.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 10 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14061.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15140, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 2500 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right gun, right gun, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
9 November 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E #66-13280.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while hover at an altitude of 50 feet, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right sponson, ramp, heater comp, engine comp, ramp, tail rotor system, forward main rotor system, fuel cell, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 November 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E #65-12783.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the driveshaft, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 November 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E #64-14230.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, during the hover pickup zone, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the pylon, forward fuselage, cockpit, forward fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
9 November 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E #66-13280.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, at an altitude of 40 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 November 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E #66-13290.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148816, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the tire, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16442, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16711, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section.
9 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9889, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 6 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cockpit, cargo section, skid, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
9 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #66-00701, 240th Avn Co, location (Dong Tam, South Vietnam), 2 injuries, Cost $217679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G.R. Palmer had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 G.L. Whitaker had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.M. Warr, Gunner PFC K.L. Misco.
Accident Summary: The aircraft lost power on take off, settled into a rice paddy, and rolled over on nose. Crew error and power loss suspected.
9 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #66-00584, 117th Avn Co, location (Cam Ranh Bay, South Vietnam), 2 injuries, Cost $70332.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.F. Grodhaus had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.E. Johnson, Gunner SP5 D. Smith.
Accident Summary: Engine failure while the aircraft was over gross weight.
9 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss, OH-23G #64-15258, D Trp 3d Sqdn 5th Cav, location (Dong Tam, South Vietnam), Cost $53963.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.B. Tasker had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While making a sharp turn, the aircraft dropped to the right. The pilot flared to clear trees. The aircraft hit the trees and fell through coming to rest two feet off the ground in an inverted attitude.
9 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15109, location South Vietnam, Cost $700.
Crew: Pilot WO1 G.D. Crane had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While landing on two rice paddy dikes, the left dike collapsed causing a tail rotor strike.
9 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #66-00778, A Co 9th Avn 9th Inf, location (Dong Tam, South Vietnam), 4 injuries, Cost $228554.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 H. Burry, Pilot WO1 B.B. Wold, Gunner PFC J.P. Benson.
1 passenger whose name is unknown.
Accident Summary: On take off from a confined area, the aircraft lost rotor RPM, flared, hit trees, and crashed. There were light winds with a hi density altitude at the time. Suspect an engine failure as the cause of the accident.
9 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-00004, location South Vietnam, Cost $4000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT W.A. Souther had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The tail rotor struck trees on an approach to an LZ.
9 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss, OH-23G #64-15255, D Trp 3d Sqdn 4th Cav, location (Cu Chi, South Vietnam), Cost $53963.
Crew: Pilot WO1 D.K. Gunn had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Fuel exhaustion at night with two hours of flight time. An autorotation was made in a rough area.
9 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00781, location South Vietnam, Cost $3800.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 K.W. Alderman had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On take off, the main rotor blades hit a tree. Winds with hi density altitude were factors.
10 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, CH-46A #152548, location South Vietnam.
10 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0778, location South Vietnam.
10 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13147.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 400 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19065.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left window, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153277, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward cockpit, vert stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153707.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 4000 feet and 130 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right sponson, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153711, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 130 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1600 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150219, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0990, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from rpg type exploding weapon which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9580, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 20 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16722, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16540, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2500 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from anti-aircraft fire which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #66-0594, 119th Avn Co, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality and 3 injuries.
Crew: Pilot WO1 Raymond Howard Chase, Jr. had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 Raleigh L. Hewitt II had fatal injuries.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the level flight operations area, had more than 99 holes from 20mm type exploding weapon which hit the aft fuselage, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
Additional Details: Sources have indicated to the VHPA that these two men died in the same UH-1C while serving with the 119th AHC. The VHPA is very interested in learning more about these events.

10 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15240, location (Dong Tam, South Vietnam), Cost $11305.
Crew: Pilot WO1 S.G. Hill had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft landed on a rice paddy dike. A passenger exited and stepped on the aft portion of the right skid causing the aircraft to settle rearward. The tail rotor struck a dike.

11 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150571, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 5 hits from rocket type exploding weapon which hit the engine comp, tail pylon, tail pylon, tail pylon, tail pylon, they made a precationary landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and recovered.

11 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19066.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0085, location Cambodia.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 35 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuel cell, mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152408, location Laos, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, left cockpit, left forward fuselage, left forward fuselage, ramp, left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, forward fuselage, tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15211, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0609, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired and evacuated.

11 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0539, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 150 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, bottom cockpit, engine comp, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to theater and recovered.

11 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0427, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

11 November 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E, location Thailand.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while orbit the pickup zone, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 November 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E.
Details: Was on a combat mission, at an altitude of 250 feet, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and aborted the mission.

11 November 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E #64-14229, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while hover at an altitude of 50 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 12 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, hoist, right sponson, fuel line, bottom mid fuselage, forward fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

11 November 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E.
Details: Was on a combat mission, at an altitude of 50 feet, took 13 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and aborted the mission.

11 November 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E.

Details: Was on a combat mission, at an altitude of 40 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16643, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16653, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while hover at an altitude of 10 feet, took 25 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, tail section, fuselage, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was evacuated.

11 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16660, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 20 feet, took 32 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13882, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous spray mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired and evacuated.

11 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10054, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 10 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, cockpit, equipment section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10052, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 10 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cockpit, cargo section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #63-12815, location South Vietnam, Cost $53963.
Crew: Pilot 1LT L.D. Patterson had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 C. Gilkson had minor injuries, Gunner 1LT E. Busic had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On a landing approach to the POL area, the engine coughed. The pilot entered an autorotation and made a hard landing causing the main rotor blade to sever the tail boom. The cause was fuel exhaustion.

11 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16545, location South Vietnam, Cost $47248.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.E. Fieg had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 G.B. Bedworth had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 A. Lemon had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The crew noted a peculiar odor in the aircraft, a rise in the oil pressure and a chip detector light came on. The aircraft made a hard landing causing the main rotor to flex and cut off the tail boom. Engine failure was due to oil restriction to the compressor shaft bearing.

12 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153714, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153714, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153714, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, unk, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16576, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while hover at an altitude of 75 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-05972, location South Vietnam, Cost $3000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.D. Stephens had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 M.A. Wheeler had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: A flare was dropped at 2000 feet. It exploded 10 feet from the aircraft sending large pieces of metal through the main rotor blades.
12 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #63-08673, location South Vietnam, Cost $67035.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.H. Tenney had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 D.G. Thomas had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC J.M. Crockett had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 E. McBride had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: A noise was heard from the engine. A forced landing was made. The aircraft landed in tall grass and skidded clockwise. Engine failure was suspected.
12 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #66-01175, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT F.C. Dax, Pilot WO1 J.K. Lashbroo had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 S.M. Wilson, Gunner SP4 T.J. Fulcher.
Accident Summary: After hearing a noise in the engine, the pilot went into an autorotation. The aircraft yawed when it was flared and it struck trees. A partial engine failure was suspected plus poor pilot technique was confirmed. Caused by four bearing pack.
13 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16006, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 900 feet, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
13 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9126, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the climb operations area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9094, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 40 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15363, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 20 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the sync elevator, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #64-15199, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 30 feet, took 1 hit from 5.56mm type SA/AW which hit the trans oil sump, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151948, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while at an altitude of 60 feet and 80 knots of airspeed over the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
13 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152565, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while attack approach the target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150562, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the tire, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147192, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the left fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149328, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from SA/AW which hit the clamshell door, clamshell door, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #143973, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit

the radio comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16531, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 40 feet, took 15 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cargo section, fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16645, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to theater and recovered.
13 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #65-9505, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, fuselage, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
13 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #66-0575, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 20 hits from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, fuel cell, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
13 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1H #66-16539, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 81mm rr type exploding weapon which hit the main rotor blade system, they terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
13 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, OH-13S #63-09090, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.S. Cox.
1 passenger named SP4 Morelandlc.
Accident Summary: While the pilot was making a turn, the aircraft lost power and RPM. During the forced landing, the aircraft bounced and rolled over. The engine malfunction was due to failure of the turbocharger shaft wheel assembly. The turbocharger was not turning freely.
14 November 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 Frank A. "Chico" Murrietta died, C Co 227th Avn 1st Cav, location (Quang Nam, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died while missing as a result of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
Brief summary: Main rotor shot off at 1500 ft by AAA while serving as C&C ship. All 8 killed when hit ground and exploded.
14 November 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 Stephen H. Thornton died from Hostile Fire, UH-1C, 119th Avn Co, location (Quang Tin, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died while missing as a result of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
Brief summary: Gunship escorting slicks when 23 mm opened up.
14 November 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 Larus Wayne Roland died from Hostile Fire, 1st Avn Bde, location (Kontum, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of wounds resulting from hostile action, explosive device.
Brief summary: Helicopter hit by B-40 rocket while in LZ southwest of Dakto. DOD lists as ground casualty.
14 November 67, US Army, helicopter crew member PFC Russell Frank Mc Laughlin died, 1st Air Cav, location (Quang Nam, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
14 November 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP5 Paul Edward Johnson died, 1st Air Cav, location (Quang Nam, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died while missing as a result of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
14 November 67, US Army, helicopter crew member CPT Michael Allen Casp died, location (Quang Nam, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died while missing as a result of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
14 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-1E #153757, VMO-3, location Thua Thien, South Vietnam.
Crew: Pilot CPT Thomas Anthony Carter had fatal injuries, Pilot CPT Milton George Kelsey had fatal injuries, CPL Ronald Joseph Phelps had fatal injuries.
2 passengers whose names are: MG Hochmuth Bruno Arthur had fatal injuries
Crabtree Robert Andrew had fatal injuries.
Additional Details: This was a single ship VIP flight for the CG of the 3rd Marine Division. The official USMC history states that the aircraft crashed inverted in a flooded rice paddy and that there was still a fuel fire burning when the CO of the 4th Marines arrived in another helicopter. This party landed on a dike and walked to the crashed UH-1E. They put the fire out and had to dive under water to get

the bodies out. This report clearly states there were six KIAs in the helicopter, but the VHPA can only identify five.
14 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from grenade type exploding weapon, they modified the mission.
14 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0069.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, during the hover pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153714, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 3000 feet and 130 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152409, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 3000 feet and 130 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0580, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 15 hits from 14.5mm and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, tail section, fuselage, forward main rotor system, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
14 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0581, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 15 hits from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, engine comp, cargo section, cockpit, tail section, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
14 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9430, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 600 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13680, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0797, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 50 feet, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cockpit, cargo section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 November 67, US Army, helicopter combat related accident, CH-47A #66-19042, location South Vietnam, Cost $8500.
Crew: Pilot CW2 G.J. Combs had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: A piece of tin was blown up into the rotor blade.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 150 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left wheel well, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-15047, location South Vietnam, Cost $4114.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.H. Cone had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft 66-15047 was parking in a revetment when one main rotor blade contacted the main rotor blade of parked aircraft 66-15018.
14 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-15018, 175th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Accident Summary: Aircraft 66-15047 was parking in a revetment when one main rotor blade contacted the main rotor blade of parked aircraft 66-15018.
14 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1H #66-16585, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.C. White, Pilot WO1 P.K. Hansch had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: After losing RPM, the aircraft autorotated making a hard landing on the slope of a hill.
15 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-13684, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-13681, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they

continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152556, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13116.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153291.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2500 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left sponson, horizontal stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153297, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left sponson, horizontal stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-4593.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 20 feet and 60 knots of airspeed in the operations area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, cargo section, engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15140, location Laos.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the nose, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15174, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0547.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the driveshaft, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149399, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while climb in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13718, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 45 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16038, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous training flight mission, while hover at an altitude of 5 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150562, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while on ground the operations area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8695.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from exploding weapon which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13503, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, the helicopter was repaired.
15 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13796, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #63-09193, location South Vietnam, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot WO1 G.F. Francion had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On take off, the POL hose blew into the air and caught the right skid. The hose pulled the aircraft into a steep right turn causing the aircraft to crash

and burn. Suspect the hose was draped on the right skid of aircraft.

15 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-09985, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $228554.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 P.K. Tominey had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT L.J. Fisher, Crew Chief PFC R. Tyce had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 R.R. Grant had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: While in flight, a loud noise was heard. The pilot entered an autorotation. On attempting a power recovery at 200 feet, the aircraft started to spin to the right. The aircraft hit hard in four feet of water. The main rotor flexed down and hit the forward section of the cockpit. The pilot was unable to shut the engine down, the aircraft caught on fire and was destroyed.

15 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09776, location South Vietnam, Cost $77671.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.P. Shearer had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.V. Travis had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 H.G. Holsoppl had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 V. Jones had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: At 50 feet above the ground, the aircraft had a severe down draft. The aircraft hit the ground nose low and the main rotor blade hit the side of a hill.

16 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-23G #63-12815, location South Vietnam.

16 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #63-9090, location South Vietnam.

16 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #63-9193, location South Vietnam.

16 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #64-15378, location South Vietnam.

16 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9985, location South Vietnam.

16 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-0521, location South Vietnam.

16 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-1006, location South Vietnam.

16 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16585, location South Vietnam.

16 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, AH-1G #66-15272, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right sync elevator, right bottom mid fuselage, right stubwing, main rotor blade system, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

16 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151948, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152557, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

16 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151957, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0099, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, right mid fuselage, right forward fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0087, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19097, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, during the hover pickup zone, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, aft pylon, right aft fuselage, cockpit, top aft fuselage, right forward fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.

16 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19026.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

16 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0705, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, chin bubble, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

16 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #153714, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support forward air control mission, during the target marking target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149396, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 55 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the tail pylon, right bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148081, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support troop lift mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 55 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0971, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
16 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, CH-47A #66-19046, location South Vietnam, 5 fatalities.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 20 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
Additional Details: Received hostile ground fire in engine area during take-off. Crashed and burned. Five fatalities.
16 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09963, location South Vietnam, Cost $3000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.M. Patterson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On take off, the aircraft was forced to take a flight path causing a tree strike. Turning away from trees would have risked a collision.
16 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15199, location South Vietnam, Cost $7546.
Crew: Pilot WO1 D.F. Hill had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While hovering into a parking revetment, the pilot lost directional control and struck the revetment with the tail rotor. There was a 60 knot tail wind.
17 November 67, air war over North Vietnam.
Description: U.S. aircraft bomb Haipong's shipyard No# 2 for the first time.
17 November 67, air war over North Vietnam.
Description: U.S. aircraft bomb the Bac Mai airfield for the first time.
17 November 67, US Army, helicopter pilot 1LT John Wesly Terrell died from Need to Verify, 4th Inf Div, location (Kontum, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of wounds resulting from hostile action, gunshot or small arms fire.
Brief summary: Ground casualty
17 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15411, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 15 feet and 30 knots of airspeed in the operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-13683, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 15 feet and 30 knots of airspeed in the operations area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, bottom fuselage, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153309, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153311, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 150 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom cockpit, right forward fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1800 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8615, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, engine comp, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13918, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14013, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151848, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150562, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the climb pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16591, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13643, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16095, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 150 feet, took 10 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, equipment section, fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
17 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9980, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous spray mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15138, location South Vietnam, Cost $1060.
Crew: Pilot WO1 D.G. Fridling had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft hit trees while flying convoy cover.
17 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13844, location South Vietnam, Cost $6000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT L.B. Raupe had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On take off, a skid caught the PSP and forced the aircraft to the ground landing hard. The tail rotor struck a rock. The broken sked pushed up and ruptured the skin of the fuselage.
17 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16273, location South Vietnam, Cost $5946.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.J. Plance had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 F.A. Wynne had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 A.R. Brown had minor injuries, Gunner PFC J.P. Roberts had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: An abrupt flare was executed on final to avoid hitting the aircraft in formation ahead of the subject aircraft. The tail boom struck water.
17 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09812, location South Vietnam, Cost $850.
Crew: Instructor Pilot WO1 J.H. Bennett had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: At the end of a 180 degree autorotation, the aircraft landed slightly heals first, skidded forward and stopped. The pitch was full down to regain RPM. The right rear cross tube snapped. The broken cross tube punctured the underside of the aircraft.
17 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16271, location South Vietnam, Cost $500.
Crew: Pilot WO1 D.R. Switzer had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On short final, an abrupt flare was initiated to avoid over shooting troops on the ground. The tail rotor struck water.
17 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1H #66-16282, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, Cost $3000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 F. Maurer had minor injuries.
1 passenger whose name is unknown.
Accident Summary: An ARVN soldier stood up under the rotor blade four feet from the end of the blade. The impact was fatal and a four inch hole was made in the blade.
17 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, OH-6A #66-07793, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $10000.
Crew: Pilot WO1 G.K. Lettrich, Crew Chief SP4 B.L. Moore had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: In flight, the pilot heard a loud bang from the engine compartment. The pilot executed an autorotation and landed in three feet of water. The tail boom was broken, the main rotor bent, and the tail rotor damaged. Suspect engine failure due to fuel starvation.

18 November 67, US Army, helicopter pilot 1LT Richard C. Allen died from Hostile Fire, 116th Avn Co, location (Binh Duong, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, gunshot or small arms fire.
Brief summary: Gunshot on first lift of operation Atlanta (Iron Trangle). Only round taken. Marvin was roommate. Phila. Daily News special supplement.
18 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15375, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 10 feet and 40 knots of airspeed in the operations area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9100, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 20 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152431, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support med escort mission, during the attack on target, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147192, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16411, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
18 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-15096, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
18 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #64-13627, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
18 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-23G #64-15297, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet, took 5 hits from SA/AW which hit the engine comp, bottom fuselage, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
18 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16779, location South Vietnam, Cost $5937.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.E. Martin had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While on a troop pick-up from a small LZ, the main rotor struck a tree.
18 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15124, location South Vietnam, Cost $10509.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.M. Held had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The engine failed in flight caused by a broken connecting rod. The tail boom hit a dike on landing. The number two connecting rod at the base of the piston broke away.
19 November 67, US Navy, helicopter pilot LJG William Henry Murphy III died from Hostile Fire, A Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav, location (Binh Dinh, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
Brief summary: USN pilot flying with Army unit.
19 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152565, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
19 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet, took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, forward fuselage, aft fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2093, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9556.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15022, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the rocket, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0620, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15041, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 30 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152427, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort mission, during the attack operations area, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16371, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9774, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13526, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 6 hits from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the equipment section, main rotor blade system, cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
19 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #64-13832, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

19 November 67, US Army, helicopter history item, UH-1D, A Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav, location Binh Dinh, South Vietnam.
Crew: Pilot CW3 Curtis Woodrow Hutto had fatal injuries, SP4 Jeffrey Allen Hawk had fatal injuries.
Additional Details: Sources indicate to the VHPA that these two men died in Binh Dinh Province in the same event while serving for A/1/9th Cav. The VHPA is very interested in knowing more about this event.
19 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-15007, location South Vietnam, Cost $6000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT G.N. Patulea had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.F. Lewis had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 T. Obrien had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 D.B. Langford had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While hovering for take off, the aircraft started a right turn. Halfway through the turn, the main rotor blades of aircraft 66-15007 made contact with aircraft 65-9418 which was parked.
19 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #65-09418, 173d Avn Co, location (Di An, South Vietnam).
Accident Summary: While this aircraft was parked, it was hit by aircraft 66-15007 as it hovered by.
19 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00635, location South Vietnam, Cost $273.
Crew: Instructor Pilot CPT W.D. Young had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The crew chief attempted to close the door while the aircraft was flying at 91 knots. The door came off in flight.
19 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16712, location South Vietnam, Cost $2100.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.J. Gallick had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was in a pick zone awaiting loading of troops when an ARVN individual walked into the tail rotor causing incident damage to the tail rotor and drive assembly.
19 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1C #65-09535, C Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, 1 injury, Cost $318279.
Crew: Pilot WO1 Terry Richard Clark had fatal injuries, Crew Chief PV2 P.L. Foley.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was at low level flight going to refueling when the engine failed. An autorotation was made to a cane field. The main rotor contacted bamboo and the aircraft landed hard. The engine failed due to improper assembly.
Memo: Clark was flying single pilot in a Charlie Model gunship for C troop, 1/9th 1st CAV from LZ Two-Bits to LZ English for refueling after a last light mission. The aircraft commander and possibly the door gunner had exited the aircraft at Two-Bits just prior to the refuel trip of only a few miles. I watched the aircraft take off and noted an unusual sounding engine. Shortly thereafter we scrambled our lift ships and infantry platoon on a "down bird" alert (I was a lift platoon pilot). We located Mr. Clark's aircraft between Two-Bits and English, crashed hard but with no fire. My conversations with our infantry indicated that Clark did not

survive the crash. He was accompanied by the crew chief whom I believe was injured but survived. Paul Hart 12/20/94

20 November 67, battle of Dak To.
Description: Heavy fighting between Allied and North Vietnamese troops range around Dak To in Kontum Province. Elements of the U.S. 4th Infantry and 1st Cavalry Divisions, the 173rd Airborne Brigade, CIDG companies, and six ARVN battalions attack and defeat four NVA regiments over a five-day period.

20 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9579, location South Vietnam.

20 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15375, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, at an altitude of 10 feet and 30 knots of airspeed in the operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152552, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8025, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-6A #65-13000, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 12 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the horizontal stabilizer, vert stabilizer, tail section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to theater and recovered.

20 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8581.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8675, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152427, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort suppr fire mission, during the attack target area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 November 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E #66-13780.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16093, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while take-off, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16062, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 8 feet, took 14 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, tail section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 November 67, Australian Army, helicopter loss, SIOUX #A1-401, 161 Indep Recon Flight, location Nui Dat, South Vietnam.
Crew: Pilot O'brien, Aerial Observer Quee.
Additional Details: The 161 IRF history states that late in the afternoon, A1-401 was dispatched on a perimeter reconnaissance around Nui Dat. Lt O'Brien, a pilot who had arrived in Vietnam two days previous, was accompanied by Wnt Off Quee as an observer. The helicopter flew just above the trees north east of the Australian base, Quee saw movement, and as O'Brien turned back - the engine quit and they crashed through trees to the ground. The ruptured tanks poured fuel on them and both had broken bones. O'Brien's legs were trapped under the front of the Sioux and the wreck began to smoke ominously. Quee got out of the wreck and actually lifted the front off O'Brien's legs. Both got clear of the wreck and were evacuated by a 9 Sqdn Iroquois from by two New Zealanders before the VC arrived on the scene. The Sioux was later destroyed by an air strike.

20 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09922, location South Vietnam, Cost $15904.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ G.A. Morgan had minor injuries, Copilot WO1 L.A. Antczak had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.W. Moulton had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 N.E. Brown had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was on an approach to a helipad on the side of a hill when a vehicle moved in its path. The pilot attempted to land approximately 15 feet to the right, but the pilot lost ground reference due to dust. He attempted a go around but due to a lack of power the aircraft struck the ground and turned right sliding down a small embankment.

20 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09911, location South Vietnam, Cost $36968.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.J. McClure had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 G.R. Sillman had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.A. Barton had minor injuries, Gunner PFC M.J. McGlew had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot heard a loud noise in the engine then made a hard landing in a rice paddy.
21 November 67, US Army, unit arrival, 61st Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 61st Aviation Co (airmobile) (light) arrived with the 616th TC Det (KD) and was assigned to the 10th CAB.
21 November 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 Michael Joseph Utter died, A Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav, location (Binh Dinh, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of wounds resulting from hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
21 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19024, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 700 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right fuel cell, aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8693, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 25 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8721, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, forward main rotor system, engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0712, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9442, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute with 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the top mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #143973, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 150 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150230, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148091, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground the pickup zone, took 6 hits from SA/AW which hit the oil cooler, right fuselage, right fuselage, right fuselage, right fuselage, driveshaft, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15151, location South Vietnam, Cost $53963.
Crew: Pilot WO1 C.A. Hagan had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The throttle could not be closed in flight. An autorotation resulted in a landing short of the runway. Something was lodged in the throttle linkage.
21 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, OH-13S #64-15387, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.R. Little.
Accident Summary: All power was lost. The pilot entered an autorotation. The aircraft descended through power lines receiving three blade strikes. The aircraft hit the water and sank. The engine failed, cause unknown.
21 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-09867, location South Vietnam, 6 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 T.W. Elwell.
5 passengers all names are unknown.
Accident Summary: The pilot brought the aircraft to a hover, made a right turn and the aircraft assumed a nose low attitude. The red main rotor blade made contact with the water.
21 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00604, location South Vietnam, Cost $217679.
Crew: Pilot WO1 L.R. Whitting had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On final approach the tail rotor failed. The tail rotor failed due to a nut backing off the pitch change rod. A mechanic failed to install a cottor pin. A technical inspector also made an error.
22 November 67, US Army, unit arrival, 134 AVN CO, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 134th Aviation Co (Air Mobile Light) with the 618th TC Det (KD) arrived in Vietnam and was assigned to the 268th CAB.
22 November 67, US Army, helicopter pilot MAJ Larry Gene Powell died from A/C Accident FW, 45th Med Co, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died of illness or non-hostile injuries, aircraft lost or crashed.

Brief summary: Flew UH-1 with 45 med & otters for 44 med. on t/o in otter from Long Binh, ground looped and burned avoiding civilian A/C.

22 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15411, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 10 feet and 30 knots of airspeed in the operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the stabilizer.

22 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15375, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 10 feet and 60 knots of airspeed in the operations area, took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the antenna, hanger bearing, tail section, crosstube, electrical control box, oil line, bubble.

22 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15428, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 10 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, main rotor blade system, cargo section.

22 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9156, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 10 feet and 30 knots of airspeed in the operations area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right skid, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

22 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9156, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 10 feet and 40 knots of airspeed in the operations area, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, fuel cell, hanger bearing, generator, tail section, fuselage.

22 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152552, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

22 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151948, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

22 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13163, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 15 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

22 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13147.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1100 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

22 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13147, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

22 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2036.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 10 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

22 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0652, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 600 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

22 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152420, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support suppr fire mission, while attack w/drw the operations area, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the vert stabilizer, vert stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

22 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154767, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while attack the on target, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

22 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148081, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 150 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the clamshell door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

22 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0925, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 300 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission.

22 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16371, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

22 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0989, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 200 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

22 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

22 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16522, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 200 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

22 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16440, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 1400 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, tail section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.

22 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #64-14178, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 10 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

22 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15365, location South Vietnam, Cost $55640.

Crew: Pilot WO1 W.G. Jackson had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: A pilot attempting to pick up troop from a minefield struck a tree with the main rotor blade causing the aircraft to crash into the ground on its left side.

22 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15186, location South Vietnam, Cost $53963.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.L. Maroney had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: Upon engine failure an autorotation was entered with no suitable landing area. A landing was made in trees. The main rotor system was destroyed. Suspect the engine connecting rod failed.

22 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-6A #66-07799, location South Vietnam, Cost $1529.

Crew: Pilot 1LT J.F. Cully had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 J.R. Ehrhardt had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The aircraft was returning to Chu Lai after performing a recon mission. While flying over water the pilot misjudged his height and made contact with the water. The pilot pulled collective and aft cyclic but lost the right skid upon contact with the water. The pilot informed troop command of the difficulty and sandbags were set up on which the pilot could set the right side of the aircraft.

22 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1H #66-16391, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $24382.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 C.C. Pfordt had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 B.P. McAteer had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The engine failed in flight due to foreign object damage. The aircraft was autorotated into the trees.

22 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1C #66-15173, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, 3 injuries, Cost $318279.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 M.S. Mullen, Pilot WO1 Robert Wesley Watts had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP4 T.H. Bartleson, Gunner SP5 D.L. Wooley.

Accident Summary: This aircraft was number two in the flight on take off over water. The aircraft crashed into the water.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #62-2068, location South Vietnam.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-23G #64-15186, location South Vietnam.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-23G #64-15151, location South Vietnam.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-23G #64-15315, location South Vietnam.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #64-15365, location South Vietnam.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #64-15387, location South Vietnam.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9867, location South Vietnam.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-0604, location South Vietnam.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0976, location South Vietnam.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-15173, location South Vietnam.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16647, location South Vietnam.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19043.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9429, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0744, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0497, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 1000 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

23 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #153755, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the take-off base camp, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the left aft skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16517, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet, took 13 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, tail section, fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0889, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 10 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, equipment section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16522, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they made a forced landing, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16523, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 700 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cockpit, cargo section, equipment section, tail section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16180, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 700 feet, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail section, tail rotor system, equipment section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #66-00976, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, 1 injury, Cost $270954.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 P.R. Seagren had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.H. Taylor had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC R.A. Walker, Gunner SP4 John Charles Hughes had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: On approach to a pick up zone, a steep flare was made causing the tail rotor to hit the ground. The aircraft pitched forward and hit a dike. The tail boom broke off, the aircraft rolled onto its left side, and immediately burst into flames.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00528, location South Vietnam, Cost $56382.
Crew: Pilot WO1 R.F. McCoy had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 C.A. Rollins had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 B.L. Hohnson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot was reducing the power for a rocket run when the aircraft shuddered and the low RPM warning system activated. An autorotation was made to a brush covered area.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16218, location South Vietnam, Cost $440.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT R.J. Kennedy had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The tail rotor struck flying debris or an obstacle in the LZ.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16392, location South Vietnam, Cost $3000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.C. Leopold had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On short final to a one ship LZ, the main rotor blades struck a tree.

23 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00568, location South Vietnam, Cost $39669.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.A. Munro had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 D.C. Schuster had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 E. Fielding had minor injuries, Gunner PFC T.M. Demski had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was in flight when an explosion and a bright flash came from the engine. An

autorotation was made to the side of a canal. The right side of the aircraft was in three feet of water. The main rotor blade struck the water. The engine failed because of high temperature causing turbine wheel blade failure.
23 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13617, location South Vietnam, Cost $35000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.G. Russell had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 K.W. Neel had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC M.H. Dwall had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 D. Baughman had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Both the pilot and the aircraft commander had control of the aircraft.
24 November 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 David Paul Mc Carthy died, 4th Inf Div, location (Darlac, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of wounds resulting from hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
24 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152552, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19039, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 75 feet and 35 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, bottom cockpit, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-6A #65-12959, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 65 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-6A #66-7784, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14091, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15138, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152421, location Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort suppr fire mission, while attack w/drw the target area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150246, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9642, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute with 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16722, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 3 feet, took 1 hit from handgren type exploding weapon which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10021, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16399, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13742, location South Vietnam, Cost $15000.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.A. Easton had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: A Jeep was driven under the blades. An FM antenna hit the red main rotor blade.

24 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13493, location South Vietnam, Cost $87879.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.A. Ferland had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 L.C. Dean had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 J.K. Pratt had minor injuries, Gunner PFC W.V. Lee had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While in flight, the engine failed causing an autorotation to a confined area. The tail boom struck a dike on touch down. The main rotor blades hit the tail boom and the cross tubes collapsed.
24 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09879, location South Vietnam, Cost $11093.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 P.D. Allen had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 L.A. Bills had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On a steep approach, the pilot lost contact with the ground due to dust. He continued the landing and landed hard.
24 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #66-15035, location South Vietnam, 1 injury, Cost $217679.
Crew: Pilot MAJ C.W. Emrick had minor injuries, Copilot WO1 R.B. Pewitt had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 S.A. Dull had minor injuries.
1 passenger named SFC S.R. Young.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was blowing dust causing the visibility to be poor. The pilot executed a cyclic climb over a berm causing the RPM to decrease. The horizonital stabilizer struck a metal post and the aircraft landed on its left side.
24 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16639, location South Vietnam, Cost $3054.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.F. MacHin had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT R.J. Suppock had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 W.D. Allen had minor injuries, Gunner PFC J.W. Bannister had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On a landing approach at night, dust rose up around the aircraft. The aircraft commander lowered the pitch. The aircraft made a hard landing, bounced, made a go around, and then made a successful landing.
25 November 67, US Army, helicopter pilot MAJ Evart Eugene Robeson died, location (Tay Ninh, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of wounds resulting from hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
25 November 67, US Army, helicopter crew member PVT Dewey Allen Midgett died, 335th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Reason and cause of death: Died during captivity.
25 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19008, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 10 feet, took 1 hit from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the left fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19037, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery relocate sling load mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15043, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15056, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
25 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16075, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, equipment section, main rotor blade system, fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
25 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16580, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, tail section, fuselage, equipment section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16760, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while taking off at an altitude of 75 feet and 25 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
25 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15408, location South Vietnam, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot MAJ G.E. Roesler had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The accident occurred during a landing to a road. Blowing dust partially obscurred the landing area causing the pilot to touch down on a slope engaging the right skid and causing the aircraft to roll on its side and burn.
25 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00726, location South Vietnam, Cost $74597.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT S.W. Harrod had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.S. McCall had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.L. Sizemore had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 J.M. Purkis had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: On a take off after dark, the RPM dropped to 6100. The pilot set the aircraft down, picked up to a hover and began a normal take off. The RPM dropped again. The aircraft settled striking a mound of dirt. Touch down was on a roll of PSP causing the aircraft to roll on its left side. Suspect material malfunction.

25 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1H #66-16390, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries, Cost $228554.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 L.C. Taylor, Pilot WO1 C.E. Steele, Crew Chief SP4 R.C. Northuis had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 D.A. Correy.

Accident Summary: The aircraft yawed suddenly to the left followed by loss of power. An autorotation was made into a field with stumps. The main rotor blades struck the ground. The engine failed internally.

26 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151908, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

26 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150942, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

26 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19090.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, left aft fuselage, bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

26 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #XX-XX090, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

26 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #XX-XX090, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

26 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19065.

Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

26 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0076, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 35 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

26 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

26 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #151697, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1700 feet and 140 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom sponson, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

26 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153311, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 700 feet and 105 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

26 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-6A #66-7792.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

26 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0589, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

26 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152436, location Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support forward air control mission, while descent the operations area, took 3 hits from SA/AW which hit the aft tail section, skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

26 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153713, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air drop mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, bottom aft fuselage, aft tail section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148814, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150567, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while climb in the LZ at an altitude of 780 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the engine comp, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150555, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150238, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150560, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 600 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the horizontal stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150208, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 20 feet, took 1 hit from mortar type exploding weapon which hit the mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150553, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the right fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9808, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
26 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16663, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
26 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1195, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1086, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0989, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16628, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 35 feet, took 12 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
26 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147192, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16045, location South Vietnam, Cost $5199.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 M.E. Wenrich had minor injuries, Pilot CPT S.D. Vanmeter had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 D.W. Holland had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 J.C. Barbour had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: On take off, the short shaft failed causing a hard landing.
27 November 67, US Army, unit arrival, 92d Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 92d Aviation Co (airmobile) (light) arrived with the 617th TC Det (KD) in Vietnam and was assigned to the 10th CAB. Since the 92d had served a previous tour as a fixed wing company, this was its second tour.
27 November 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 David Alen Lape died from Ground Casualty, 338th Avn Det, location (Ba Xugen, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, artillery or rocket.
Brief summary: Mortar round while trying to get to his gunship in soc trang. ground casualty. MOS 062b
27 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0118, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 600 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7979, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152414, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 900 feet and 130 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153284, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, during the take-off pickup zone, took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, aft fuselage, forward main rotor system, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13911, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, forward main rotor system, left engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14091, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right window, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15199, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the swashplate, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0660, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 1000 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15002, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0557, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 November 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while enroute, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, ramp, left fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 November 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while hover the pickup zone, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward

main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16916, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 35 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
27 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12852, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while climb at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13801, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 30 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9863, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 30 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, tail section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9840, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10055, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-13S #63-9106, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack on target, had more than 99 holes from an unknown source, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
27 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, OH-13S #64-15422, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, 1 injury, Cost $109602.
Crew: Pilot WO1 G.C. Hopes had major injuries.
1 passenger named LTC Robert Henry Gross had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft in flight became hard to control. The aircraft crashed and burned.
27 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16459, location South Vietnam, Cost $77300.
Crew: Pilot MAJ J.D. Rowland had minor injuries, Instructor Pilot CPT V.G. Meyer had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.T. Sauage had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The instructor pilot allowed the tail rotor to strike the ground on a practice autorotation.
27 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13730, location South Vietnam, Cost $2130.
Crew: Pilot CPT C.H. Jones had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: This incident occurred when the right cargo door fell off the aircraft.
27 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1B #63-08565, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries, Cost $226988.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW2 R.J. Filipows, Pilot 2LT S.M. Richards, Crew Chief SP5 J.P. Mitchell had minor injuries, Gunner PFC M.K. Madsen.
Accident Summary: The engine failed on take off. The aircraft made a hard landing causing major damage.
28 November 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SGT Sam Tenorio died, 1st Air Cav, location (Binh Duong, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died while missing as a result of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
28 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, AH-1G #66-15276, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, AH-1G #66-15273, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right cockpit, bottom tail section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19043.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0580, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right door, they continued flying and

completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9996, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 70 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13850, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-23G #63-12823, 9th Inf Div, location Dinh Tuong, South Vietnam, 2 fatalities.
Crew: Pilot 1LT David Ray Blackburn had fatal injuries, 1LT Edward Reynolds Naylor, Jr. had fatal injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery adjustment mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 1200 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, transmission, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
Additional Details: Sources indicate to the VHPA that these two men died in Dinh Tuong Province in the same aircraft while serving for a unit of the 9th Inf Div. The VHPA is very interested in knowing more about this event.
28 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1B #63-8597, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality and 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
28 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16780, location South Vietnam, Cost $750.
Crew: Pilot WO1 R.B. Cowan had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The pilot was hovering about five feet off the ground and a guide was guiding him to the ground for landing. After landing, an inspection revealed that the tail rotor blades had struck a wire line.
28 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16759, location South Vietnam, Cost $12340.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT M.B. Howe had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 D.A. Dillmore had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.K. Snapp had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 E.B. Beaumont had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft on approach to an LZ struck a tree with a tail rotor blade. The aircraft settled into a second tree and then into a group of trees.
28 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, OH-23G #64-15128, 1st Sqdn 10th Cav, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, 1 injury, Cost $154563.
Crew: Pilot 1LT Donald William Kemble IV had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.A. Lee.
Accident Summary: The crew heard two distinct pops. A hard landing was made.
29 November 67, US Marine Corps, unit arrival, HMM-364, location (Phu Bai, South Vietnam).
Description: The first 32 "D" model CH-46s arrived at Phu Bai with HMM-364 commanded by LTC Louis A. Gulling. The squadron had been in Vietnam for some time flying UH-34s to help address the lift shortage cause by the grounding of the CH-46.
29 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, AH-1G #66-15274, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom door, right vert fin, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, AH-1G #66-15275, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7989, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19044.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply air land mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1400 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19008, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153713, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, right tail section, right forward fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13977, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 25 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8715, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8706, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0519.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0427, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel line, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
29 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14180.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from exploding weapon which hit the engine comp, the helicopter was repaired.
29 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9840, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while taking off at an altitude of 400 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16525, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16275, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 200 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-1102, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 200 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16201, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
29 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0786, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
29 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #65-9955, A Co 123d Avn 23d Inf, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
Additional Details: from VHCMA Newsletter June 1994: A UH-1D from the 161 AHC based at Chu Lai on the south Vietnamese coast was dispatched on a night time flare mission. The aircraft was piloted by WO1 Latini and WO1 Steele. The crew chief was PFC Clarence Tiffany and the gunner was SP4 Joseph Spotto (or Spoto). NOTE: The VHPA believes that Tiffany was the gunner and that the crew chief was CPL Steven Forrest Freeman and that Spoto was not in this incident. END NOTE Shortly after takeoff, radio contact was lost, however, there was no indication of trouble. several days later the cabin of the aircraft was washed upon the shore with some of the remains still inside the aircraft. Eventually all remains were recovered. It was theorized that because of

moonlight and clouds reflecting off the surface of the water, the pilots were overcome by vertigo and flew the aircraft into the sea. Another version of this story was that the crew chief had been hit by an artillery flare round before it struck the transmission. Any clarification of this incident would be appreciated by the VHPA and the VHCMA.

29 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, OH-13S #63-13678, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries, Cost $55640.

Crew: Pilot WO1 T.A. Parlin.

1 passenger whose name is unknown.

Accident Summary: The aircraft in flight, had a partial power loss, autorotated, and crashed.

29 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00837, location South Vietnam, Cost $3000.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 G. Slanga had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 W.R. Wells had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 R.W. Stinnett had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 A. Brown had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: While making an approach to an LZ, the tail rotor struck the ground.

29 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16774, location South Vietnam, Cost $5637.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 M.F. Clemens had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: A small vehicle with its radio antenna up, came too close to the loading aircraft. The antenna made contact with main rotor blade.

29 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-01184, location South Vietnam, Cost $3000.

Crew: Pilot MAJ J.C. Henderson had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The aircraft came too close to a parked vehicle with an antenna on the vehicle.

29 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09679, location South Vietnam, Cost $30869.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.L. Robinson had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 W.J. Fornes had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 D.W. Kinard had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 R. Bizak had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: On short final, the power fluctuated, lost RPM, and descended to the ground causing major damage.

29 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1C #65-09432, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, 4 injuries, Cost $260079.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.W. Davis, Pilot WO1 J.L. Watson had minor injuries, Crew Chief CPL Donald Lee Hettich had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 M.W. Willimon.

1 passenger named CW2 Costelloat.

Accident Summary: The aircraft departed the LZ on an armed recon mission with max gross weight and five persons on board. During take off, the aircraft lost RPM and continued with its mission. Starting up a ravine, an enemy soldier was spotted by the gunner and the same pilot lost RPM. Due to a tall tree, he turned left to engage the target at low airspeed. The aircraft lost RPM and the pilot landed on the side of a ravine and the aircraft slide ten feet then tipped over on its left side into a small stream bed.

29 November 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1D #65-09955, A Co 123d Avn 23d Inf, location South Vietnam, 4 fatalities, Cost $514554.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 Gerald Leopold Latini had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 Daniel Scott Steele had fatal injuries, Crew Chief CPL Steven Forrest Freeman had fatal injuries, Gunner CPL Clarence James Tiffany had fatal injuries.

Accident Summary: While on a firefly mission reconning the beach, the aircraft went down 400 meters off shore. The cause was unknown.

Memo: At the time our unit was located on the beach at Chu Lai adjacent to the Chu Lai airstrip. We had been under a series of mortar and rockets attacks at Chu Lai and had designated a team of UH-1B gun ships supported by a UH-1D flare ship to be on standby with the ability to quickly launch, search for and destroy enemy launch sites. The night Jerry died I was the fire team leader of the gun-ships, my wing man was Steve Lotspeich (VHPA member). Jerry Latini was the aircraft commander of the flare ship, his copilot was a "Newby" (Daniel Scott Steele KIA 11/29/67). During the night the airstrip again came under attack and on two separate occasion we launched but were unable to locate the enemy position. During the third attack of the night we again launched. The flare ship took off first and began a easterly climb over the South China Sea. Steve and I took off to the South and immediately swung around to the West and headed directly towards the hills lying to the west of Chu Lai from which the ataacks were normaly launched. The weather was lousy, 500 feet ceiling or less, light rain and almost no visibility, (typical I corps monsoon weather). As we proceeded West Steve and I attempted to contact the flare ship with negative results. we assumed that Latini had experienced radio problems and we proceeded on. After arriving on station with still no contact with either the enemy or the flare ship and worsening weather conditions we radioed operations and informed them that we aborting and returned to base. Operations still had not established contact with the flare ship and had contacted the C. O. and reported the aircraft missing. There was a lot of confusion and activity that night with three subsequent mortar attacks. Our maintenance hanger had been destroyed, an enlisted hooch destroyed and I believe there were two enlisted men killed. Early the next morning the operatons officer informed us that the incoming rounds had been from a friendly (Some Friends!) artillery unit that had been firing FHarassment and Intradiction fire, two rounds each hour. The unit had laid their 105 howitzers 3200 mils (180 degrees) out, and had fired in the opposite direction intended. The operations officer also informed us that Latini's aircraft had crashed into the South China Sea and that all crew members were lost. The accident investigation board later determined that they had in-advertently flown into the low lying clouds become mis-oriented, and had crashed inverted into the sea. A few days later at the request of

the operations officer I was flying a low level recon of the beach searching for bodies when I noticed a body floating in the surf close to the beach. I landed my gun ship on the beach and the crew chief and I waded into the water and pulled the badly decomposed and bloated body to the beach by his shoulder strap. We knew it was Jerry from his shoulder holster which had his name on it. Armored Personnel Carriers from the 11 Armored Cavalry Regiment relieved us and guarded the position until the body could be recovered. I don't remember if any of the other bodies were ever recovered, but I'll never forget Jerry Latini. from Garland Lively, 26 November 1992

30 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-34D #148810, HMM-362, location map coordinates AU810200, Thua Thien, over water.

Crew: Helicopter Aircraft Commander MAJ Donnie Len Darrow had fatal injuries, Pilot 1LT Anthony Edward Kisucky had fatal injuries, CPL George Allison Bird III had fatal injuries, CPL William Brian Hays had fatal injuries.

Additional Details: Sources indicate to the VHPA that these four men died together in Thus Thien Province in the same UH-34D while serving with HMM-362. The VHPA is very interested in learning more about these events.

30 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #63-13678, location South Vietnam.

30 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #63-8565, location South Vietnam.

30 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-23G #64-15128, location South Vietnam.

30 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #64-15422, location South Vietnam.

30 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #64-15408, location South Vietnam.

30 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-12892, location South Vietnam.

30 November 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #65-9432, location South Vietnam.

30 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19008, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 700 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, aft main rotor system, forward fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.

30 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19035, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, during the hover pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153277, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 130 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8588, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15018, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 November 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152433, location Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while level flight the scout area, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16154, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they made a forced landing.

30 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16078, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission.

30 November 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16570, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to theater and recovered.

30 November 67, US Army, helicopter damage with fatalities, UH-1D #66-0909, B Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav, location South Vietnam, 3 fatalities, Cost $472154.

Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ Stephen Richard Porcella had fatal injuries, Pilot 1LT Griffith Bronson Bedworth had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SSG Kenneth Dale Mc Kee had fatal injuries.

1 passenger named CPT Floyd Harold Kushner captured and later released.

Accident Summary: The aircraft crashed into a hill and burned. The pilot flew into IFR conditions at low altitude on a VFR clearance.

Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from an unknown source, they crashed and terminated the

mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
Synopsis: Capt. Harold Kushner had been the sole survivor of the crash of his UH1D helicopter on a mountainside in Quang Nam Province on November 30, 1967. Kushner was a Army Medical Corps Flight Surgeon and had broken a tooth and sustained a wound to his shoulder when the helicopter crashed. He was subsequently captured by the Viet Cong. During his captivity, his wife, Valerie, became active in the effort to end the war, believing that was the only hope her husband had of returning home. Kushner became ambivilent about the war himself, and when held in North Vietnam, made propaganda tapes until informed by the more organized prisoners captured and held in the North that it was prohibited. Kushner was released March 16, 1973 from North Vietnam.
1 December 67, US Army, unit reassignment, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 180th Aviation Co (Medium Helicopter) was reassigned to the 268th CAB from the 10th CAB.
1 December 67, US Army, unit arrival, operation EAGLE THRUST, location South Vietnam.
Description: Operation EAGLE THRUST was the single largest airlift of the war. It moved 10,400 men from the 101st Airborne Division and its 2d and 3d Brigades (the 1st Brigade deployed to Vietnam in 1965) and their equipment from Fort Campbell, Kentucky to Vietnam. The move completed on 18 Dec. The 101st settled into new base camps at Phuoc Vinh, Cu Chi, and Bien Hoa.
1 December 67, US Army, unit reassignment, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 5th Aviation Detachment was reassigned to the 1st Aviation Bde from the 210th CAB.
1 December 67, US Army, unit arrival, 50th Med Det, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 50th Medical Detachment (air ambulance) arrived in Vietnam, was stationed at Phu Hiep, and supported the 173d Abn Bde and a Korean Regiment.
1 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0800, location map coordinates BN350378, South Vietnam.
1 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-15035, location South Vietnam.
1 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19035, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2500 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7989.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16705, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section.
1 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0915, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 40 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
1 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #66-15032, A Trp 3d Sqdn 17th Cav, location (Di An, South Vietnam), 1 injury, Cost $18522.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 T.J. Marlock had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 C.G. George had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 L.E. Rowan.
Accident Summary: At the refueling pad, the crew chief picked up the refueling nozzle and after cleaning it plugged the ground in while placing the nozzle in the tank. Fuel spilled on the aircraft and caught on fire. In ducking, the crew chief pulled the fuel full on where it locked due to the ratchet type nozzle causing fuel to continue to feed the fire. The fire was put out with extinguishers.
1 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #63-08807, location South Vietnam, Cost $793.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 E.W. Ewing had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: In trail formation on short formation, the aircraft fell into the rotor wash, lost RPM, and made a hard landing.
1 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-09812, 187th Avn Co, location (Tay Ninh, South Vietnam), 1 injury, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT A.L. McLaurin had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 A.R. Duquette had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Lost RPM on final approach due to the rotor wash of the aircraft in front of 65-9812. A hard landing was made.
1 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, OH-6A #66-12991, B Trp 7th Sqdn 17th Cav, location (An Khe, South Vietnam), 3 injuries, Cost $45978.
Crew: Pilot 2LT F.G. Wilson, Copilot WO1 J.A. Papke had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 R.M. Carson.
Accident Summary: In flight, a loud noise was heard, cyclic and collective became erratic. A power descent to a small area was made. The aircraft was yawing with no pedal control. The aircraft crashed into small trees. Suspect rail rotor failure.
1 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #64-13921, A Co 1st Avn 1st Inf, location (Phu Loi, South Vietnam), Cost $10370.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.B. Lungwitz had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT P. Mac dougall had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft lost RPM during a hover from a revetment. The tail boom struck the revetment causing the aircraft to land hard.

2 December 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 Russell Moldenhauer died from Small Arms, UH-1D, 1st Avn Bde, location (An Xugen, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, gunshot or small arms fire.
Brief summary: Hit in head by single round while off loading ARVN troops in an LZ. he was in the right seat. listed as ground casualty by dod.
2 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19090, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
2 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8017, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-6A #66-7781, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2005, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 30 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the gunmount, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8706, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the bank right operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8693, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 10 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the combustion cham, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8675, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, fuselage, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15125, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0606, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0660, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the horizontal stabilizer, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16070, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
2 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10104, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 200 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, main rotor blade system, tail section, fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
2 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16040, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while climb at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
2 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1186, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
2 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss with report, UH-1D #66-0811, 48th Avn Co, location map coordinates CQ248362, South Vietnam.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW3 Wallace Wilson Leeper had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, Pilot

CW3 Floyd Wayne Strange had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, Crew Chief SSG Manuel Jesus Moreida had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered, Gunner SSG Richard Alexander Crosby had fatal injuries and his body was never recovered.
Details: Was on a combat mission.
DIA Synopsis: On December 2, 1967, WO Wallace Leeper, aircraft commander; WO Floyd W. Strange, co-pilot; SP4 Manuel J. Moreida, crew chief; and SP4 Richard A. Crosby, door gunner, were crew members aboard a UH1D helicopter (serial #6600811). The helicopter departed Phu Hiep airfield, Phu Kanh (formerly Phu Yen) Province, Vietnam, in marginal weather, to return Captain Woo Shik Pak, a Korean, to his unit which was located about 25 miles south along the coast. When the aircraft did not return to Phu Hiep at the scheduled time, a communications and ramp check was initiated without success. Further unsuccessful search and rescue efforts were conducted along the coastal and mountain area from December 3-9. The aircraft was last seen as it departed Phu Hiep airfield and headed in a southeasterly direction along the coast. Subsequent information indicates that the aircraft crashed and burned in the mountains north of Vung Ro Bay. On September 3, 1973, a source reported that 3 local villagers of Hoa Xuan village reported that they discovered a U.S. helicopter with 2 or 3 remains in uniform at the crash site. Other reports were received that possibly correlated with this incident, but were resolved to other cases. Information from the POW Network.

2 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00800, location South Vietnam, Cost $2722.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J. McGovern had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was at a high hover in an LZ so the troops could not unload. The engine began to lose RPM. The aircraft had to be landed in tall stumps and trees.

2 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15420, location South Vietnam, Cost $11458.
Crew: Pilot WO1 R.B. Pincock had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: There was a loss of power in a turn which caused the tail rotor to strike a tree. A hard landing was made. There was moderate turbulance at the time.

2 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #63-12831, D Trp 3d Sqdn 5th Cav, location (Dong Tam, South Vietnam), Cost $53963.
Crew: Pilot CW2 C.E. Killmer had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The engine failed due to an oil leak. The pressure relief valve came out causing the oil to be pumped out of the engine. The valve was not tightened properly at its last installation causing all engine oil to be pumped overboard with the result of an engine failure. The accident caused was judged to be the improper installation of the pressure relief valve.

3 December 67, US Army, unit reassignment, location South Vietnam.
Description: C Troop 7/17th Cav was reassigned to the 14th CAB from their parent Squadron and OPCONed to the Americal Division as per an order from the 17th CAG dated 30 Nov. C Troop had arrived in Vietnam on 28 Oct and had been based at Camp Enari near Pleiku. They relocated to Chu Lai in late November.

3 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, AH-1G #66-15251.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tube assembly, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150943, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151917, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1800 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #XX-XX115.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #XX-XX123, location Cambodia.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 81mm mor type exploding weapon which hit the right mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153714, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 700 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left sponson, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15011, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the hover target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the door, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #171760, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack target area, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the right gunmount, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151297, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148058, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1200 feet and 105 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the tail pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-8748, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

3 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9961, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 10 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10054, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while taking off at an altitude of 30 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0902, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 1600 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

3 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-13S #63-13677, B Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav, location Quang Tin, South Vietnam, 2 fatalities.

Crew: Pilot 1LT William Scott Cutter had fatal injuries, Aerial Observer PFC William Michael Daley had fatal injuries.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the target marking operations area, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

Additional Details: Sources indicate to the VHPA that this was the B/1/9th Cav aircraft that these two men died in. The VHPA is very interested in knowing more about these events.

3 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-6A #67-07787, location South Vietnam, Cost $4000.

Crew: Pilot CPT D.E. Jones had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: While flying low level, the aircraft struck a tree.

3 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16394, location South Vietnam, Cost $3000.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.C. Leopold had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: On short final, the main rotor hit a tree.

3 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with injuries, UH-1D #64-13583, location (Nha Trang, South Vietnam), 2 injuries, Cost $228554.

Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT M.P. Lovett, Pilot CPT B.H. Blizzard.

Accident Summary: Aircraft UH-1D 64-13583 hovered into aircraft 66-869's rotor blades at the refueling point. The aircraft was being directed by a ground attendant. A piece of blade flew 858 feet into a standing CH-47A 66-19051and did minor damage.

3 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #66-00869, 117th Avn Co, location (Nha Trang, South Vietnam), 1 injury.

Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ D.G. Jayne, Pilot CPT D.R. Waddell had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: This aircraft's rotor blades were hit by aircraft UH-1D 64-13583 which hovered into its rotor blades at the refueling point.

3 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, CH-47A #66-19051, HQ 1st Avn Bde, location (Long Binh, South Vietnam).

Accident Summary: This aircraft was damaged by a piece of rotor blade that flew away from a hover accident of aircraft UH-1D 64-13583 that hovered into aircraft 66-869's rotor blades at the refueling point.

3 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16463, location South Vietnam, Cost $6000.

Crew: Pilot CPT R.V. Munoz had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: While the pilot was landing the aircraft in a revetment, a card board box from the work area blew into the tail rotor.

3 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-09607, D Trp 3d Sqdn 4th Cav, location (Cu Chi, South Vietnam), 6 injuries, Cost $228554.

Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT H.P. Stone had minor injuries, Pilot CW2 L.P. Ayers, Crew Chief SP4 T.R. Lerner, Gunner SP5 J.S. Black.

3 passengers all names are unknown.

Accident Summary: While making a turn in flight, the aircraft lost RPM, went into an autorotation, and had a hard landing.

3 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1D #65-09574, 68th Avn Co, location (Bien Hoa, South Vietnam), 1 fatality, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.M. Patterson had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.V. Sulcer had minor injuries. 1 passenger whose name is unknown.
Accident Summary: The lead aircraft in a flight of three hit a stump with the main rotor during a take off from an LZ.
4 December 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 Robert Douglas King died from Need to Verify, location (Quang Nam, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of other non-hostile causes, aircraft lost or crashed.
Brief summary: Kia as a passenger in a fixed wing.
4 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19015, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2058.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp.
4 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9553.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #145784, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16405, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while climb at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0781, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
4 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9816, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while descent the operations area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16060, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 30 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, tail section, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10064, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
4 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1H #66-16587, A Co 4th Avn 4th Inf, location Kontum, South Vietnam.
Crew: Pilot 1LT William Terry Allen had fatal injuries, SP5 Wolfgang Tony Otto Mohl had fatal injuries, SP4 Clyde Marvin Lee had fatal injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
Additional Details: Sources indicate to the VHPA that these three men died in Kontum Province in the same aircraft and that there was one survivor. They were serving with A/4th Avn Bn. The VHPA is very interested in knowing more about this event.
4 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #66-00898, 117th Avn Co, location (Cam Ranh Bay, South Vietnam), 1 injury, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.J. Foden had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.B. Ellis had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 T.V. Bathey.
Accident Summary: On take off over a 30 foot barrier, the aircraft lost RPM resulting in a hard landing.
4 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-15016, location (Di An, South Vietnam), Cost $1211.
Crew: Pilot WO1 N.E. Katz had minor injuries, Copilot WO1 B.C. Carpente had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While hovering to a runway, the RPM decreased resulting in a hard landing. The aircraft was over weight.
4 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1D #66-00973, 118th Avn Co, location (Bien Hoa, South Vietnam), 2 fatalities, Cost $46618.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 L.B. Ward had minor injuries, Pilot CPT W.E. Bannister had minor injuries. 2 passengers all names are unknown.
Accident Summary: The number three aircraft in stagered trail struck the water in the LZ with the tail rotor during a fast shallow approach and an abrupt flare.

5 December 67, US Navy, helicopter loss, UH-2A #149741, location at sea.
5 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-1E #152434, VMO-2, location Quang Nam, South Vietnam.
Crew: Helicopter Aircraft Commander CPT Gary Lloyd England had fatal injuries, Pilot 2LT Robert Isaac Terry III had fatal injuries, CPL August Harold Monhof had fatal injuries, GSG Frank Ernest Morey, Jr. had fatal injuries.
Additional Details: Sources indicate to the VHPA that these four mem died in Quang Nam Province in the same UH-1E while serving with VMO-2. The VHPA is very interested in knowing more about this event.
5 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-1E #157877, location South Vietnam.
5 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #153991, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1200 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19092.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 105 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
5 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #XX-XX853, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13147.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, forward pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13925, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8649, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15210, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 110 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0582, location Classified.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while level flight at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0567, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0519, location South Vietnam, 2 fatalities and 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, cargo section, fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
5 December 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E.
Details: Was on a combat mission, at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 December 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E #66-13281, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1250 feet and 115 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the personnel, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
5 December 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E #66-13289, location Classified.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1250 feet and 115 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
5 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
5 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-16125, location South Vietnam, Cost $1400.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 E.L. Quiett had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was in the process of getting into position when the RPM started bleeding off. The pilot reduced power but the RPM stilled dropped. The pilot then made a forced landing resulting in damage to the aircraft.

5 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16256, location South Vietnam, Cost $4000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CPT J. Hanko had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft hit the top of a pole on take off.

5 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16365, location South Vietnam, Cost $8906.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT R.R. Kearns had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While performing an emergency extraction of six troops under fire, the LZ was too small for the rotor disc without damage. The pilot elected to incur damage in order to accomplish the mission.

6 December 67, US Army, battle at Tam Quan which continued until 20 December 67, location South Vietnam.
Description: Probabily the largest battle during operation PERSHING was the battle at Tam Quan when the 22d NVA Regt stood and fought. They lost 661 known dead to the 1st Cav units; especially the 1/9th Cav plus the 2/8th and 1/12th Infantry.

6 December 67, US Army, helicopter pilot 2LT Gary Richard Clark died from Need to Verify, 199th Inf Bde, location (Bien Hoa, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Killed because of hostile action, gunshot or small arms fire.
Brief summary: Ground casualty.

6 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15338, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, fuel cell, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9094, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 20 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #63-12824, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, at with 70 knots of airspeed in the operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19041.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, bottom aft fuselage, bottom mid fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19042.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the top mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-6A #65-12998, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 70 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8679, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

6 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while attack approach the target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.

6 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2036, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 30 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the avionics comp, tail section, transmission, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0737, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

6 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9558, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor

system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15055.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 10 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left door, tail section, fuel cell, cockpit, fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0547, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15011, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the lite, rocket, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16064, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 75 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1192, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-12983, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 20 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16650, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 20 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16396, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 100 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
6 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0879, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16445, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 1100 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
6 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-34D #148819, location South Vietnam, 4 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 30 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 8 hits from SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
6 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #64-13742, 128th Avn Co, location (Di An, South Vietnam), 2 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 P.W. Wernli had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.H. Taylor had minor injuries.
2 passengers whose names are: SP4 Slenner, PFC Febens.
Accident Summary: This aircraft was fourth of five in a trail formation on final into an LZ. It lost RPM and dropped below the other aircraft. The rotor wash caused loss of directional control. The aircraft hit sideways and rolled inverted.
6 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00670, 187th Avn Co, location (Tay Ninh, South Vietnam), Cost $63475.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.A. Britt had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 V. Tortolan had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The crew heard a noise in the engine. An autorotation was made into an opening ending in a hard landing.
6 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16577, 170th Avn Co, location (Pleiku/CP Schmidt, South Vietnam), Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 T.M. Roy had minor injuries, Copilot WO1 J.W. Winder had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On the second try for a landing, the co-pilot put the aircraft iln a nose high attitude. The aircraft commander took over the controls but was to late for the aircraft was sinking fast. The main rotor blades struck a tree.

6 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16229, 129th Avn Co, location (Qui Nhon, South Vietnam), Cost $11378.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 B.T. Hess had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT H.A. Niehaus had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While the aircraft was coming in for a landing, it struck a wire on the ground. After freeing from the wire, it made a hard landing.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 Thomas Carr Jeffer Hubar died, location (Khanh Hoa, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died during captivity, aircraft lost or crashed.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 Charles Chester Wilcox died from Ground Casualty, 145th Avn Bn, location (Binh Duong, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died while missing as a result of hostile action, gunshot or small arms fire.
Brief summary: Ground casualty.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #63-9215, location South Vietnam.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #64-13742, location South Vietnam.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-6A #65-12991, location South Vietnam.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9607, location South Vietnam.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9812, location South Vietnam.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0898, location South Vietnam.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15395, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9221, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack on target, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #153993, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 160 feet and 135 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14005, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-4593, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 160 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the chin bubble, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15210, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while orbiting the target area at an altitude of 50 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, fuselage, cockpit, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0500, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9558, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9431, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, cockpit, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15074, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0561, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9485, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit

from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel line, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0547, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the sync elevator, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1U.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the equipment section.
7 December 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, HH-3E #66-13290, location Classified.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, during the climb pickup zone, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the spotlight, ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16406, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16725, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16409, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cargo section, cockpit, they continued flying, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16443, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16718, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9998, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while orbiting at an altitude of 700 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-13S #63-13675, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery adjustment mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 60 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, right fuselage, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss, UH-1D #64-13833, location (Chu Lai, South Vietnam), Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 K.G. Jackson had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 S.R. Staszcuk had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: After lifting off, the aircraft lost power and landed 60 meters off shore. Suspect engine or transmission failure or malfunction.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-15340, location South Vietnam, Cost $270.
Crew: Pilot WO1 W.G. Beasley had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: A Vietnamese child threw an object into the tail rotor during the ground run up.
7 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1C #66-15117, 92d Avn Co, location (Cam Ranh Bay, South Vietnam), 4 fatalities, Cost $503679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ William Hunter Goodspeed had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 T.C. Hubard had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 Jesse Arnel Gordy had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 Richard Emmett Pratt had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: While on a gun run, the aircraft flew to low to the ground, flew into a tree and exploded.
8 December 67, US Army, unit reorganization, 161st Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 161st Aviation Company, serving with the 14th CAB, was deactivated and the assets used to form the 123d Aviation Battalion.
8 December 67, US Army, unit activation, 123d Avn 23d Inf, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 123d Aviation Battalion was activated from assets the 161st Aviation Company. Initially the 406th TC Det and the 449th Signal Det, which had supported the 161st, were reassigned to the battalion. The battalion had a Headquarters Company, A Company, and B Company. A Company was known as "The Pelicans" and was organized as a divisional General Support aviation company. B Company was organized from the 161st's gun platoon and was later given a

provisional mission as Aero Scouts. B Company retained the Warlord call sign from the 161st's gun platoon.
8 December 67, US Army, unit arrival, 16 AVN CO, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 16th Aviation Company arrived in Vietnam.
8 December 67, US Army, operation YELLOWSTONE which continued until 24 February 68.
Description: The 25th Inf Div operation in War Zone C (Tay Ninh Province) that claimed 1,254 known enemy casualties.
8 December 67, US Army, operation SARATOGA which continued until 11 March 68.
Description: The continuation of 25th Inf Div operations in the southern half of their AO west of Saigon and along the Cambodian border. Commenced at the same time as YELLOWSTONE in the northern half of the division's AO. It claimed 3,862 known enemy casualties.
8 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16577, location South Vietnam.
8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9202, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack on target, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9100, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 20 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150942, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the stubwing, bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19042.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while orbiting the pickup zone at an altitude of 1700 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-6A #65-12998, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2028, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, forward main rotor system, armament, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0619, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, right skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15180, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, engine comp, tail section, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0685, location Classified.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the transmission, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0661, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0597, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, left cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0559, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the windshield, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0688, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left window, pitch horn, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0636, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15023, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15186, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the windshield, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15072, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0567, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9427, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, right tail section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15191, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the trans oil cooler, left tail section, bottom fuselage, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0536, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right tail section, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0564, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16726, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.

8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10085, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the descent operations area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13503, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13809, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the descent operations area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission.

8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16246, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, at an altitude of 60 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.

8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission.

8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0747, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 9 hits from an unknown source which hit the equipment section, tail section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-10794, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 2 hits from an unknown source which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
8 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #66-0585, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while attack approach the target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, engine comp, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
8 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, OH-23G #64-15195, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality, Cost $46400.
Crew: Pilot WO1 W.C. Hofmann had minor injuries.
1 passenger named LTC Domingo Ignacio Aguilar had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft landed at a firebase near a slope. The passenger disembarked the aircraft and walked up the slope into the main rotor blades killing him instantly.
8 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09613, location South Vietnam, Cost $449.
Crew: Pilot CPT J.R. Jempson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While hovering into the refueling area close to UH-1C 65-9510 when the aircraft commander lowered the pitch. The blades of the two aircraft intermeshed.
8 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #65-09510, 118th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Accident Summary: This aircraft was in the refueling area when aircraft UH-1D 65-006913 hovered into it.
9 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9084, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack on target, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151938, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 40 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-6A #66-7778, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
9 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14013, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while attack approach the target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the seat, tail section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
9 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0685.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 14.5mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
9 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16732, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the equipment section.
9 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16697, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while descent the operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
9 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16121, location South Vietnam, Cost $6000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.G. Sodouski had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On take off, a loud bang was heard. The aircraft veered with loss of tail rotor drive. An autorotation was made to a small area with incident damage. Suspect transmission output quill failed.
10 December 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SSG Jose Juan Figueroa died, 9th Inf Div, location (Bien Hoa, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of illness or non-hostile injuries, aircraft lost or crashed.
10 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-34D #149337, location South Vietnam.
10 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152547, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous test and maintenance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1300 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152332, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 78 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW

which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152337, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while taking off at an altitude of 200 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152519, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46D #153400, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 130 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46D #153400, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 130 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46D #153990, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 10 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
10 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0089, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 81mm mor type exploding weapon which hit the left aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153712, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153292, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 1200 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the sponson, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13984, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15022, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0720, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0582, location Classified.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the radio, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0617, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the radio comp, armament, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
10 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15011, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the door, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15023, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150573, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 350 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit

from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148070, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet, took 5 hits from SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, mid fuselage, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149328, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 4 hits from SA/AW which hit the engine comp, engine comp, engine comp, engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147158, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from an unknown source which hit the main rotor blade system, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16429, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9568, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, at an altitude of 1700 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16381, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while taking off at an altitude of 80 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10127, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10084, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 5 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148814, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took hits from SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
10 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-13S #64-00138, location South Vietnam, Cost $1800.
Crew: Pilot WO1 L.A. Boggs had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On landing, the tail rotor sturck concertina wire shearing the short shaft. Loss of the tail rotor caused the aircraft to make two 360 degree turns prior to touch down.
10 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00559, 114th Avn Co, location South Vietnam, Cost $4087.
Crew: Pilot WO1 J.A. Adams had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: After RPM was lost at a hover, the pilot attempted a running takeoff with an excess nose low attitude. The M-5 gun system hit the PSP and damaged the nose.
11 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-6A #66-7787, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2093, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the armament, cockpit, left fuselage, bottom fuselage, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
11 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8695, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, right forward fuselage, left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13918, location Cambodia.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
11 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8675, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 25 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, right door, cargo section, forward main rotor

system, tail section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

11 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14023.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15027, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbit in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right sync elevator, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0743, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15059, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the battery comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15194, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the top aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15211.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 400 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left horizontal stabilizer, left tail section, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0597, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, sync elevator, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151297, location Vietnam.

Details: Was on a combat mission, during the landing base camp, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #151283, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 3 hits from 12.7mm type SA/AW which hit the transmission, cockpit, they made a precationary landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

11 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153306, location Vietnam.

Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 900 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the left mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

11 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #66-00708, 269th Avn Bn, location (Dau Tieng, South Vietnam), Cost $79518.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 M.K. Hall had minor injuries, Pilot CPT H.B. Smith had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The aircraft had just taken off. The engine failed at 200 feet. The pilot autorotated into trees. It was determined that the shaft failed.

11 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16215, location South Vietnam, Cost $600.

Crew: Pilot WO1 J. Pagan had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 S.D. Flock had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: While in the traffic pattern, the engine failed. An autorotation was made with minor damage.

11 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-6A #66-07812, 765th Trans Bn, location South Vietnam, Cost $12667.

Crew: Pilot CW2 H.J. Turner had minor injuries, Instructor Pilot CPT K.D. Loveless had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: This accident occurred while in execution of a 180 degree autorotation due to a tail rotor hinge bolt separation at approximately three feet prior to touchdown resulting in an unsuccessful practice autorotation terminating in a hard landing.

11 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-10134, 68th Avn Co, location (Bien Hoa, South Vietnam), 7 injuries, Cost $228554.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.A. Toensing, Pilot WO1 R. Webb had minor injuries, Gunner SP4 F.L. Freeland.

4 passengers all names are unknown.

Accident Summary: On climb out, a loud explosion was heard. An autorotation was made with a running landing. The aircraft hit an earthen birm, lost the skids and rolled forward. The engine failed from an unknown cause.

11 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #63-08732, D Trp 1st Sqdn 4th Cav, location (Phu Loi, South Vietnam), Cost $35035.

Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT L.L. Taylor had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 W.C. Hatounia had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While the aircraft was at a hover, tail rotor control was lost. The cross head bearings failed because the bearing was not installed properly.

11 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #66-15198, 334th Avn Co, location (Bien Hoa, Thailand), 2 injuries, Cost $100000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.G. Dawson, Pilot WO1 G.D. Boyd.
Accident Summary: The aircraft commander made an attempt to get over wires by flaring the aircraft, but failed. The wire cut into the top of the cabin. The pilot made a good autorotation without damage.

11 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #64-14094, 48th Avn Co, location (Phan Rang Bay, South Vietnam), Cost $18439.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.H. Scruggs had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.P. Labier had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was flying low level to avoid artillery and mortar fire. The engine lost RPM and the pilot entered an autorotation ending in a hard landing. Suspected engine failure.

12 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2058.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the engine comp.

12 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0652, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the minigun, ammo comp, minigun, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0644, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, chin bubble, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15079, location Classified.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left chin bubble, bottom fuselage, lite, circuit breaker, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0597, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0590, location Classified.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 10 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, cargo section, forward main rotor system, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was evacuated.

12 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0591, location Classified.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15028, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 1100 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15199, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 40 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15188, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10061, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9921, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 5 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16535, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while taking off at an altitude of 30 feet, took 11 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cockpit, cargo section, tail section, they continued flying, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

12 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1035, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, cockpit, fuselage, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was evacuated.
12 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16082, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16640, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
12 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16962, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the equipment section.
12 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #66-0582, location Classified.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, fuel cell, transmission, bottom fuselage, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
12 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1H #66-16516, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while take-off, took 3 hits from an unknown source which hit the equipment section, cockpit, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
12 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #66-00940, D Trp 3d Sqdn 5th Cav, location (Dong Tam, South Vietnam), 1 injury, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT R.A. Petaja had minor injuries, Pilot 2LT A.A. Cozzalio.
Accident Summary: The tail rotor sturck a tree on final to an LZ.
12 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #62-03797, B Co 25th Avn 25th Inf, location (Cu Chi, South Vietnam), Cost $12035.
Crew: Pilot CPT R.H. Reynolds had minor injuries, Instructor Pilot CW2 D.S. Nobriga had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On straight in autorotation, pitch application was made at ten feet. The aircraft fell through, landed hard, and bounced.
12 December 67, US Army, helicopter combat related accident with injuries, UH-1H #66-16450, 15th Med 1st Cav, location (Bien Hoa, South Vietnam), 2 injuries, Cost $126384.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 M.F. Ahern had minor injuries, Pilot CW2 W.S. Greene, Crew Chief SP4 J.O. Jorgenson.
Accident Summary: The aircraft picked up an injured woman who had fallen from a bridge. The aircraft was hovered under the bridge. On take off the tail rotor struck the bridge. The aircraft landed hard in the water.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to theater and recovered.
13 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-1186, location South Vietnam.
13 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9221, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the climb operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-14044, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 10 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15388, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 20 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, main rotor blade system, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
13 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-13683, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 10 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #64-15130, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 500 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the driveshaft, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
13 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19008, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-6A #66-7790, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

13 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2031, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 25 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13905, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0427, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the exhaust, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0564, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

13 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0569, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15180, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 250 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, engine comp, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

13 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9621, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1000 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9717, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 3 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13670, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9978, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-8748, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 10 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16758, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

13 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-23G #63-12839, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area; took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

13 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1H #66-16242, 214th Avn Bn, location (Long Binh, South Vietnam), 1 injury, Cost $228554.

Crew: Pilot WO1 G.A. Benoit had minor injuries, Instructor Pilot 1LT D.E. Greenlee had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft lost power and autorotated into a wooded area. Engine failure cause was unknown.
13 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15240, location (Tan An, South Vietnam), Cost $6160.
Crew: Pilot WO1 G.P. Ballman had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While at a hover, concertina wire sprung loose and tangled in the tail rotor.
13 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #66-01186, 176th Avn Co, location (Chu Lai, South Vietnam), 5 fatalities, 2 injuries, Cost $510316.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW2 Richard Dale Jenks had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 W.H. Borchart had major injuries, Crew Chief SP4 Robert Dewitt Berta had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 James Goodwin Whaley had fatal injuries. 3 passengers whose names are: MAJ Thomas Wayne Cotton had fatal injuries, CPT Kidd, CPT Grady Isiaiah Carriker, Jr. had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: While in flight, the tail rotor failed. The aircraft nosed over, spun, crashed, and burned.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #63-9202, location South Vietnam.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #64-15414, location South Vietnam.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-10134, location South Vietnam.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-0704, location South Vietnam.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0940, location South Vietnam.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-15061, location South Vietnam.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16242, location South Vietnam.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15371, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15360, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 20 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-6A #65-12998, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while hover at an altitude of 30 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8713, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14061, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, sync elevator, fuel boost, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8528, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2028, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2005, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired and evacuated.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8528, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 10 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, tail section, cargo section, armament, heater comp, cargo door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15136.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the chin bubble, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0591, location Classified.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while orbit in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15031, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while orbit in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while attack approach the target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15021, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 13 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, left windshield, bottom fuselage, tail section, armament, engine cowling, unk, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0519, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, tcok 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the gun, rocket, forward main rotor system, vert stabilizer, vert stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16202, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16720, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10084, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, cockpit, main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-1069, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9630, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while landing at an altitude of 30 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1019, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16151, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while climb at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16035, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous psychological warfare mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16159, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 130 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9636, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 1000 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13621, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #66-0916, location map coordinates YA677826, South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while descent the operations area, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #66-1152, location map coordinates YA720870, South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while descent the operations area, took 1 hit from an unknown source, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #65-9625, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09614, A Co 25th Avn 25th Inf, location (Cu Chi, South Vietnam), Cost $35485.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.I. Mucioli had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 W.R. Alexander had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On final to a confined area with a sling load, the engine failed. An autorotation into an area with trees and stumps resulted in major damage.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, OH-13S #63-09202, A Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav, location (Bien Hoa, South Vietnam), 2 injuries, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot WO1 L.B. Catlin.
1 passenger named SP4 Tramaglia.
Accident Summary: During a low level recon, the pilot started a climb and experienced tail rotor failure. The pilot autorotated to the ground leveling before ground contact.
14 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with fatalities, UH-1H #66-16211, 240th Avn Co, location (Dong Tam, South Vietnam), 4 fatalities, Cost $514554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT Haron Lee Brown II had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 William K. Clawson had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP5 Matthew Perry Amaral III had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 Ronny Kay Kindred had fatal injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft experienced undetermined difficulty, crashed and burned.
15 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-13683, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack on target, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152542, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 300 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19037, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 175 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #64-13149.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right top mid fuselage, bottom forward fuselage, ramp, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15002, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left top fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
15 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15029, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 550 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0687, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9507, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16723, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 3 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

15 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission.
15 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0999, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, tail section, cargo section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
15 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9961, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 150 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, skid, cargo section, main rotor blade system, fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
15 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1075, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
15 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-6A #66-7795, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the take-off pickup zone, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
15 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #66-15025, 9th Inf Div, location Tay Ninh, South Vietnam, 2 fatalities and 2 injuries.
Crew: SP4 Oscar Aguayo, Jr. had fatal injuries, PFC James Louis Reichelt had fatal injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
Additional Details: Sources indicate to the VHPA that this was the event that describes how SP4 Aguayo and PFC Reichelt died in Tay Ninh Province while serving for a unit of the 9th Inf Div. The VHPA is very interested in knowing more about these events.

15 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1D #66-00887, 336th Avn Co, location (Soc Trang, South Vietnam), 3 fatalities, Cost $125630.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.E. Williams had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 D.L. Nelson had minor injuries.
3 passengers all names are unknown.
Accident Summary: While in flight, the EGT rose, smoke was reproted coming from the engine, and severe high frequency vibrations started in the pedals. The aircraft commander used throttle on approach to maintain directional control. The tail rotor stopped turning. At termination, the aircraft turned 360 degrees right. A skid hit a dike. The aircraft fell to an inverted position. The engine failed due to restriction of oil flow in the power turbine nozzle.
16 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-6A #65-12999, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 35 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, equipment section, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired and evacuated.
16 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0564, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired and evacuated.
16 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13888, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1004, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 40 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16174, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9872, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and

completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13620, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1172, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9978, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 6 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
16 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, CH-47A #65-08000, 180th Avn Co, location (Tuy Hoa, South Vietnam), 1 injury, Cost $2500.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW2 J.C. Paquin had minor injuries, Pilot CPT J.K. Coosey had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 G.D. Catino.
Accident Summary: On landing to pick up passengers and to pick up a sling load the ramp was lowered. The pilot removed his hand from the cyclic stick causing forward pitching action. Violent bouncing took place damaging the aircraft.
16 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1H #66-16219, 170th Avn Co, location (Pleiku/CP Schmidt, South Vietnam), 3 fatalities, 7 injuries, Cost $413954.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 Thomas Ray King had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 R.N. Earle, Crew Chief SP4 A.W. Hood, Gunner SP4 L.C. Snyder.
6 passengers whose names are: PFC Fathies Kelly, Jr. had fatal injuries, SP4 J.L. Lencki, PFC G.L. Boulier, PFC James Compton Groover had fatal injuries, SP4 R. Bowle, 2LT G.H. Erhardt.
Accident Summary: The aircraft departed north and failed to clear trees. After numerous blade strikes, it settled inverted at the base of 200 foot trees.
17 December 67, US Army, operation UNIONTOWN which continued until 8 March 68.
Description: The 199th Light Inf Bde operations in Bien Hoa Province. It later includes Tet offensive operations and claimed 922 known enemy casualties.
17 December 67, Korean Army, operation MAENG NO 9 which continued until 30 January 68.
Description: The ROK Capital Div operations in Binh Dinh Province that claimed 749 known enemy casualties.
17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15319, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15330, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the bank right operations area, took 12 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
17 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150942, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1600 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the ramp, ramp, ramp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152512, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150943, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 400 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the top aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152497, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 55 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left windshield, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150942, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46D #153996, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the nose, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46D #153989, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153306, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom forward fuselage, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2093, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0534, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while orbiting the target area at an altitude of 30 feet and 120 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0660, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15210, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15111, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 600 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 14.5mm and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left cockpit, swashplate, forward main rotor system, left tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9442, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0629, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while landing at an altitude of 400 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, right tail section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9506, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, bellcrank mount, door, driveshaft, right skid, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0562, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0689, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, right tail section, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0688, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the bank right operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
17 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154750, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support med escort mission, while climb in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the tail rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154761, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine cowling, bottom tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149328, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while climb in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 8 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the window, fuselage, tail section, transmission, cockpit, instrument panel, main rotor blade system, engine cowlin, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148091, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 10 feet, took 5 hits from an unknown source which hit the cargo section, transmission, transmission, transmission, tire, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #149376, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 80 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the clutch comp, window, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151952, location Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while on ground the pickup zone, had more than 99 holes from mortar type exploding weapon, they terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16148, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 25 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10086, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1004, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 40 feet and 45 knots of airspeed, took 11 hits from 14.5mm and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13670, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13709, location South Vietnam, 1 fatality and 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, cockpit, tail section, cargo section, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12887, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous psychological warfare mission, while enroute at an altitude of 10 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9943, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10040, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1034, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13880, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet

and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13882, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while landing at an altitude of 500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16611, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute with 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150240, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 5.6mm type SA/AW which hit the aft tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

17 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150908, location Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while on ground in the LZ, took hits from an unknown source which hit the cockpit, right fuselage, they completed the mission.

17 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #66-0631, location map coordinates XT460040, South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1100 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, had more than 99 holes from an unknown source, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

17 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00794, location South Vietnam, Cost $10000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ J.K. Gower had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Damage occurred to the main rotor blades from a tree strike upon landing in the LZ.

17 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09847, location South Vietnam, Cost $3000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 S. Walker had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While on a night flare mission, a flare was dropped but it failed to disengage from the trip wire. The flare was thrown up through the main rotor blades and struck the transmission.

17 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16344, 214th Avn Bn, location (Long Binh, South Vietnam), Cost $43302.
Crew: Pilot WO1 M.J. Lina had minor injuries, Copilot WO1 C.A. Pearson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On approach, the visibility was obscurred by dust. The aircraft was damaged by ground contact.

17 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-00828, 191st Avn Co, location (Dong Tam, South Vietnam), Cost $46784.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 C.D. Wilkinson had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 W.E. Smith had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On climb out, a loud popping noise was heard from the engine. An autorotation was made ending in a hard landing.

18 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0114, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support artillery relocate sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-8021, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom aft fuselage, bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153713, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, at an altitude of 2000 feet and 120 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the horizontal stabilizer, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0625, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, seat, fuel cell, engine comp, hydraulic comp, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

18 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0686, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0688, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took

2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, tail section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

18 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0654, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

18 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15180, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, tail section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153707, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 250 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the right sponson, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #151409, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16427, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from mine type exploding weapon which hit the tail section, they continued flying, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13761, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous spray mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-12889, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

18 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16724, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, cockpit, equipment section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.

18 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16606, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, main rotor blade system, cockpit, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

18 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #148091, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 10 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, landing gear, cockpit, cargo section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

19 December 67, US Army, unit arrival, 11th Inf Bde, location South Vietnam.
Description: The U.S. 11th Light Infantry Brigade arrives in Vietnam and was assigned a position in southern I Corps as part of the U.S. 23rd (Americal) Division.

19 December 67, US Army, change of command, 178th Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
MAJ John M. Kalina, former CO, MAJ Ernest M. Wood, new CO

19 December 67, US Army, operation MUSCATINE which continued until 10 June 68.
Description: The Americal Div conducted operations in Quang Ngai Province that claimed 1,129 known enemy casualties.

19 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19094, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19094, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 81mm mor type exploding weapon which hit the bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19012, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 81mm mor type exploding weapon which hit the right top aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153707, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet and 120 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right sponson, they continued flying

and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-6A #65-12969, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2012, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right top fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-14167, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left tail section, left fuselage, left cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9462, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from handgren type exploding weapon which hit the left aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

19 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15175, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, during the attack w/drw target area, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the hydraulic comp, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

19 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16705, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a combat mission, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section.

19 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1H #66-16027, C Trp 7th Sqdn 17th Cav, location (Chu Lai, South Vietnam), 2 injuries, Cost $147400.

Crew: Pilot WO1 E.P. Napier had minor injuries, Copilot WO1 P.F. Rauber had minor injuries.

2 passengers all names are unknown.

Accident Summary: This aircraft was second in trail on an approach to a hill top. It over shot and stopped at a high hover. The aircraft began to settle causing the blades to hit bamboo. The aircraft then crashed.

19 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16341, 214th Avn Bn, location (Long Binh, South Vietnam), Cost $16610.

Crew: Pilot WO1 M.J. Lina had minor injuries, Instructor Pilot WO1 W.C. Weidner had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: On short final to an approach to a hillside helipad, the pilot failed to properly eveluate the existing circumstances. He performed a hovering autorotation from 30 to 50 feet. The aircraft struck hard and rolled over.

19 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1D #65-09987, 162d Avn Co, location (Di An, South Vietnam), 10 fatalities, Cost $768954.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 John Frederick Holz had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 Larry Arnold Harke had fatal injuries, Crew Chief SP4 Robert Daniel Kline had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 Anthony Victo Campaniello had fatal injuries.

6 passengers whose names are: CPL Steven Nicholas Radu had fatal injuries, PFC Eugene Miley had fatal injuries, SFC Walter Otho Brown, Jr. had fatal injuries, SFC Leroy Everett had fatal injuries, PFC Jimmy Lee Woolfolk had fatal injuries, PFC Charles Carpenter had fatal injuries.

Accident Summary: While on a practice combat assault over 75 foot trees, the aircraft suffered partial or complete loss of power. The tail boom struck trees and separated from the aircraft. The main cabin struck the ground in a nose low attitude and turned over and burned on impact. Engine failure was due to fatigue failure of one blade in the turbine wheel.

20 December 67, US Marine Corps, CH-46 structural modifications completed, location South Vietnam.

Description: The CH-46 structural modification program at Futema, Okinawa, instituted to correct the problems which had caused the crashes and grounding of the CH-46 during the summer, was officially completed. During it, 80 CH-46s had been completed and returned to operation in Vietnam.

20 December 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 Jeremiah D. Mc Garry died from A/C Accident, 189th Avn Co, location (Kontum, South Vietnam).

Reason and cause of death: Died during captivity, aircraft lost or crashed.

20 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #63-9187, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 150 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from mine type exploding weapon which hit the bubble, fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-13S #64-15381, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the bank right operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bubble, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

20 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151952, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while hover, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward pylon, cockpit, aft fuselage, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.

20 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150908, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, right stubwing, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46D #153361, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while hover in the LZ at an altitude of 10 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19038, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, during the hover pickup zone, took 1 hit from mine type exploding weapon which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8715, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue personnel mission, during the level flight pickup zone, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8706.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 40 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16534, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 40 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16521, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 100 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cockpit, equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

20 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1B #62-12540, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, had more than 99 holes from an unknown source which hit the engine comp, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

20 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-09713, 116th Avn Co, location (Cu Chi, South Vietnam), 1 injury, Cost $228554.

Crew: Pilot WO1 J.L. McDonald, Instructor Pilot WO1 G.T. Walter had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: A power recovery was made during an autorotation. While in a tail low flare, the tail rotor struck the ground causing the aircraft to crash and begin to burn.

20 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1H #66-16154, location (Camp Holloway, South Vietnam), 4 fatalities, 3 injuries, Cost $456354.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 C.D. Baker, Pilot WO1 J.D. McGarry had minor injuries, Observer SP5 E. Christoph, Crew Chief PFC David Antol had fatal injuries, Gunner SP5 R.H. Karnes.

2 passengers whose names are: LTC Glen Dean Belnap had fatal injuries, SGM Herbert Roberts, Jr. had fatal injuries.

Accident Summary: At 120 foot hover with LZ cutting equipment being lowered by rope, the tail rotor struck a tree. The aircraft crashed and burned.

20 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15191, location South Vietnam, Cost $1200.

Crew: Pilot WO1 R.L. Grove had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: The aircraft was flying low level and turned into the sun striking a tree mid bubble.

20 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #66-00536, 68th Avn Co, location (Bien Hoa, South Vietnam), 2 injuries, Cost $146000.

Crew: Aircraft Commander CW2 S.D. Hickman, Pilot 1LT J.W. Rockom had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: After initiating a left brake for a left down wind entry to the refueling area, the engine failed. The pilot continued the left turn and shot for a road rather than into trees. The landing was down wind and level but the aircraft hit hard. The skids were sheared off. It hit a small mound of dirt with the left chin bubble and rolled on its right side.

20 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #66-00526, location (Di An, South Vietnam), 3 injuries, Cost $217679.

Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT P.L. Mullin, Pilot WO1 D.A. Cullis.

Accident Summary: The aircraft was being moved from one parking area to another. In parking the aircraft, dust flew up from the ground and the pilot was lost. The aircraft hit hard.

21 December 67, US Marine Corps, operation report.

Description: The 3rd Battalion, 26th Marines conduct a 5-day sweep to the west of KSCB with no contact but it does discover evidence that the enemy was moving into the area in force.

21 December 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Les Howard Paschall died, UH-1D #66-00748, 281st Avn Co, location (Kontum, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of illness or non-hostile injuries, aircraft lost or crashed.
21 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9713, location South Vietnam.
21 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9987, location South Vietnam.
21 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9976, location South Vietnam.
21 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9994, location South Vietnam.
21 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-0526, location South Vietnam.
21 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-0697, location South Vietnam.
21 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-15199, location South Vietnam.
21 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-15117, location South Vietnam.
21 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16154, location South Vietnam.
21 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16219, location South Vietnam.
21 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16233, location South Vietnam.
21 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #151409, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the mid fuselage, aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-6A #65-12995, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 15 feet and 45 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0712, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0738, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 150 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10040, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while enroute at an altitude of 250 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
21 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0845, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section.
21 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-34D #148058, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the climb pickup zone, had more than 99 holes from 12.7mm and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the pylon, transmission, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
21 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-6A #66-7778, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 55 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the compressor, fuselage, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
21 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #66-00697, 189th Avn Co, location (Camp Holloway, South Vietnam), 1 injury, Cost $260079.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.G. Ginac had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.J. Engle had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 L.E. Tipton.
Accident Summary: This aircraft hovered between two other aircraft, UH-1D 65-10039 and UH-1D 66-00748. Its rotor blades struck each of these two aircraft slinging shrapnel. SP4 Paschall was hit in the chest mortally injuring him.
21 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1D #65-10039, 281st Avn Co, location (Nha Trang, South Vietnam), 1 injury.
Crew: Aircraft Commander G.T. Condrey, Pilot CPT D.R. Vaughn had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: This aircraft was hit by aircraft UH-1C 66-00697 as it hovered between this aircraft and UH-1D 66-00748.
21 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities, UH-1D #66-00748, 281st Avn Co, location (Nha Trang, South Vietnam), 1 fatality.
Crew: Observer SP4 L.J. Paschall had fatal injuries.
1 passenger named SP4 M.J. Smith had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: This aircraft was hit by aircraft UH-1C 66-00697 as it hovered between this aircraft and UH-1D 65-10039.
22 December 67, US Army, unit arrival, 273d Avn Co, location South Vietnam.
Description: The 273d Aviation Co (Heavy Helicopter) arrived with the 652d TC Det (JE) and was assigned to the 222d CAB.

22 December 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 William H. Borchart died from A/C Accident, 176 AVN CO, location (Quang Tin, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of illness or non-hostile injuries, aircraft lost or crashed.
22 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter loss, UH-34D #150243, location South Vietnam.
22 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-0536, location South Vietnam.
22 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #66-0628, location South Vietnam.
22 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0797, location South Vietnam.
22 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-0887, location South Vietnam.
22 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the hover operations area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they made a precationary landing and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
22 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46D #153368, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-6A #66-7782, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, cockpit, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
22 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2005, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 700 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15058.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the bank left target area, took 10 hits from an unknown source which hit the bottom fuselage, bottom fuselage, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired and evacuated.
22 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #XX-XX727, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10127, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 20 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16037, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 3 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
22 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16043, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 2 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, main rotor blade system, cockpit, equipment section, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to theater and recovered.
22 December 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, UH-1F, location Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous mission, while enroute, took hits from SA/AW.
22 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-13S #64-15424, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, tail section, bubble, antenna, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
22 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with fatalities and injuries, UH-1D #65-09597, 173d Avn Co, location (Di An, South Vietnam), 1 fatality, 3 injuries, Cost $282516.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 K.L. Demaranv, Pilot WO1 P.G. Benston had major injuries, Crew Chief SP5 John F. Fuller had fatal injuries, Gunner SP4 D.R. Pittman.
Accident Summary: On take off, the aircraft went IFR in dust and the pilot lost visual reference to the ground. The aircraft drifted left into concertina wire fence hooking the skids in the fence causing the aircraft to crash.
22 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1C #66-00704, 240th Avn Co, location (Dong Tam, South Vietnam), 4 injuries, Cost $217679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.J. Mitchell, Pilot WO1 L.B. Wilson, Crew Chief SP5 C.F. Bay, Gunner PFC D.R. Jensen.
Accident Summary: In flight the aircraft experienced an engine failure and flames were emitting from the aircraft. The aircraft was autorotated into trees, rolled on its right side and burned.

22 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1H #66-16003, 214th Avn Bn, location (Long Binh, South Vietnam), 1 injury, Cost $43738.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT D.E. Greenlee had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 M. Meola.
Accident Summary: A loud noise was heard in the engine section. The aircraft lost RPM and entered an autorotation. The rotor blades struck trees which were unavoidable.
23 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19009, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 81mm mor type exploding weapon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19016, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 50 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, right aft fuselage, they made a precationary landing and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and evacuated.
23 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while attack approach the target area, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the armament.
23 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13917, location South Vietnam, 2 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15042, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15208, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 2 hits from rocket propelled grenade and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0563, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15180, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0910, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 10 feet, took 8 hits from mine type exploding weapon which hit the tail rotor system, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-15088, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section.
23 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16465, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while climb at an altitude of 600 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
23 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-16067, 175th Avn Co, location South Vietnam, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander MAJ G.W. Barnitt had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 S.A. Duncan had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On take off the crew heard a sharp crack and the aircraft yawed left. The engine was running but no power was being transmitted to the rotor. During the resulting autorotation, the pilot flared and pulled pitch to clear trees. The aircraft landed hard.
24 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151917, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous administrative mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151947, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151925, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left aft fuselage,

armor plating, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46D #153992, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while orbiting the pickup zone at an altitude of 150 feet and 140 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46D #153994, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the stubwing, aft main rotor system, aft pylon, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151921, location Vietnam, 1 fatality.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 350 feet and 95 knots of airspeed, took 11 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, forward fuselage, forward fuselage, mid fuselage, aft fuselage, aft fuselage, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
24 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46D #153993, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 100 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46D #153370, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46D #153360, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46D #153925, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 750 feet and 75 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152412, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 800 feet and 140 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153707, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 130 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom sponson, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46D #153955, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 80 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 11 hits from an unknown source which hit the main rotor blade system, bottom cockpit, armor plating, windshield, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #153743, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 300 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154956, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support forward air control mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 700 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152438, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while level flight at an altitude of 400 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the canopy, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #152431, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support med escort mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2000 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
24 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154770, location Laos.

etails: Was on a direct combat support close air support
ppr fire mission, during the attack target area, took 1 hit
om SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued
ing and completed the mission, the helicopter was
paired in theater.
December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle
mage, UH-1E #151280, location Classified.
etails: Was on a direct combat support close air support
ission, during the attack on target, took 1 hit from
A/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, they continued
ing and completed the mission, the helicopter was
paired in theater.
December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle
mage, UH-1E #154952, location South Vietnam, 1
ury.
etails: Was on a direct combat support close air support
ppr fire mission, during the attack target area, took 1 hit
om SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, they
ntinued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter
as repaired in theater.
December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle
mage, UH-34D #150526, location South Vietnam.
etails: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission,
ring the climb pickup zone, took 3 hits from 7.62mm
pe SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, hover
e, tire, they continued flying and completed the mission,
e helicopter was repaired in theater.
December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle
mage, UH-34D #148816, location South Vietnam.
etails: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission,
hile on ground in the LZ, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type
A/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cargo
ction, tail section, tire, they continued flying and
mpleted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in
eater.
December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle
mage, CH-46A #151933, location Vietnam.
tails: Was on a combat mission, while climb in the LZ at
altitude of 1200 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1
from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right cockpit,
y continued flying and completed the mission, the
licopter was repaired in theater.
December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage,
-1H #66-16591, location South Vietnam.
tails: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward
a mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet and
knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW
ch hit the cargo section, they continued flying and
npleted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in
ater.
December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage,
-1H #66-16764, location South Vietnam.
ails: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from
2mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section.
December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle
age, CH-46A #150946, location Vietnam.
ails: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission,
ng the landing pickup zone, took hits from 7.62mm
SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they
continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

24 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, OH-6A #66-7794, C/3/17 ACR, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries.

Crew: Crew Chief B. Piggott, Pilot WO1 Thomas J Matason, Gunner PVT J. Nichols.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 15 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine, cockpit, cargo section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

Additional Details: CHRISTMAS EVE DAY 1967 surrounding the paddy before the infantry platoon arrived and secured the ground. After we took off, the CO in his C & C joined our flight and when we arrived at the AO he and the other scout loach proceeded to examine the tree line at the southern edge of the paddy. Our mission, the remaining loach, was to probe the northern half of the paddy, unfortunately three (3) helicopters cannot be split evenly, so we continued our part of the mission with out a wing man. Upon entering our search area we observed a small hut partially hidden in the trees, at that point the pilot instructed the door gunner to recon by fire. We received no response. The pilot then swung the ship around so I, the observer, could fire with my M-79. I fired twice, as I was reloading my weapon for a third shot we began to feel the ship taking heavy fire from the ground. Looking out, I saw an individual with what appeared to be a M-60, although it could have been a rifle, firing on the ship. Before I could tell the pilot what was happening, I was hit in the right leg and the loach nosed over and slammed into the ground at the edge of the tree line. Some how I managed to get out of the aircraft with a weapopn and proceeded to return fire, the door gunner secured the rear area of the helicopter and the pilot managed to get out right after I did. Shortly, the CO and other loach returned to our area and rendered assistance. I was MEDEVACec out to a MASH. PS: I don't know if this next recollection is important to the incident, it's certainty important to me as an individual. While I was waiting for the pilots to return from the briefing, I was helping the CE check out the ship and somebody remarked I seemed pensive and when we were getting ready to take-off I distinctly remember putting my shoulder harness on, something I NEVER did, because as a scout I needed the freedom of movement in order to look out and examine the terrain we would fly over. This simple act of using the harness that particular time undoubtedly saved my life because the ensuing crash would have most certainly sent me through the bubble, as it was, the commo cord which was attached to my helmet was ripped out at the point it entered the helmet not where it was connected to the radio jack behind the seat, that's how violent the crash was. I had already flown dawn patrol that day - I know I didn't use the harness then." Near Tay Ninh city, Brian Piggott, C Trp 3/17ACR, Tay Ninh 67-68 from Brian Piggott 17 Jan 95

24 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-10054, 176th Avn Co, location (Chu Lai, South Vietnam), Cost $85439.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.C. Sebright had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 R.C. Hartley had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: This aircraft made an abrupt left climbing turn to avoid a collision with an approaching CH-34 resulting in partial loss of RPM with a hard landing.
24 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09921, 121st Avn Co, location (Soc Trang, South Vietnam), Cost $13740.
Crew: Pilot WO1 G.R. Shore had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: On a test flight for high frequence and lateral vibration check, the aircraft was being hovered out of a revetment. The aircraft yawed right and turned right two and one half turns and landed hard. The winds being 12 to 15 knots and 50 degrees off the right forward side was a possible factor. The tail rotor struck the revetment while the aircraft was hovering for a take off.
24 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, OH-13S #64-15428, A Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav, location (Bien Hoa, South Vietnam), 1 injury, Cost $55640.
Crew: Pilot 2LT B.J. Cameron had minor injuries.
1 passenger named SP5 McGinnisjr.
Accident Summary: On take off the aircraft began violent vertical and laterial vibrations with cyclic feed back. The aircraft landed hard in an open area. One stablizer bar separated from the aircraft in flight.
25 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19061, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery aircraft recovery sling load mission, while climb in the LZ at an altitude of 500 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right top forward fuselage, right top mid fuselage, bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8630.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the door, armor plating, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16113, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 81mm rr type exploding weapon which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-17007, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while hover at an altitude of 5 feet, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
25 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16266, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section.
25 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16331, location South Vietnam, Cost $3000.
Crew: Pilot WO1 D.L. Waugh had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft hovered into a small tree while landing in a small LZ. The mission was flown at dusk with the visibility limited by shadows.
25 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1C #65-09425, location South Vietnam, Cost $2676.
Crew: Pilot MAJ T.E. Fleming had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While in flight, the door assembly on the tail boom came open causing it to hit the tail rotor.
26 December 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 William H. Campbell III died, CH-47A #66-19006, C Co 288th Avn 1st
Cav, location (Binh Dinh, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of other non-hostile causes, aircraft lost or crashed.
26 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151933, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151942, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the apu comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19018, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 1600 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, bottom mid fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13916, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, forward main rotor system, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
26 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8683, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

26 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8640, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 10 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, cargo section, right bottom fuselage, forward main rotor system, engine comp, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13988, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo door, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15175, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 40 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
26 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10103, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, during the descent operations area, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, fuselage, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9874, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 25 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 15 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cockpit, cargo section, fuselage, equipment section, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
26 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13850, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 15 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13693, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while landing at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 7 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9834, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 9 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
26 December 67, US Army, helicopter history item, UH-1D, 145th Avn Bn, location Bien Hoa, South Vietnam.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW2 Joseph Thaxter Clark had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 Robert Edwin Woods had fatal injuries, SP4 Raymond Spencer Adams had fatal injuries, SP4 Gerald Loyd Rowen II had fatal injuries.
Additional Details: Sources indicate to the VHPA that these four men died in Bien Hoa Province in the same aircraft while serving for a unit of the 145th CAB. The VHPA is very interesting in learning more about these events.
26 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13573, location South Vietnam, Cost $3000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.M. Wilson had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While hovering in a revetment, a tent cover was blown up into the main rotor system causing a hard landing.
26 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09817, location South Vietnam, Cost $747.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT D.G. Pipes had minor injuries, Pilot 1LT W.J. Stets had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP4 J.C. Salter had minor injuries, Gunner PFC R.J. Shogren had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: Aircraft number five in a flight of 18 was brought to a two foot hover. Prior to translational lift, the rotor RPM started to drop. The aircraft commander stopped the forward motion and landed the aircraft left skid low causing the left skid to crack.
26 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, CH-47A #66-19020, location South Vietnam, Cost $420.
Crew: Pilot CW2 R.A. Vantusko had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The number one engine failed at 150 feet during a take off under max gross conditions. A 3/4 ton truck was being carried internally. A hard landing resulted with incident damage.
26 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with fatalities and injuries, CH-47A #66-19006, HHC 228th Avn 1st Cav, location (Bien Hoa, South Vietnam), 8 fatalities, 25 injuries, Cost $1412037.
Crew: Aircraft Commander CW2 P.E. Obray, Pilot WO1 J.L. Clifton had minor injuries, Crew Chief SP5 R.L. Hawk, Gunner SP4 A.S. Lynn.
28 passengers: 2 whose names are unknown and 26 whose names are: CPT Michael Edward Berdy had fatal injuries, SP4 Barry Stuart Kyle had fatal injuries, SP4 Goodwill, SSG McGuire, SP4 Comerford, SP4 Gaylor, SSG Decker, SP4 James, SGT Stephen Michael Vuga had fatal injuries, SP4 Clark, SSG Teachey, SSG Davis, SP5 Joiner, SP5 Atkins, SSG Coley, 1LT Van Zandt Thomas Milton had fatal injuries, SSG Baker, SSG Foster, 1LT Daryl Lee Ligons had fatal injuries, CPL James Lee Russ, Jr. had fatal injuries, SSG Hoffa, SP4 Teague, SP4 Kelly, SP4 Wiggins, SSG Fruend, SSG Allen D. Ford had fatal injuries.

Accident Summary: An eye witness stated that the aft rotor assemble left the aircraft while the aircraft was terminating an approach for landing then the forward rotor system also left the aircraft. The aircraft came to rest upright and two small fires were extinguished.

27 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9468.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from rec rif type exploding weapon which hit the engine comp, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

27 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152557, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right forward fuselage, right forward fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.

27 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150946, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-0098, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 800 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, bottom aft fuselage, forward fuselage, forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-6A #66-7776, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 75 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13959, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, left fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2012, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0689, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the skid, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15030, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0639, 3 injuries.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the level flight operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0603, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15098, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while enroute at an altitude of 400 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, forward main rotor system, unk, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0987, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 50 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10085, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 500 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, equipment section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

27 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16093, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the equipment section, they

continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16398, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, during the descent operations area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
27 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1H #66-16247, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 25 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
27 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1C #65-9468, D Trp 3d Sqdn 4th Cav, location Hau Nghia, South Vietnam, 4 fatalities.
Crew: Pilot WO1 Howard D. Anderson had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 Mark Vedder Schmidt had fatal injuries, SP4 John Paul Barsch had fatal injuries, SP5 Roger Lee Henson had fatal injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 1 hit from rec rif type exploding weapon which hit the main rotor blade system, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
Additional Details: Sources indicate to the VHPA that this is the event and helicopter in which these four men were killed in Hau Nghia Province while serving for D/3/4th Cav. The VHPA is very interested in knowing more about these events.
27 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1H #66-01202, 135th Avn Co, location (Di An, South Vietnam), 3 injuries, Cost $228554.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 M.V. Swinford, Pilot WO1 D.D. Smith, Crew Chief SP5 P.J. Snyder.
Accident Summary: While in a staggered left formation just prior to touch down, a large piece of canvas blew up into the tail rotor. The tail boom severed from the aircraft causing it to crash and roll on its left side.
27 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09925, location South Vietnam, Cost $3000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 R.W. Norloff had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft was sitting on the ground at flight idel when a Jeep approached. The antenna mounted on the Jeep struck the main rotor blades.
27 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16153, location South Vietnam, Cost $3000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT J.G. Lindsey had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While in flight, the engine failed. An autorotation was made to an area covered with tall brush. On touch down the main rotor blades hit brush and damaged them slightly.
28 December 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 James Kenneth Palmer died, 120th Avn Co, location (Gia Dinh, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died of illness or non-hostile injuries, aircraft lost or crashed.
28 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1B #63-8650, location South Vietnam.
28 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-10039, location South Vietnam.
28 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9597, location South Vietnam.
28 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #65-9948, location South Vietnam.
28 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-1202, location South Vietnam.
28 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16043, location South Vietnam.
28 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150942, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left stub wing, left stub wing, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152497, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151921, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, fuselage, aft fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.
28 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #150269, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152497, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, right aft fuselage, right fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19022, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 800

feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom aft fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14023, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-13917, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, door, tail section, forward main rotor system, left chin bubble, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to theater and recovered.
28 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9564, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0534, location South Vietnam, 3 injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 20 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15014, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while attack approach the target area, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13880, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, at an altitude of 100 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
28 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9909, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 20 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-1034, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, at an altitude of 62 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9926, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while taking off at an altitude of 75 feet and 40 knots of airspeed, took 15 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, equipment section, cargo section, fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-9707, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #63-12979, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, with 40 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they made a forced landing and modified the mission, the helicopter took-off and was repaired in theater.
28 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-16146, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, at an altitude of 50 feet and 30 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
28 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #64-13680, location South Vietnam, Cost $3150.
Crew: Instructor Pilot CPT D.R. Waddell had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The right jump door tore off and went through the main rotor blades. The right jump door failed.
28 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1H #66-16031, HHT 7th Sqdn 17th Cav, location (An Khe, South Vietnam), Cost $13920.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 D.J. Peterson had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 D.G. Sparks had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While departing an LZ, the pilot noticed the 20 minute warning light was on. Approximately five minutes later the fuel pressure went to zero and the boost pump light came on. Power was lost and an autorotation entered. At 500 feet the power was restored and flight continued. Level flight was maintained for four minutes when power was lost and an autorotation entered. The aircraft settled. A rotor balde struck a tree causing the aircraft to turn and roll over on its right side.
29 December 67, US Army, helicopter pilot WO1 Glenn Chalfant Hopes died from A/C Accident, 2d Bde 1st Inf, location (Binh Duong, South Vietnam).

Reason and cause of death: Died of illness or non-hostile injuries, aircraft lost or crashed.

29 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-6A #66-7785, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 35 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-6A #66-7780, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

29 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2033, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack w/drw target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #63-8713, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 15 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0658, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, at an altitude of 50 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, forward main rotor system, bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-9180, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0606, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 15 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, cargo section, engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0610, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15029.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #65-9459, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 800 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right windshield, door, tail section, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

29 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section.

29 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15096, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 December 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage, CH-3E #63-9682, location Classified.
Details: Was on a miscellaneous classified mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the window, cargo section, cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16498, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while landing at an altitude of 800 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

29 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0843, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 100 feet and 20 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, cargo section, they continued flying and aborted the mission.

29 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #64-13823, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 20 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to theater and recovered.

29 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1H #66-16111, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support troop extraction hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 30 feet and 10 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made an emergency landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater and recovered.
29 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1B #64-14034, C Bty 2d Bn 20th Arty, location Quang Nam, 4 fatalities.
Crew: Pilot WO1 Ronnie Herbert Beals had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 Larry R. Doyle had fatal injuries, CPL Clifton Henson had fatal injuries, PFC Lupe Paul Lopez had fatal injuries.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, had more than 99 holes from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they crashed and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.
Additional Details: Source indicate to the VHPA that this is the aircraft and the events in which these four men were killed in Quang Nam Province in a helicopter while serving for C/2/20th ARA. The VHPA is very interested in knowing more about this event.
29 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1B #63-08706, location South Vietnam, Cost $650.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT P.C. Hollowel had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: In a turn, the pilot suspected tail rotor control loss and made a hard landing in a rice paddy.
29 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-6A #65-13002, A Trp 3d Sqdn 17th Cav, location (Di An, South Vietnam), Cost $7460.
Crew: Pilot WO1 L.J. Roberts had minor injuries, Crew Chief PFC C.T. McCaw had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While on a visual recon, the pilot sighted an object and was making a right turn back to the object. The pilot was looking at the object when the aircraft struck a tree.
30 December 67, US Army, helicopter crew member SP4 Jerome James Mac Donald died, location (Vinh Long, South Vietnam).
Reason and cause of death: Died while missing as a result of hostile action, aircraft lost or crashed.
30 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46D #153955, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 150 feet and 140 knots of airspeed, took 12 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, forward main rotor system, left top forward fuselage, aft main rotor system, bottom fuselage, left nose, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151959, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 1000 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right bottom forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46D #153955, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while orbit in the LZ at an altitude of 200 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the aft main rotor system, aft pylon, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #152512, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1600 feet and 110 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #XX-XX999, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 60 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #XX-16094, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while hover at an altitude of 10 feet, took 6 hits from 12.7mm and 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #62-2025.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0569, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack approach target area, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the engine comp, cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15180, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 250 feet, took 5 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, right fuselage, top fuselage, left fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
30 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0597, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, while landing in the LZ at an altitude of 300 feet, took 6 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, left fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15005, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, at an altitude of 500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0917, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 1500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0756, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #65-10045, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support command and control mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cargo section, tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0827, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

30 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1D #66-0792, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 30 feet, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the main rotor blade system, equipment section, cockpit, they continued flying and aborted the mission.

30 December 67, US Air Force, helicopter battle damage and loss, CH-3C #63-9678, location map coordinates UH610672, Laos, 1 injury.

Details: Was on a direct combat support mission, had more than 99 holes from an unknown source which hit the nose, the helicopter was lost to inventory.

30 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #65-9806, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while landing at an altitude of 6 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the cockpit, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

30 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1D #66-16082, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a direct combat support combat assault hot area mission, while hover at an altitude of 3 feet, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

30 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage and loss, UH-1H #66-17028, 82 MED DETDinh, location Dinh Tuong, South Vietnam, 1 fatality.

Crew: PFC Ray Delgado had fatal injuries.

Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the equipment section, they terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to inventory and destroyed.

Additional Details: Sources indicate to the VHPA that this was the aircraft and event in which PFC Delgado died in Dinh Tuong Province while serving with the 82d Med Det. The VHPA is very interested in learning more about this event.

30 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #66-01195, location South Vietnam, Cost $1173.

Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 W.H. Sheehan had minor injuries.

Accident Summary: On final approach, the pilot experienced compressor stall. A running landing was made with partial power and a hard landing. The engine experienced a compressor stall.

31 December 67, US troop strength, location South Vietnam.

Description: U.S. military strength in Vietnam totals 486,000 (320,000 Army; 31,000 Navy; 78,000 Marine Corps; 56,000 Air Force; 1,200 Coast Guard) Free World strength is: Australian, 6,812; Korean, 47,800; New Zealand, 516; The Philippines, 2,020; and Thailand, 2,205.

31 December 67, HA(L)-3 disposition, location South Vietnam.

Description: HA(L)-3 continued to expand during 1967 and by the end of the year it had 94 officers and 240 EM plus 22 UH-1Bs. It had 7 dets as follows: Det 1 aboard LST-846, Jennings County; Det 2 at Nha Be in the Rung Sat Special Zone; Det 3 at Vinh Long; Det 4 aboard LST-786, Garrett County, on the Co Chien River; Det 5 aboard LST-821, Harnett County, on the Ham Luong River; Det 6 at Dong Tam; and Det 7 at the Ninh Thuy Naval Base near Can Tho.

31 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, OH-13S #64-15428, location South Vietnam.

31 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1C #65-9453, location South Vietnam.

31 December 67, US Army, helicopter loss, UH-1D #66-16111, location South Vietnam.

31 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-23G #64-15199, location South Vietnam.

Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 4 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bubble, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired.

31 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-46A #151933, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery medevac mission, while enroute at an altitude of 100 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left window, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

31 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #66-19085, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

31 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, CH-47A #65-7999.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply sling load mission, while enroute at an altitude of 300 feet and 70 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward fuselage, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

31 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #152413, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1500 feet and 135 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the bottom mid fuselage, forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

31 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, CH-53A #153281, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply to forward area mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1300 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the horizontal stabilizer, left sponson, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

31 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, OH-6A #66-7796, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance unarmed reconnaissance mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

31 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14023, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 5 feet and 65 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

31 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1B #64-14013.
Details: Was on a combat mission, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they made a forced landing and terminated the mission, the helicopter was lost to theater and recovered.

31 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0634, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, during the level flight operations area, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

31 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #64-9180, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while orbiting the operations area at an altitude of 50 feet and 50 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

31 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0729, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 500 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the left forward fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

31 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #XX-XX504, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet and 80 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

31 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0610, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed escort other aircraft mission, during the attack approach target area, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

31 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-15191, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 50 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 3 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the forward main rotor system, right canopy, trans cowling, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

31 December 67, US Army, helicopter battle damage, UH-1C #66-0567, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance armed reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet, took 1 hit from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the right windshield, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.

31 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #153752, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a direct combat support close air support mission, during the attack on target, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the tail section, left fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-1E #154767, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 200 feet, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150258, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a logistics support resupply mission, while climb in the LZ at an altitude of 1000 feet and 100 knots of airspeed, took 2 hits from 7.62mm type SA/AW which hit the fuel cell, armor plating, they continued flying and aborted the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150717, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a reconnaissance mission, while enroute at an altitude of 1750 feet and 85 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #144654, location Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while enroute at an altitude of 2500 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the main rotor blade system, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150230, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a rescue and recovery rescue support med escort mission, during the landing pickup zone, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the engine comp, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #147192, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while take-off in the LZ at an altitude of 20 feet and 90 knots of airspeed, took 1 hit from an unknown source which hit the bottom cockpit, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150219, location South Vietnam, 1 injury.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 4 hits from an unknown source which hit the fuselage, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 December 67, US Marine Corps, helicopter battle damage, UH-34D #150246, location South Vietnam.
Details: Was on a combat mission, while on ground in the LZ, took 1 hit from SA/AW which hit the tail section, they continued flying and completed the mission, the helicopter was repaired in theater.
31 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss, UH-1C #64-14184, B Bty 2d Bn 20th Arty, location (Bien Hoa, South Vietnam), Cost $217679.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT J.L. Wisdom had minor injuries, Pilot WO1 J.R. Newbold had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: While the aircraft was at a refueling point, a loud explosion was heard from the engine area. Flames shot out of the engine intake, then flames enveloped the aircraft.
31 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident with injuries, UH-1B #63-08639, 116th Avn Co, location (Cu Chi, South Vietnam), 1 injury, Cost $84400.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 J.T. Stoeser, Pilot WO1 R.W. Harris had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The engine failed on take off at 300 feet. The aircraft headed for a small open area but lacked sufficient altitude to reach it. The aircraft crashed into a rubber tree.
31 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09988, location South Vietnam, Cost $6250.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT J. Shannon had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft struck a tree on take off.
31 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, UH-1D #65-09720, location South Vietnam, Cost $9000.
Crew: Aircraft Commander 1LT R.J. Thomas had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The left cargo door was lost damaging one main rotor blade. The door was improperly installed and improperly safetied.
31 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident, OH-23G #64-15153, 2d Bde 101st Abn, location (Phu Bai, South Vietnam), Cost $11504.
Crew: Pilot 1LT F.R. Bagby had minor injuries.
Accident Summary: The aircraft struck concertina wire in an LZ which got into the main and tail rotor.
31 December 67, US Army, helicopter accident and loss with fatalities and injuries, UH-1H #66-17015, 498th Med Co, location (Qui Nhon, South Vietnam), 3 fatalities, 1 injury, Cost $476438.
Crew: Aircraft Commander WO1 Thomas Edward Adams had fatal injuries, Pilot WO1 William Charles Cheney had fatal injuries, Crew Chief PFC William Delbert Holland had fatal injuries.
1 passenger named SP5 M.C. Lopez had major injuries.
Accident Summary: At 4600 feet MSL the aircraft made a left turn and crashed into trees on the hill top. Weather was a factor with strong winds at 40 knots, turbulence and low lying clouds.

Name Index

Aard L.C. 593
Aaron P.H. 157
Aaronson D.B. 141
Aasen R.B. 470
Abbett J.W. 569
Abbott D.L. 148, 171
Abbott J.L. 176
Abbott J.T. 170
Abbott S.G. 142
Abbott T.S. 135
Abbott W. 139, 141
Abel C.S. 315
Abel S.R. 144
Abell J.M. 141
Aberle R.W. 157
Abersold D.W. 163
Abild F.B. 670
Abramowicz D.J. 142, 144
Abshire W.A. 128, 131, 596, 684
Aby C.W. 169, 180
Accera M. 490
Accola R.A. 166, 177
Accurso L.J. 149
Acheson G.W. 133
Ackels J.L. 162, 175
Ackerman D.C. 151
Ackerman J.E. 132
Ackerson T.L. 139
Acklen R.L. 160, 175
Ackley C.R. 129, 131
Acome C.S. 130
Acord E.E. 486
Acton D.A. 129, 131
Adair L.T. 146
Adair R.L. 136-137
Adam C.F. 148
Adam D.M. 145
Adamitis A.J. 154, 174
Adams A.J. 157
Adams A.W. 129
Adams B.H. 135
Adams D.B. 169
Adams D.R. 166, 178
Adams F.C. 132, 139, 141
Adams F.R. 130
Adams G.A. 159, 574
Adams G.B. 130
Adams G.L. 129, 412
Adams H. 142
Adams H.W. 153, 158
Adams J.A. 128, 132, 749
Adams J.D. 132, 145
Adams J.H. 146, 171
Adams J.J. 165, 177
Adams J.R. 475, 633, 703
Adams K.D. 135
Adams K.E. 557
Adams K.O. 163, 176
Adams K.P. 170, 180
Adams L. 254
Adams L.M. 158
Adams M.N. 178
Adams M.P. 157
Adams M.R. 155, 162
Adams P.B. 137
Adams R.C. 153, 158
Adams R.D. 140
Adams R.H. 142
Adams R.S. 248, 771
Adams T.A. 170
Adams T.E. 128, 779
Adams T.J. 162, 175
Adams W.E. 454
Adamski R.G. 192
Adcock D.E. 166, 178
Addington J.L. 159, 166
Addison H.C. 146
Addy B.W. 683
Adkins A.P. 242
Adkins E.V. 144
Adkins I.D. 169, 180
Adkins J.M. 133
Adkins T.L. 160, 175
Adkinson A.L. 128
Adkinson C.A. 179
Adkinson J.A. 431
Adkinson M.H. 446
Adlard F.J. 155, 162
Adsit M.D. 172
Aemisegger J.O. 146
Aeschliman D.K. 156
Agil B.M. 165
Agner K.E. 207
Agnew T.C. 167, 178
Agnew T.W. 141
Aguayo O. 757
Aguilar D.I. 747
Agur P.V. 157
Ahalt R.M. 161, 168
Ahearn J.F. 169, 180
Ahern M.F. 752
Ahern W.B. 155, 174
Ahl A.L. 129
Ahlborne R.L. 419
Ahmad A.B. 133-134
Ahneman P.J. 149
Aicken L.B. 253
Aiken F.V. 552
Aiken S.R. 162, 175
Ailes W.B. 144
Ainslie W.D. 138
Ajbrachi R.A. 130
Akers R.L. 162
Akins 278
Akob G.M. 172
Akstin J.M. 498
Alary A. 250
Albanese P.N. 128-129
Albano P.E. 451
Albecker H.A. 135
Albee C.S. 158
Albers J.A. 179
Albers M.W. 139
Albert M.F. 127
Albert S.W. 156
Albino R.A. 162
Albracht R.A. 130, 132
Albrecht L.J. 455
Albrecht M. 195, 215
Albrecht R. 245
Albrecht S.B. 140
Albright F.D. 167, 178
Albright H.D. 142
Albright R.L. 151-152
Alderin A.A. 240
Alderman K.W. 127, 708
Alderson R.D. 172
Aldrich R.D. 142
Aldworth J. 188
Aleshire J.D. 458
Alexander B.K. 162, 175
Alexander G.J. 146, 150
Alexander G.R. 496
Alexander J.K. 156
Alexander L.R. 144
Alexander M.D. 606
Alexander N.R. 141
Alexander P. 127, 684
Alexander R.D. 658
Alexander R.E. 146, 162
Alexander W.R. 135, 756
Alford H.L. 201
Alford J.A. 166, 178
Alford M.T. 159, 166
Alford T.L. 169, 180
Alge C.L. 159
Alger T.B. 155, 162
Algermisse 250
Algren R.L. 133
Alias N.B. 153
Alivento F.D. 166, 177
Allan C.G. 156
Allanach W.C. 132
Allard R.M. 621
Allegar W.G. 136
Allemond P. 157, 174
Allen A.D. 131
Allen A.R. 436
Allen B.F. 265
Allen B.R. 133
Allen B.T. 154, 174
Allen B.W. 141
Allen C.D. 521
Allen C.W. 686
Allen D.J. 208
Allen D.L. 163
Allen E.S. 189, 194
Allen G.L. 141, 524
Allen G.R. 142
Allen H.R. 593
Allen J.D. 142, 172
Allen J.M. 139, 141
Allen J.N. 633
Allen M.R. 148, 559
Allen M.T. 668
Allen N.R. 165, 177
Allen P.D. 131, 678, 726
Allen R.C. 135, 718
Allen R.S. 129
Allen R.T. 129
Allen V.R. 172
Allen W.D. 726
Allen W.E. 131
Allen W.H. 250
Allen W.L. 142
Allen W.M. 157, 174
Allen W.T. 133, 739
Allender F.R. 562
Alligood L.D. 157
Allison E.M. 136
Allison J. 684
Allphin E.W. 128
Allred G.D. 137
Allred L.B. 243
Allsup R.B. 157
Allue E.W. 163, 176
Allwood J.W. 590
Almazol E.J. 131
Almgren M.L. 145, 171
Almojuela T.N. 170, 181
Alons R.B. 127, 486
Alsip B. 128
Althoff P.E. 172
Althouse D.D. 142
Altobell L.J. 584
Alvarado A.J. 169-170, 180
Alvarado M.J. 131
Alvarado R. 458
Alvarez A.L. 419, 566
Alvarez C.A. 129
Alvey L.K. 149
Alvis W.C. 133
Alviso J.M. 148
Alwin S.R. 133
Aly R.L. 127
Amacker E.O. 154, 161
Amaral M.P. 756
Ambrosi C.H. 156, 164
Ambruson R.H. 154, 161
Ameigh C.J. 128
Ameigh J.K. 159, 166
Amer 262
Amiot R.J. 138
Amis R.L. 154, 161
Amison R. 393, 433
Ammons C.R. 137
Ammons L.N. 153, 173
Amornradit C. 132
Anders R.P. 172
Andersen C.L. 145
Anderson 264
Anderson B.M. 168
Anderson C. 217, 655
Anderson D. 189
Anderson D.J. 143
Anderson D.K. 151
Anderson D.W. 163
Anderson E. 514
Anderson E.E. 155, 162
Anderson F.H. 149
Anderson F.L. 430
Anderson F.R. 142
Anderson F.V. 131, 686
Anderson G. 232
Anderson G.H. 166, 177
Anderson G.S. 154, 161
Anderson H.D. 135, 665, 773
Anderson H.G. 139, 141
Anderson J. 260
Anderson J.C. 129
Anderson J.E. 699
Anderson J.L. 157, 174
Anderson J.R. 148
Anderson J.W. 559
Anderson K.R. 163, 176
Anderson M.L. 162
Anderson P.C. 142
Anderson P.G. 178
Anderson R. 132, 190, 227, 510, 675
Anderson R.B. 137, 141, 159
Anderson R.C. 158, 356
Anderson R.D. 129, 555, 662
Anderson R.J. 169, 180
Anderson R.L. 129
Anderson R.M. 154, 174
Anderson R.W. 127, 500
Anderson S.A. 161, 167
Anderson T. 135, 137
Anderson T.F. 154, 161
Anderson T.L. 464
Anderson V.P. 486
Anderson V.R. 149
Anderson V.W. 157
Anderson W. 234
Anderson W.H. 135
Anderson W.O. 179
Andresen S.R. 427
Andress M.H. 127
Andrews C.C. 217, 242
Andrews C.D. 137
Andrews C.L. 368
Andrews D.A. 169
Andrews E.R. 142
Andrews J. 465
Andrews J.M. 485
Andrews J.R. 146, 171
Andrews L.C. 164, 176
Andrews R.T. 166, 178
Andrews T.W. 145, 171
Anesi C.E. 133
Angarola F.B. 172
Angel C.A. 161, 167
Angel S.L. 162
Angeles S.J. 143
Angeli R.S. 165, 177
Angell G.W. 145, 171
Angell S.L. 162
Angert H.F. 159, 166
Angus A.L. 132
Anh D.N. 155, 160
Ankrom J.B. 133
Anspach D.E. 135
Antczak L.A. 566, 720
Ante J.L. 634
Anthony G.R. 154, 174
Anthony K.L. 169
Anthony W.F. 693
Antol D. 764
Anton F.G. 127, 486
Anton R.E. 166, 178
Antonelli M.T. 169, 180
Anzalotta 217
Aoki W.C. 157
Apblett W.R. 166, 177
Apel A.L. 157
Apgar R.W. 172
Apple W.J. 169
Appleby H.B. 179
Applegate 259
Applegate W.L. 128
Applegath J.K. 156, 164
Appler C.B. 465
Aquirre L.M. 693
Arana C.V. 151-152
Arbuthnot J.M. 140
Arcand R.P. 129
Archambault K.W. 128
Archer R.R. 127, 680
Archibald D.J. 137
Archibald R.B. 149
Arenz J.E. 136-137
Argyle D. 155
Argyle D.V. 152
Arline M.J. 129
Arlotta J.C. 159, 166
Armentrout G.N. 162
Armstead L.E. 698
Armstrong 212
Armstrong A.H. 141
Armstrong E. 408
Armstrong E.G. 244
Armstrong E.M. 151-152
Armstrong G.D. 161, 175
Armstrong J.R. 165, 177
Armstrong L.A. 147
Armstrong M.B. 377
Armstrong P.I. 151-152
Armstrong P.T. 159
Armstrong R.B. 149
Armstrong W.W. 137
Arner T.G. 136
Arnesen R. 172
Arnold D.B. 134
Arnold G.V. 158
Arnold J.D. 160, 175
Arnold J.R. 401, 582
Arnold K.V. 506
Arnold L.L. 265
Arnold M.J. 199
Arnold M.L. 166, 178
Arnold R.E. 199
Arnold R.M. 162
Arnold R.V. 149
Arnold W.E. 565
Arnolt P.J. 137
Aron C.M. 160, 175
Arredond J.G. 563
Arruti M.J. 163, 176
Arterburn M.R. 151-152
Arthurs R.E. 159
Artman G.R. 208
Artman T.H. 683
Arton J.T. 151, 172
Artus R.A. 131

Arunski A.J. 145, 171
Arzon-Medina Y.A. 173
Arzonmedina Y.A. 151
Arzuaga J. 490
Asay P.L. 132
Asbury B.A. 154, 159
Aschenba E.J. 561
Asdel G.L. 169, 180
Ash S.E. 152, 155
Ash T.S. 170, 181
Ashcraft R.G. 136
Ashe T.G. 164, 176
Ashley M.C. 128
Ashmore R.L. 155, 160
Ashsworth E.T. 152
Ashton E.R. 159, 174
Ashwill M.F. 229
Ashworth E.T. 152, 156
Ashworth J.D. 167, 178
Asire J.B. 162
Askevoldpr 578
Askildsen H.F. 137
Askins A.L. 139
Askins C.M. 129
Asmussen G.E. 202
Aspland J.D. 157
Asplin R.L. 170
Asplund M.R. 137
Assadpoor H. 129-130
Asselin L.J. 244
Asseron F.E. 152
Atack A.P. 169, 180
Atha S.T. 137
Athens A.A. 161, 167
Atkeson L.L. 431
Atkins 771
Atkins H.H. 141
Atkins J.W. 179
Atkins S.M. 129
Atkinson R.L. 171
Atlas L.N. 147
Atnip J.M. 143
Attwood M.J. 167, 179
Atwell R.C. 161, 168
Atwood W.W. 634
Aubry R.D. 144
Aubuchon W.F. 153, 173
Audiss J.R. 401
Auen J. 215
Aukerman B.S. 129
Auld R.M. 145, 171
Ault R.T. 162, 175
Aumiller A.B. 246
Ausdemore J.L. 162
Ausin S.C. 145
Ausness R.G. 142
Aust J.P. 441
Austin D.J. 254
Austin D.L. 156
Austin L.M. 133
Austin M.J. 133
Austin R.C. 686
Austin S.A. 131
Austin S.C. 142
Austin W.E. 165, 177
Auten C.D. 159, 174
Auth J.J. 164, 176
Autry R.D. 142
Avelar A. 202
Aveni R.A. 394, 498
Avery C.J. 153, 158
Avery D.A. 159, 166
Avery E.L. 128-129
Avery T.E. 162
Avsharihn A.G. 170
Axorin A. 424
Axtell G.T. 139, 141
Ayala R.J. 162, 175
Aydlett J. 218
Aydlett J.Q. 285
Aye J.R. 136
Ayers J.P. 148
Ayers L.P. 129, 738
Ayres A.B. 423
Ayscue J.A. 160, 175
Ayton J.S. 137
Azaro D.R. 682
Baasch R.A. 170
Babb M.E. 259
Babbs M.L. 226
Babcock M.S. 139
Babcock R.J. 395
Babcock W.H. 138
Babcock W.R. 139
Babcockk J.M. 512
Baber S.A. 154, 159
Babey M.V. 655
Babish B.K. 143
Babon T.M. 460
Babyak L.J. 136
Bach J.J. 169
Bach K.J. 147, 171
Bach-Manh H. 138
Bachman T.A. 164, 176
Bacic J.R. 139, 143
Baczalski J. 347
Badalucc L. 582
Baderschneider R.D. 127
Badley J.W. 164, 176
Badoud W.A. 140
Baeb D.E. 214
Baesighani W.J. 158
Baetzel R.A. 156
Bafro G.G. 456
Bagby F.R. 134, 779
Baggett J.W. 129
Baggott D.L. 149
Baginsky J.C. 144
Bagley K.L. 520
Bagnall B.N. 163, 176
Bagwell D.F. 172
Bahl R.F. 137
Bahlke W.H. 157
Bahr C.V. 135
Baier H.R. 458
Bailey C. 149
Bailey D.P. 164
Bailey E.M. 161, 175, 675
Bailey F.C. 160, 175
Bailey G.C. 167, 179
Bailey G.L. 288
Bailey J.H. 485
Bailey J.R. 159, 174
Bailey K.D. 169, 180
Bailey M.L. 136, 144
Bailey R.B. 139
Bailey R.E. 154, 174
Bailey R.L. 127
Bailey T.A. 157
Bailey T.E. 130
Bailey T.W. 157
Baillon L.P. 151-152
Bain M.H. 132
Baines W.R. 176
Bair C.J. 199
Bair L.F. 148
Baird J.D. 129
Baird J.N. 157
Baird R.L. 128, 592
Baker 771
Baker A.B. 140
Baker A.L. 158, 165
Baker B.E. 169
Baker B.L. 133
Baker C.D. 149, 162, 764
Baker C.R. 451
Baker D.D. 159, 166
Baker D.E. 167, 179
Baker D.F. 127
Baker D.M. 132
Baker F.B. 162, 175
Baker G.D. 162, 175, 594
Baker G.L. 133, 706
Baker G.W. 414
Baker J.D. 492
Baker J.J. 162, 175
Baker J.W. 164, 176
Baker K.H. 170, 181
Baker M.A. 128, 674
Baker M.G. 136
Baker M.H. 398, 419
Baker R.B. 549, 697
Baker R.C. 152, 155
Baker R.D. 132, 613
Baker R.L. 135
Baker R.O. 179
Baker R.R. 128
Baker R.V. 170, 181
Baker R.W. 129
Baker W.M. 128
Bakke T.L. 300
Bakos W.S. 454
Balbac D.L. 142, 145
Baldasare 585
Baldwin C.A. 179
Baldwin H.L. 172
Baldwin O.A. 167, 178
Baldwin R.A. 164, 176
Baldwin R.L. 454
Baldwin W.R. 139
Bale S.R. 162
Bales S.E. 627
Balisok R.S. 148
Balkcum E.F. 136-137
Ball D.J. 153, 158
Ball J.E. 142
Ball J.L. 172
Ball J.T. 141
Ballas T.J. 129
Ballenger T.E. 133
Ballman G.P. 128, 131, 754
Ballou J.F. 136
Ballou J.G. 151
Balser T.L. 170
Bammann W.F. 134
Bana R.B. 441
Banas D.J. 157
Bandel R.A. 159, 174
Bandini V.J. 156, 175
Banek M.L. 129
Baney C.L. 680
Bangs C.L. 132
Banish P.J. 157, 164
Bankhead H.D. 135-136
Banks H.B. 375
Banks R.L. 307
Banks R.T. 158, 165
Bankson D.M. 167, 178
Bankston J.D. 162
Bannenburg J.A. 172
Bannister J.W. 726
Bannister W.E. 130, 132, 739
Banta R.B. 645
Banzuelap D.J. 474
Barauskas R.J. 145, 147
Barbalock J.A. 145, 171
Barber L. 610
Barber L.P. 130
Barber P.W. 170, 181
Barber T.C. 148
Barbieri W.V. 134
Barbour J.C. 728
Barbour R.G. 574
Barbour S.L. 129
Barclay W.B. 137
Barcroft B.T. 136
Bardayan C.A. 140
Bare D.C. 163, 176
Barefoot B.R. 139
Bares G.C. 162
Bares R.C. 142
Barfield J.R. 130
Barfoot V.T. 157
Barganni M.M. 584
Baricuatro Z.G. 131
Barker B.N. 172
Barker D.R. 158
Barker R.L. 402
Barkes D.H. 142
Barklage A.G. 142
Barklage L.E. 672
Barks E. 172
Barloco G.H. 135
Barlow J.E. 171
Barlow R.A. 132
Barnaba R.J. 133
Barnard R.Q. 136
Barnes B.L. 128, 516, 577
Barnes C.E. 156, 164
Barnes C.L. 131
Barnes D. 486
Barnes E.F. 157
Barnes F.L. 139, 141
Barnes G.D. 135
Barnes G.L. 170, 181
Barnes G.S. 145, 147
Barnes H.N. 222
Barnes J.D. 178
Barnes J.H. 144
Barnes K.W. 573
Barnes L. 292
Barnes R.L. 128, 157
Barnes T.D. 162, 176
Barnes T.O. 133
Barnes V. 441
Barnes W.D. 179
Barnett B.J. 151, 173
Barnett D.R. 136
Barnett J.T. 153, 158
Barnett M.J. 151-152
Barnett T.C. 164, 176
Barney R.C. 172
Barnhart D.L. 158, 165
Barnhill J.M. 592
Barnicle J.T. 129
Barnitt G.W. 767
Barns G.D. 135
Barnwell R.M. 216
Barolet F.A. 131
Barone C.A. 444
Barr G.H. 401
Barr J.N. 159, 174
Barr W.J. 166, 178
Barragy W.J. 246
Barrett A.F. 158
Barrett D.B. 159
Barrett G.K. 133
Barrett J.F. 131
Barrett R.E. 137
Barrett R.W. 677
Barrette G.E. 522
Barringer G.J. 157, 174
Barrington J.E. 132
Barron J.F. 128-129
Barron P.K. 428
Barron P.R. 255
Barrow E.R. 142
Barrows R.J. 133
Barsanti R.E. 140
Barsch J.P. 773
Bartash D.C. 139, 141
Barth W. 142, 145
Barthel C.W. 179
Bartholo K.J. 453
Bartleso T.H. 723
Bartlett A.H. 139
Bartlett M.L. 162
Bartlett S.R. 131
Bartley S.L. 167, 178
Bartnick G. 435
Bartnick G.C. 395
Bartol G.D. 145
Barton B.J. 172
Barton C.P. 153, 173
Barton G. 144
Barton J.E. 162
Barton J.P. 444
Barton J.W. 432
Barton L. 394
Barton R.A. 721
Bartula K.M. 172
Barwick K.D. 147, 171
Bascom D.S. 697
Basel R.E. 163, 176
Bash D.W. 127
Basham M.W. 151, 173
Bashline J.D. 135-136
Basil O.G. 137
Basinger R.L. 498
Baskin M.D. 162
Bass G.M. 490
Bass H.D. 154, 174
Bass N.P. 162, 175
Bass R.E. 148
Bassett L.S. 143
Bassignani W.J. 165, 177
Bastedo D.C. 128
Bates D.L. 139
Bates J.C. 414
Bates J.W. 259
Bates M.D. 172
Bates P.H. 556
Bates R.E. 168
Bates W.T. 172
Bathey T. 647
Bathey T.V. 739
Batson E.J. 158
Batts W.C. 132
Bauchiero H. 617
Bauer J.E. 602
Bauer J.W. 161, 175
Bauer W.B. 153, 158
Bauer W.H. 132
Baughman D. 725
Baughman L.D. 133
Bauland I.C. 159, 174
Baum D.T. 169
Bauman C.H. 697
Bauman M.F. 136
Bauman S.R. 128
Baumann B.N. 133
Baumgart J.R. 374, 429, 463
Baumgart K.R. 687
Baummer L.H. 142
Baxter B.R. 705
Baxter J. 162
Baxter J.H. 164, 176
Baxter J.L. 152, 155
Baxter L.J. 166, 178
Baxter P.K. 127
Bay C.F. 766
Bayer F.J. 151-152
Bayer J.O. 159
Bayer T.O. 133
Bayford E.J. 158, 165
Bayhan R.T. 135
Bayl R.F. 137
Baylin J.F. 147-148
Bays R.D. 464
Beach A.J. 224
Beach J.E. 149
Beal W.A. 255
Beals R.H. 128, 776
Beals S.C. 142
Beam F.R. 157

Beam L. 565
Bean A.J. 162
Bean B.B. 249
Bean W.E. 154, 174
Beard L.L. 127
Beard M.R. 132
Beard N.G. 159, 174
Bearden J.M. 151-152
Beardsley R.E. 142
Beasley J.L. 454
Beasley W.G. 137, 744
Beasley W.R. 322
Beaton J.M. 137
Beatton K.W. 142
Beatty B.B. 162, 175
Beatty C.D. 131
Beatty E.E. 167, 179
Beatty T. 187
Beattys L.V. 149
Beaty C.D. 129
Beaty S.K. 514
Beauchamp C.E. 142
Beauchesne H.J. 170
Beaudoin G.L. 162, 176
Beaumont E.B. 731
Beauregard R.L. 128-129
Beaver R.C. 127
Beaver V.R. 136
Beaver W.A. 239
Beavers L.L. 172
Beber W.R. 130
Becannen B.J. 137
Bechtel J.R. 169
Beck G.G. 128
Beck G.S. 135
Beck J.J. 129
Beck J.L. 137
Beck J.T. 151
Beck R. 145, 171
Beckelhimer M.A. 167
Beckenhauer J.R. 152, 157
Beckenhimer M.W. 178
Becker E.J. 220
Becker F.W. 151, 173
Becker J.H. 173
Becker J.J. 303
Becker J.M. 151
Becker J.R. 132, 632
Becker J.W. 642
Becker M.G. 151
Becker M.S. 220
Becker P.E. 136
Becker S.A. 255
Beckett 231
Beckett D.E. 168
Beckett G.T. 232
Beckham M.V. 155, 162
Beckhorn L.S. 135
Beckman R.M. 170
Beckner P.E. 161, 167
Beckwith R.F. 156, 174
Bedard D.B. 139
Bednarz J.L. 152, 157
Bedsole G.F. 169, 180
Bedwell M.D. 157, 174
Bedworth G.B. 127, 710, 734
Bee K.J. 130
Beebe E.E. 144
Beebe M.S. 140
Beebe R.A. 145, 171
Beecham H.E. 288
Beecher Q.R. 533, 538
Beeker E.R. 162
Beeler W.R. 313, 366, 570
Beeson J.C. 159
Begay D.E. 216
Begay E. 633
Beggs F.D. 390
Begley J.L. 602
Begley S.E. 162
Behelfer G.L. 147
Behler W.H. 136
Behne E.L. 133
Beinecke C.R. 127
Beiriger M.G. 179
Beishline D.C. 159
Belaire B.P. 133
Beland J.M. 172
Belanger C.A. 154, 161
Belin G.R. 528
Belinge C.L. 170
Belknap R.L. 300
Bell A.D. 493
Bell C.E. 579
Bell D.L. 140
Bell E.J. 474
Bell G.B. 422
Bell G.E. 169
Bell G.W. 144
Bell H.J. 686
Bell J.A. 137
Bell J.D. 170, 181
Bell J.M. 142
Bell J.R. 138
Bell K.J. 169
Bell L.D. 208, 216
Bell L.R. 160, 175
Bell R.A. 129
Bell R.D. 128
Bell R.E. 157, 174
Bell R.L. 166, 177
Bell R.R. 162
Bell T. 159, 167
Bell T.L. 148
Bell W.D. 265
Bellak J.P. 139
Bellak P.J. 139
Bellizzi R.A. 162
Bellomy R.L. 151-152
Bellows J.L. 138
Bellows R.L. 633
Belmont J.A. 170
Belnap G.D. 764
Belor H.V. 166, 178
Belsky F.T. 135
Beltch L.W. 140
Belter D.M. 134
Beltrami E.A. 693
Beltrami F.A. 675
Bemis C.A. 156
Benbow W.B. 140
Benbrook T.F. 172
Bench R.L. 137
Bendel C.W. 144
Bendell W.H. 172
Bender L.D. 146
Bender W.R. 140
Benedetto 244
Benedict D.W. 161, 168
Benicewicz R.C. 153, 158
Benjamin W.E. 449, 505, 618
Benner F.A. 236
Bennet L.B. 660
Bennet M.S. 163
Bennett D. 696
Bennett D.A. 167, 178
Bennett D.E. 149, 377
Bennett D.L. 395
Bennett D.M. 350
Bennett G.D. 522
Bennett G.S. 610
Bennett H.D. 132
Bennett J.B. 167, 178
Bennett J.H. 564, 717
Bennett J.W. 157, 543
Bennett L.A. 130
Bennett L.B. 128
Bennett L.G. 155, 162
Bennett M.E. 152, 156
Bennett M.S. 163
Bennett M.V. 139, 141
Bennett R.D. 172, 691
Bennett R.J. 172, 658
Bennett R.K. 135
Benoit G.A. 139, 754
Benoit P.J. 172
Benoit R.G. 149
Benson H.E. 151-152
Benson J.P. 708
Benson L.W. 136
Benson P.M. 132
Benson R.B. 136
Benson R.E. 476
Benson R.J. 172
Benson R.K. 139, 142
Benson T.K. 162
Benston P.G. 139, 766
Bente F.W. 172
Benthagen B.K. 145, 171
Bentley A.D. 152, 155
Bentley A.L. 152
Bentley G.O. 157
Bentley H.L. 172
Bentley J.R. 160, 175
Benton E.F. 166, 177
Benton G.G. 522
Benton J.A. 481
Benton J.W. 155
Benton O.J. 144
Benton W.N. 129
Bentson R.D. 133, 691
Bentson R.L. 144
Benttley A.L. 151
Bercaw J.A. 135
Bercot D.B. 154, 174
Berdan J.L. 169, 180
Berdux S.C. 576
Berdy M.E. 771
Bereza M.P. 133
Berg C.J. 128
Berg E.C. 135
Berg J.M. 220
Berg P.L. 128
Berg R.L. 246
Berge J.A. 179
Berger J.E. 127
Bergsagel E.R. 142
Beridon R.B. 159, 174
Berla E.A. 142
Berling T.A. 137
Bernard B.G. 157
Bernard J.A. 162, 176
Bernath M.E. 149
Bernhardt P.G. 153, 158
Berquist E.E. 157
Berrocal M.L. 157
Berry D.L. 159, 166
Berry D.R. 147, 150-151, 173
Berry D.W. 633
Berry F.W. 209, 220
Berry G.L. 165
Berry J.A. 172
Berry J.W. 135
Berry K.A. 201
Berry M.D. 141
Berry P.L. 131
Berry R.B. 172
Berry R.F. 128, 586, 610
Berry T.P. 456
Berry W.G. 216
Berryhill R.G. 375, 395
Berryhill T.J. 142
Berta R.D. 754
Bertollini R.A. 172
Bertsch K.R. 315
Bertz G.G. 464
Besch R.W. 139, 141
Bess R.H. 151
Bessinger T.B. 167, 179
Best J.E. 202, 214, 223, 227
Bethea W.T. 155
Bethel C.R. 152, 173
Bethel D. 389
Bethel R.R. 686
Bethmann R.E. 584
Bettencourt R.S. 148
Bettinger L.A. 128-129
Beuster R.L. 202
Bevans B.T. 136
Beveridge S.E. 163, 176
Beversluis W.C. 128
Bevilacque A.J. 158, 165
Bew J.E. 151, 173
Beyer J.A. 452
Beyrand J.M. 599
Bhiromkaew A. 135
Bianchi R.D. 296, 343
Bickerstaff B.C. 163
Bickmore J. 253
Bicksler R.M. 135
Biddar J.P. 164, 176
Biedlingmaa 216
Bielinski C.R. 157, 174
Bierlein J. 220, 237
Biermann G.L. 169, 180
Bierut W.M. 142
Biever W.D. 578
Big G.L. 556
Biggs J.D. 165, 177
Biggs K.E. 176
Bigham J.R. 163
Bijold G.P. 132
Bilitzke J.M. 141
Bill P.X. 516
Billero M.J. 302
Billing J.E. 170, 181
Billings M.J. 406
Bills L.A. 135, 726
Bilyk P.J. 133
Binder F.M. 279
Bindrup 340
Bingham C.L. 170, 181
Binkley D.M. 631
Binkley J.A. 167, 179
Birch B. 200
Birchall S.B. 398
Birchard G.R. 410
Bird 531
Bird D.S. 147
Bird G.A. 734
Bird M.A. 679
Bird R.F. 139, 144
Bird S.L. 172
Bird T.A. 225
Birdsell J.E. 151, 153
Birdsey C.A. 159, 174
Birdwell K.W. 155
Bireley J.L. 698
Bireley R.E. 138
Birl J.T. 424
Birmingham J. 144
Birmingham M.A. 152, 155
Birney D.L. 128, 623
Biscailuz R.L. 589
Bish D.E. 144
Bishop G.L. 170
Bishop J.E. 228
Bishop J.M. 159
Bishop P.D. 130
Bishop R.H. 151-152
Bishop T.W. 138
Bishop W.H. 381
Bishop W.W. 133, 682
Bisson D.J. 172
Bissonnette J.J. 161, 176
Bitch L.H. 152
Bitely C.E. 131
Bitting K.H. 169, 180
Bittle D.L. 229
Bivens R.H. 461
Bixby W.E. 131
Bixler M.E. 172
Bizak R. 733
Bjornlie J.V. 166, 178
Black C.R. 144
Black D.I. 170, 181
Black J.D. 128, 575, 607
Black J.S. 738
Black K.B. 144
Black N.E. 172
Black R.B. 170
Black R.F. 135
Blackburn D.R. 133, 731
Blackburn W.D. 170, 181
Blacker B.K. 149
Blackerby C.B. 142
Blackman B.G. 159
Blackman L.H. 143
Blackmon D.G. 129, 558, 684
Blackmon R.E. 128
Blackshear R.C. 170
Blackstock 212
Blackwelder K. 475
Blackwell B.P. 160, 175
Blackwell R.C. 135
Blackwood R.E. 155, 162
Blagg R. 172
Blair C.F. 143
Blair D.F. 167, 178
Blair J.E. 134
Blair J.M. 179
Blair L.L. 151
Blair W.H. 135, 142
Blais K.D. 139
Blaisdell J.E. 151, 173
Blake B.L. 144
Blake C.A. 686
Blake R. 479
Blaker R.D. 145
Blakley J.A. 163
Blalock T.W. 166, 178
Blamey J.A. 136
Blanchar T.P. 404
Blanchard D.T. 168
Blanchard J.C. 163
Blank R. 232
Blanke B.H. 219, 228
Blankenship E.W. 135
Blankenship J.G. 170, 181
Blankenship W.K. 156
Blanks J.L. 422
Blanton B.A. 229
Blattel D.L. 129, 658, 680
Blauser R.L. 172
Blazowski P.J. 145, 171
Blean T.K. 142
Bleckert G.E. 169
Bledsoe W.T. 147-148
Bleed T.R. 179
Blesse J. 218
Blesser F. 203
Blessing J.E. 173
Blevins F.L. 300
Blevins J.A. 131
Blevins R.R. 139
Bley J.K. 132
Bliss A.T. 388
Bliss B.C. 164, 176
Bliss C. 669
Bliss G.E. 253
Bliss L.A. 152, 174
Blitch L.H. 152, 157
Blizzard B.H. 135, 738
Blohm R.R. 138
Bloing R.D. 159

Blomgren P.B. 170, 181
Blonn W.T. 159, 166
Bloudwor D.A. 669
Bludworth R.S. 163, 176
Blume W.L. 136
Blumenschein D.A. 142
Blythe M.L. 156
Boak J.E. 169
Boatwright W.R. 172
Bobay C.J. 207
Bobb D.C. 158, 165
Bobbitt G. 128
Bobenhausen G.W. 172
Bobilya E.A. 139
Bobo R.T. 157
Bock J.E. 151, 173
Bock J.W. 424
Bock W.H. 163, 176
Bockius G.W. 157, 174
Bockstahler J.C. 152, 157
Bodden T.R. 530
Bode B.W. 172
Bodell L.A. 154, 161
Boden D.W. 178
Boden M.K. 159
Bodholdt R.D. 147, 171
Bodkin W.B. 141
Bodo R.R. 658
Bodway G.B. 153, 158
Bodzick W.J. 359
Boe G.N. 157, 174
Boegli W.J. 149
Boehm W.E. 166, 177
Boen G.E. 157, 174
Boeshore T.E. 145, 171
Bofenkamp W.B. 166, 178
Bogard C.E. 435
Boger P.D. 127
Boggs L.A. 133, 635, 749
Bogle C. 232
Bohannan T.L. 128, 131, 610
Bohannon C.D. 508
Bohannon H. 255
Bohlscheid C.R. 537
Bohn P.N. 155, 162
Bohne R.H. 172
Bohning N.P. 606
Bohon J.L. 141
Bohrisch D.M. 151-152
Bois R.J. 154, 174
Boise L.L. 133
Boisvert J.E. 168
Boldt J.R. 136
Boles L.E. 465
Boley K.O. 169, 180
Bolhouse D.F. 148
Bolin C.E. 138
Bolin D.L. 593
Bolin M.E. 160, 175
Bolivar A.A. 127, 567
Bolla J. 139
Bollens A.A. 159, 175
Bolles C.E. 142
Bolling S.C. 166, 178
Bolster B.W. 262
Bolton J.B. 163
Bolton W.B. 169, 180
Bonar R.D. 144
Bond G.S. 243
Bond J.S. 142, 175
Bond M.W. 128
Bondurant 207
Bondurant J.L. 147
Bone R.D. 200
Boner D.M. 156, 164
Bonesho T.J. 702
Bonesio T.J. 133
Bongart M.E. 144
Bonham J.W. 128
Bonifield D.L. 172
Bonine T.M. 154, 174
Bonk W.F. 137
Bonnell G.H. 348
Bonner E.T. 170
Bonnett R.F. 151-152
Bonthuis M.W. 149
Boober E.F. 169
Booher T.T. 154, 174
Bookelaar G.L. 157
Books L.E. 161
Boone D.W. 151
Boonkeaw S. 132
Booterbaugh P.L. 153, 173
Booth E.A. 157, 174
Booth E.L. 156, 163
Booth E.S. 158
Booth H.S. 165
Booth J.R. 674
Booth T.C. 164, 176
Boothe R.V. 152, 155
Bootle C.W. 135
Borchart W.H. 134, 754, 766
Bordeaux M.N. 163
Borden J.T. 162
Borders R.M. 464
Boren J.R. 136
Borgen I.A. 587
Borloglou T.E. 132
Borman C.M. 417
Borr J. 179
Borrero A.F. 414
Bortolus G.P. 439
Borton D.W. 138
Borzewsk T.L. 437, 475
Bosch J.E. 157, 175
Boschma J.H. 139
Bosenbark S.G. 167
Bosenbarn S.G. 178
Bosley J.G. 633
Bossman P.R. 322
Bossory D.M. 578, 586
Bostad D.D. 500
Boswell G.W. 134
Boswell J.C. 169, 180
Boswell J.L. 177
Boswell W.A. 172
Bosworth R.J. 135
Bosworth R.P. 140
Botelis J. 172
Botnen R.H. 155, 162
Bott R.P. 359
Bottom A.J. 387
Bottomley A.N. 179
Bottoms D.R. 138
Botz R.I. 143
Bouchard J.R. 129
Bouchard R.R. 154, 174
Boucher H.N. 151, 174
Boucher R.C. 142
Bouck R. 227, 263
Boudreaux L.J. 359
Boudrieau D.T. 151
Boulier G.L. 758
Bounds W.J. 149
Bourbon D.A. 154, 174
Bourg A.A. 200
Bourgoyne R.N. 159
Bourquin G.F. 448
Bouska J.E. 405
Bovid R.S. 157
Bowcott G.H. 246
Bowden J.F. 686
Bowden S.C. 171
Bowdoin W.R. 135
Bowen F.S. 254
Bowen H.L. 520
Bowen J.S. 160, 175
Bowen R.A. 156, 163
Bowen R.E. 127, 670
Bower C.L. 153, 173
Bower C.M. 565
Bower J. 218
Bowers D.J. 374
Bowers E. 219
Bowers R.R. 136
Bowers R.W. 143
Bowes C.T. 157
Bowker R.G. 161, 167
Bowle R. 758
Bowles 526
Bowles R.C. 162
Bowlin R.W. 147
Bowling A.R. 229
Bowling B.J. 432, 466
Bowling J.H. 170, 181
Bowling R.D. 486
Bowlus T.D. 134
Bowman B.J. 426
Bowman D.L. 162
Bowman J.E. 136
Bowsher D.P. 159, 175
Boyce D.S. 163, 176
Boyce J.F. 302
Boyd B.A. 558
Boyd B.B. 189, 192
Boyd C.E. 128
Boyd D.L. 147, 171
Boyd D.W. 134
Boyd G.D. 128, 135, 549, 751
Boyd R.F. 556
Boyd R.H. 139, 141
Boyd T.L. 156, 163
Boyd W. 133
Boyd W.D. 377
Boyea M.C. 139
Boylan C.F. 156, 163
Boylan J.M. 264
Boyle J.F. 179
Boyle J.V. 161, 168
Boyle T.E. 395, 414, 436
Boyle W.F. 156
Boyles H.C. 148
Boyles W.D. 142
Boynton D.F. 131
Boynton F.M. 134
Boys C.T. 147
Boyter G.C. 136
Bozzo W.J. 496
Braa R.J. 127
Brabham D.L. 138
Bracewel J.L. 585
Bracken E.A. 139
Bracken E.H. 142
Bracken G.A. 202, 246
Bracken S.G. 146
Brackett T.R. 449
Brackins O. 263
Bradberry J.D. 144
Braddock C.H. 153, 158
Braden W.H. 593
Bradford L. 223
Bradford L.A. 131
Bradford S.M. 161, 168
Bradley B.J. 128
Bradley D.L. 139
Bradley D.M. 623
Bradley F.B. 395
Bradley F.S. 132
Bradley H.B. 458
Bradley J.L. 147, 172
Bradley M.R. 127
Bradley R.A. 156
Bradley R.E. 416
Bradley R.N. 408, 445
Bradley S.K. 347
Bradley V.N. 159
Bradshaw D.L. 142
Bradshaw R.W. 151, 173
Brady M.E. 398
Brady R.D. 169, 180
Bragg D.E. 219
Bragg D.W. 154, 174
Brague E.S. 378
Brahaney J.H. 670
Braithwaite M.R. 128
Brake L.C. 167, 179
Brakefie J.W. 586
Braken E.W. 142
Bram A.L. 367
Braman E.W. 127
Bramble R.L. 142
Bramblet S. 134
Bramblett C.E. 154
Branaugh L.J. 131
Branch E.R. 188
Branch W.M. 129
Branchcomb T.J. 149
Brand W.F. 253
Brandoff T.A. 138
Brandon J.D. 216
Brandon W.A. 432
Brandsey T.H. 131
Brandt D.O. 674
Brandt J.C. 145, 171
Brannon P.D. 156
Brant D.W. 153, 173
Brant R.L. 163, 176
Brantley N.L. 162
Bratcher C.S. 293
Brattin K.R. 128
Brauer S.H. 128
Brault D.J. 161, 167
Braun M. 491
Braun T.B. 154, 174
Brayboy J.E. 445, 694
Brayshaw W.D. 128
Breaden L.L. 161, 168
Brecht W.C. 238
Bredthauer H.G. 173
Breece W.W. 156
Breedlove B.W. 134, 657
Breedlove J.V. 129
Bregenzer C.S. 147, 172
Breier J.A. 127
Breiner J.J. 202
Breisch B.A. 131
Breisch J.E. 132
Breland G.C. 139
Brem H.L. 382
Bremer H.W. 142, 145
Bremer R.M. 202
Bremseth J.C. 129
Brendthauer H.G. 153
Brennan J.P. 163, 170, 181
Brennan P.M. 153, 158
Brennar R.C. 210
Brenneman J.L. 140
Brennesholtz M.D. 167, 179
Bresaw W.J. 139, 141
Bresciani A.B. 139
Breski J.J. 170, 181
Breslin C.A. 128
Bressem D.F. 127
Breuche F.W. 139
Breun J.G. 162
Brevaldo G. 242
Brewer L.P. 148, 171
Brewer S.W. 307
Brewer W.L. 136
Brewin L.J. 142
Brewster A.A. 161
Brewster B.S. 145
Bricker A.A. 505
Brickey A.B. 166, 178
Briddick W. 242
Bridges D.R. 159
Bridges G.J. 161, 168
Bridges J.A. 163, 176
Bridges T.A. 161
Bridges T.C. 167
Bridgman T.W. 147, 150
Bridwell N.G. 475
Brigante F.L. 416
Brigante W.C. 131
Briggman J.H. 131
Briggs D.A. 142
Briggs G.R. 129
Briggs J.A. 167, 179
Briggs J.C. 157, 174
Briggs M.D. 170
Bright M.R. 145
Bright S.F. 158
Bright S.L. 170
Brightmire R.K. 141
Brightwell R.J. 142
Brillante P.L. 142
Brimmer V.H. 169, 180
Brinckerhoff D.M. 166, 177
Bringhur G.M. 672
Brinkman A.R. 165, 177
Brinkmeyer J.W. 151
Brinkoetter J.A. 142, 145
Brinson H.F. 170
Brisker R.W. 141
Brisker T.M. 135
Brisson R.F. 170, 181
Bristow W.D. 144
Britt A.L. 179
Britt D.L. 139
Britt J.M. 165, 177
Britt J.O. 158
Britt J.R. 135
Britt W.A. 128, 586, 742
Brittain C. 205
Brittain W.H. 142
Brittenum O.L. 176
Britton W.D. 170, 181
Brixey R.D. 161, 176
Brizendine A.F. 159
Broad E.C. 420, 466
Broadbent T.W. 170
Broadhur D.G. 455
Broadley H.V. 127
Broadwell 223
Brochu A.C. 160, 175
Brock B.D. 148, 172
Brock E.W. 563
Brock J.H. 170, 181
Brock M.D. 142
Brock N.G. 135
Brockman R.B. 389
Brockman T.L. 134
Brockway C.R. 138
Brockwell L.W. 486
Broderick R.P. 148, 172
Broderick W.J. 164, 176
Brodeur D.A. 135
Brodie J.M. 200
Brodie S.B. 148
Brodzinski T.B. 166, 178
Brohmmanop C. 133
Brokaw P.A. 220
Bromwell S.R. 147, 172
Bronson W.K. 169, 180
Broocke P.B. 134
Brooke R.O. 149
Brooker C.B. 224, 239, 242
Brookins C.F. 131
Brooks B.J. 135
Brooks C.D. 435, 678
Brooks D.K. 169, 180
Brooks G.W. 165, 177, 465, 520, 624
Brooks J.E. 433
Brooks J.H. 166, 178

Brooks M.T. 132, 649
Brooks M.W. 136
Brooks R.A. 144
Brooks R.E. 143, 147, 171, 375
Brooks R.L. 179
Brooks T.W. 148, 172
Brooks W.D. 166, 177
Broom G.G. 134
Broome R.E. 170
Brophy M.A. 148, 172
Brophy P.D. 610
Brose A.C. 127, 508
Brosius R.R. 156, 164
Brosse L.W. 135
Brost T.L. 169
Broten T.R. 168
Broughton C.O. 138
Broumley C.A. 157
Broussard H.L. 133
Brovant R.A. 157
Browell G.A. 158
Brower R.W. 705
Brown A. 733
Brown A.R. 717
Brown B.C. 176
Brown B.M. 132, 167, 179
Brown C. 166, 178, 353
Brown C.D. 179, 288
Brown D.F. 155, 162
Brown D.R. 151, 173, 677
Brown D.T. 144, 146
Brown E.M. 170, 181
Brown E.W. 152, 156
Brown F.M. 157
Brown G.P. 152, 156
Brown H.A. 153-154, 158, 174
Brown H.L. 166, 178, 756
Brown H.W. 147, 171
Brown J.A. 163, 176, 246
Brown J.G. 139, 141
Brown J.H. 131, 165, 694
Brown J.L. 132, 686
Brown J.M. 177
Brown J.R. 234
Brown J.W. 157
Brown K.H. 167, 179
Brown K.L. 165, 177
Brown L.D. 170
Brown L.G. 127, 130, 132
Brown L.R. 130
Brown N.E. 720
Brown N.G. 142
Brown N.R. 422, 682
Brown N.S. 132
Brown P.J. 129
Brown P.L. 131
Brown R.A. 264
Brown R.D. 145, 148, 171-172
Brown R.J. 453
Brown R.L. 632
Brown R.S. 151, 173
Brown R.W. 138
Brown S.A. 163
Brown S.H. 179
Brown S.M. 161, 168
Brown T.H. 154, 174
Brown T.M. 166, 178
Brown T.R. 416
Brown W.A. 145, 171
Brown W.E. 401
Brown W.M. 129
Brown W.O. 763
Brown W.R. 149
Brown Z. 154
Browne R.A. 148, 172
Browne R.R. 129
Brownell B.M. 136
Brownell S.A. 151, 173
Brownell S.M. 144
Browning A.G. 163
Browning E.T. 156, 164
Browning M.C. 135
Browning R. 196, 206
Brownlee R.J. 135
Broyard M.C. 703
Broyles A.W. 171
Brubacke R.M. 694
Brubik J.A. 179
Bruce F.R. 141
Bruce H.A. 633
Bruce L.E. 177
Bruce M.A. 164, 176
Bruce R.D. 470
Brucher B.R. 139
Brucks T.N. 168
Brude J.R. 159
Bruhn J.W. 350
Brumm L.W. 147, 171
Brummer W.J. 140, 142
Brummit H. 675
Brundage L.A. 152, 155
Brundage S.N. 145, 147
Brunell R.C. 170
Brungard S.R. 166, 177
Brunner D.A. 167, 179
Bruns T.E. 142
Brunson W.L. 501
Brusse L.W. 135
Brusstar J.L. 179
Brutnell D.G. 135
Bruton J.R. 163
Bryan B.M. 654
Bryan D.E. 145, 171
Bryan F.D. 138
Bryan J.P. 128
Bryan L.J. 188
Bryan R.L. 236
Bryan W.R. 137
Bryant B.C. 172
Bryant D.R. 222, 279
Bryant J.E. 149, 173
Bryant J.L. 157, 174, 455
Bryant J.P. 169, 180
Bryant J.W. 157
Bryant L.G. 170
Bryant M.S. 128, 153, 157
Bryant R.J. 177
Bryant R.N. 164, 176
Bryant T.E. 148
Bryant W.K. 138
Brydges G.R. 170
Bryndle W.R. 157
Bubb R.L. 142
Bubell V. 161, 168
Buchan J.C. 130
Buchanan E.L. 321
Buchanan J. 247, 253
Buchanan R.J. 166, 177
Buchanan W.L. 202
Bucher B.W. 134
Bucher M.A. 148, 172
Buchman C.L. 157, 175
Buck J.H. 135
Buck L. 139
Buck L.S. 151-152
Buckely W.E. 698
Buckholdt L.B. 272
Buckles T.M. 575
Buckley G.J. 151-152
Buckley J.L. 129, 603, 606
Buckley T.G. 134
Buckman J.H. 141
Buckner T.O. 178
Bucove M.A. 129
Bucy G.S. 148, 172
Budd A.D. 170
Budde D.F. 592
Budetich G.P. 148, 172
Buecker K.A. 146
Buege K. 626
Buehler R.F. 569
Buehler T. 129
Buehner R.F. 500
Buerger M.T. 145
Buffington R.H. 163, 176
Bugher J.H. 558
Buholtz T.L. 160, 175
Buisker T.M. 135-136
Buitron R. 560
Buksar P.J. 145
Bulger W.V. 128-129
Bullard J.D. 159
Bullerdick G.A. 161, 168
Bullington A.R. 145
Bullington J.A. 491
Bullis J.R. 159
Bullock F. 265
Bullock H.J. 145, 171
Bultman R.J. 310
Bumgardner S.W. 128
Bumrungphong V. 133
Bunce R.L. 162, 165
Bunch J.S. 129, 132
Bundy E.N. 134
Bunek E.S. 146
Bunnag P. 130
Bur???? W.R. 177
Burakowski W.S. 169
Burbank H.N. 144
Burbank R.W. 169, 180
Burbeck H.A. 153, 158
Burch D.C. 134
Burchfield J.S. 142
Burchfield L.D. 129
Burdeshaw 202
Burdess L.R. 163
Burdette D.O. 158, 165
Burdette R.J. 169, 180
Burdick R.L. 227
Burford O.W. 149
Burger M.R. 139
Burgess C.R. 163, 176
Burgess G.L. 551
Burgess J.M. 158, 165
Burgess L.H. 129, 132
Burgess M.O. 158
Burgess N.A. 135
Burgess P.R. 142, 144
Burgtorf N. 239
Burk A.J. 145, 171
Burke C.M. 151-152
Burke J.E. 128
Burke J.F. 592
Burke J.W. 576
Burke L.E. 379
Burke M.F. 128, 682
Burke N.J. 149
Burke T.J. 162, 166
Burke W.C. 167, 179
Burkett C.P. 202, 255
Burkhart W.H. 154, 159
Burks D. 142
Burleigh W.A. 169, 180
Burless D.B. 145, 170
Burlingham R.G. 672
Burlinson P.J. 153, 173
Burmeister L.A. 148, 172
Burnett G.L. 232
Burnett J.E. 136
Burnett P.R. 138
Burnette C.M. 167
Burnette L.E. 166, 177
Burnette S.T. 156, 164
Burney C.L. 553
Burnham D.D. 482
Burnham L.A. 170, 181
Burnham W.R. 165
Burnor A.I. 406
Burns C.M. 156, 163
Burns C.W. 243
Burns D.A. 170
Burns D.D. 134, 706
Burns E.D. 170
Burns G.A. 159
Burns G.V. 161, 168
Burns J.R. 167, 179
Burns J.V. 154, 161
Burns N.F. 151-152
Burns P.R. 157
Burns V.J. 142
Burns W.S. 152
Burns W.V. 250
Burnside J.G. 430, 467, 569
Burris D.D. 139
Burris R.A. 151
Burriss R.A. 173
Burroughs 206, 226, 250
Burroughs R.R. 140
Burrows G.D. 142, 170
Burry H. 708
Burse W. 250
Burson D.A. 162
Burt J.C. 142-143
Burt J.F. 138
Burt R.W. 147, 171-172
Burton D.B. 128-129
Burton F.E. 579
Burton G.M. 170
Burton H.M. 242
Burton J.A. 489
Burull T.E. 131
Busbee J.L. 131
Busby B.H. 148, 172
Busby J.W. 132
Busby O.M. 156
Busch W.L. 169, 180.
Buscher R.E. 139, 142
Bush E.L. 445
Bush G.R. 163
Bush H.W. 154
Bush R.B. 154, 161
Bush W.A. 420
Bushman R.G. 213
Busic E. 710
Buso J.L. 231
Bussey M.S. 162
Buswell F.W. 141
Buta G.A. 157, 174
Butcher J.H. 469
Butcher M.D. 180
Butcher R.L. 424
Butcho J.D. 151
Butler G.M. 159
Butler B.C. 190, 243
Butler G.R. 158
Butler J. 158
Butler K.A. 168, 179
Butler M.F. 176
Butters K.G. 157, 175
Butterworth W.J. 148, 172
Buttriss 331
Butz R.H. 161, 168
Butz T.R. 157, 175
Buu C.T. 137
Buxton G.L. 397
Buxton R.E. 149
Buza R.F. 179
Buzzard F.T. 147, 172
Buzzell S.R. 128-129, 659
Buzzelli L.F. 435, 460
Buzzelli O.R. 135
Byars E.J. 127
Byars E.R. 589
Byerley B.E. 187
Byers D.E. 143, 145
Byers P.W. 220
Byers S.E. 170
Byers T.A. 148
Byers W.O. 653
Bynum N.R. 500
Bynum T.J. 133
Byram G.D. 143, 145
Byrd J.L. 526
Byrd J.M. 152, 157
Byrd L. 212
Byrd L.D. 170
Byrd R.J. 134
Byrer V.R. 586
Byrne J.R. 141
Byrne W.G. 134
Byun Y.K. 152, 155
C????? J.E. 177
Cabeen C.F. 148, 172
Cable B.F. 603
Cable M.L. 137
Cacciola D. 521
Cackley B.D. 439
Cadarr R.M. 131
Cadwell J.P. 445
Cady C.E. 147, 172
Cafferty T.S. 152, 157
Cage J.M. 156, 163
Cagle C.S. 155
Cahela G.A. 144
Cahill C.T. 166, 178
Cahill D.A. 129, 586, 658
Cahill T.E. 149
Cain J.R. 147
Cain S.C. 161
Cairns M.D. 163, 176
Calder J.T. 128-129
Caldwell D.G. 127
Caldwell D.R. 152, 156
Caldwell G.A. 159
Caldwell H.E. 128
Caldwell H.M. 146
Caldwell P.C. 140
Caldwell R.B. 139
Caldwell W.A. 152, 157
Caldwell W.V. 159
Caler E.D. 202
Calhoun D.N. 148
Calhoun J.L. 132
Caliboso R.M. 216
Caliva S.A. 163
Call N.C. 169, 180
Callaghan C.J. 159, 175
Callaghan H.P. 127
Callaghan M.J. 158
Callahan C.L. 144
Callahan J. 223
Callahan M.C. 157, 175
Callahan M.D. 163, 176
Callinan W.F. 348
Callis W.G. 179
Callow A.R. 128
Calloway H.E. 158
Calloway R.A. 179
Calloway R.F. 163
Calvert M.L. 142
Calvert P.D. 142
Camas N. 156
Camera C.K. 164, 176
Camera J.A. 142
Cameron A.P. 152, 157
Cameron B.J. 127, 770
Cameron D.G. 439
Cameron J.A. 139
Cameron J.J. 179
Cameron R.S. 128
Cameron T.R. 131
Camia D.A. 134
Caminiti J.A. 135
Camp I.C. 127
Camp J. 166, 178

Camp T.D. 151-152
Camp W.P. 131
Campaniello A.V. 763
Campbell A.E. 159
Campbell B.J. 528
Campbell B.R. 159, 175
Campbell C.D. 135
Campbell C.R. 147, 171
Campbell H. 194
Campbell H.R. 147
Campbell J. 214
Campbell J.H. 131
Campbell J.L. 163
Campbell J.R. 167, 179
Campbell J.W. 128, 584
Campbell K.T. 132
Campbell L.E. 153, 158
Campbell L.S. 127
Campbell M. 265
Campbell M.B. 136
Campbell M.I. 156, 161
Campbell M.L. 169, 180
Campbell R.D. 156
Campbell S.S. 131
Campbell T.A. 127
Campbell T.E. 155, 549
Campbell W. 260
Campbell W.B. 143
Campbell W.H. 166, 178, 770
Campbell W.J. 138
Campi W.P. 165, 177
Campos C.J. 167, 179
Campos R.V. 149
Camzater C. 156
Canada B.L. 157, 174
Canfield C.L. 138
Canfield R.E. 163
Cannada C.M. 169, 180
Cannon H.A. 163, 176
Cannon P. 134
Cannon P.E. 170
Cannon R.E. 158, 165
Cannon W.L. 131
Canon C.M. 137
Canon M.L. 131
Cantley M.L. 131
Cantrall O. 247
Cantrell R.G. 140
Canup K. 140
Capen G.H. 147
Capener E.J. 207
Caples R.W. 145, 147
Capo E.J. 157
Capone T.T. 133
Capouya D.M. 428, 584, 594
Capozzoli E. 155, 160
Caputo G.A. 521, 569
Caradine M.J. 142
Caraker R.C. 134
Carbaugh W.B. 560
Card D.W. 127
Carder E.C. 249
Cardin J.W. 145, 171
Carey D.A. 138
Carey J. 225
Carey J.F. 166, 178
Carey P.T. 147, 172
Carey R.W. 255
Carey W.B. 148, 172
Carey W.J. 134
Cargill B.W. 136
Cariss P.W. 151, 173
Carl R.A. 145, 171
Carley H.P. 139
Carley J.G. 148
Carley M.J. 426
Carlin D. 151-152
Carlin D.A. 144
Carlisle D.M. 156
Carlisle L.D. 132
Carlisle R. 563
Carlisle T.G. 131
Carlock C.W. 135
Carlson B.E. 180
Carlson E.J. 169, 180
Carlson G.E. 169
Carlson G.G. 151-152
Carlson L.A. 136
Carlson L.L. 136
Carlson R.L. 167, 178
Carlson R.R. 157, 160, 175
Carlson S.J. 156
Carlson T.R. 166, 177
Carlton J.C. 134
Carlyle C.T. 142-143
Carman J.C. 128, 645
Carmen 597
Carmichael A. 347
Carmichael C.A. 128
Carmichael R.E. 555
Carmichael R.L. 140
Carneal D.D. 132
Carnero M. 248
Carnes W.W. 132
Carney J.R. 138
Carney T.L. 166, 178
Carney W.W. 133
Carnley L.E. 129
Carolan E.J. 155, 162
Carolus C.R. 168
Carpente B.C. 739
Carpenter 197
Carpenter B.C. 134
Carpenter C. 763
Carpenter C.L. 293
Carpenter D.M. 151-152
Carpenter E.S. 136
Carpenter G.C. 155
Carpenter H.R. 137
Carpenter J.D. 147, 167, 172, 179
Carpenter J.H. 149
Carpenter L.A. 137-138
Carpenter L.J. 136
Carpenter R.B. 163
Carpenter R.L. 159
Carpenter V.R. 143
Carpenter W.A. 170
Carr C.J. 136
Carr G.D. 158, 165
Carr J.A. 162
Carr J.T. 377
Carr M.A. 181
Carr R.M. 476
Carr R.T. 486
Carr S.C. 132
Carr T.E. 155, 162
Carrales C.C. 170, 181
Carreker D.M. 157
Carrick J.D. 154, 174
Carrico J.L. 145
Carrigan J.A. 129
Carriger H.E. 436
Carriker G.I. 754
Carrillo C.C. 166, 177
Carrillo G.J. 408
Carrizales 219
Carrol K.M. 143, 145
Carrol R.B. 531
Carroll D. 634
Carroll E.J. 152
Carroll J.R. 151, 173
Carroll M.E. 169, 180
Carroll M.L. 461
Carroll P.A. 579
Carroll R.C. 145, 171
Carroll R.L. 164, 176
Carroll W.F. 242, 263
Carroll W.H. 131
Carron R.H. 128
Carrow W.W. 156, 163
Carsey G.L. 392
Carson D.A. 200
Carson F.L. 132
Carson J.E. 238
Carson M.J. 162
Carson R.M. 407, 735
Carter B. 154, 175
Carter B.L. 612
Carter B.R. 493
Carter C.D. 128
Carter C.R. 161, 167
Carter D.J. 159, 166
Carter E.J. 142, 170
Carter G.E. 151
Carter G.L. 612
Carter H.R. 162
Carter J.D. 138
Carter J.M. 170
Carter J.P. 151
Carter J.W. 170, 181
Carter L. 595
Carter L.L. 403, 433
Carter R.F. 162
Carter R.H. 576
Carter T.A. 712
Carter T.R. 163
Carter T.T. 159, 166
Carrier G.D. 151, 173
Cartwright C.S. 148
Carty H.E. 230
Carty S.C. 147
Cary J.E. 170
Cary J.S. 163
Cary T.D. 626
Cary W.B. 293
Casagran T.S. 410
Casanova J.E. 142, 145
Casanove M. 650
Case T.L. 200
Case W.L. 247
Casedy L.D. 144
Caseltin D.J. 436
Casey D.C. 139
Casey J.P. 167, 178
Casey T.J. 147
Cashon R.C. 142
Caskey C.L. 144
Casler P.M. 163, 176
Casman G.W. 159, 166
Casp M.A. 712
Caspar R.E. 128
Caspers B.A. 164, 176
Cassano R. 179
Cassel J.A. 141
Cassels R.B. 178
Castillo J.G. 159
Castle H.C. 140
Castle L.F. 357
Castle R.A. 423
Castoro C. 137
Castro C.H. 170
Castro R.A. 481
Caswell D.A. 135
Caswell E.W. 262
Caswell J.R. 154, 174
Catalano A.F. 139, 141
Cataldo G.M. 167, 178
Cates D.E. 127
Cates W.R. 128
Catino G.D. 758
Catlett C.D. 169
Catlett W.J. 156, 161
Catlin L.B. 756
Catt H.M. 543
Cauble R.L. 147
Caudill W.K. 162
Caufman J.L. 131
Caughman M. 433
Cauley C.W. 376
Causey B.H. 147, 171
Causey J.L. 129
Causey J.P. 157
Cauthen H.C. 590
Cauthern R.R. 703
Cavanaugh R.F. 564
Cavarzan D.A. 147, 171
Cavazos R.R. 208
Cave G.V. 131
Cave P.M. 157, 163
Cave W.R. 484
Cavin S.I. 138
Cavis C.A. 138
Cawthon Z.J. 142
Cayton G.R. 133
Cecchin W.H. 141
Cecil D.M. 147-148
Cederlund R.M. 147, 171
Cemei P.D. 563
Centamore R. 169
Cermak R.J. 149
Cerullo A.C. 138
Chabot D.W. 220
Chadderdon W.P. 166, 177
Chadwick L.G. 349
Chadwick R. 217
Chadwick W.S. 129
Chae H.J. 155, 162
Chaffin J.D. 128
Chaffin J.M. 194
Chaison R.F. 144
Chaiyakomin S. 136
Chaiyapa D. 131
Chalaire E.C. 163, 176
Chalecki E.E. 170
Chalermphol S. 137
Chalfont O.L. 143, 145
Challberg C.P. 167, 179
Chamberlain A.B. 412
Chamberlain R.F. 329
Chamberlain T.A. 167, 178
Chambers D.E. 165, 177
Chambers H.A. 139
Chambers L. 684
Chambers L.F. 179
Chambers M.N. 129
Chambers T.A. 169, 180
Chambless J.R. 129
Chance D.B. 149
Chandler C.L. 135-136
Chandler G.W. 136
Chandler J.H. 163
Chandler J.L. 170
Chandler W.L. 157
Chaney A.F. 136, 138
Chaney D.D. 146
Chantra C. 140
Chapas M.J. 147, 172
Chapman A.B. 142
Chapman B.G. 152, 155
Chapman J.A. 167, 178
Chapman J.D. 163
Chapman R.A. 151, 173
Chapman R.B. 131, 140
Chapman R.C. 128
Chapman R.K. 145, 171
Chapman S.W. 157
Chapman W.A. 553
Chappell D.D. 142
Chappell R.E. 151-152
Charbonneau T.D. 163
Charbonnier W.P. 127, 581
Charity G.O. 543
Charlson H.A. 162
Charon P.T. 167, 178
Charry D.J. 142
Chase F.N. 161
Chase J.D. 593
Chase R. 167
Chase R.H. 135, 708
Chase T.R. 158, 165
Chasson W.M. 164, 176
Chatos W.A. 469
Chatters C.E. 152, 156
Chatterton D.R. 577
Chau H.N. 140
Chavis L.E. 258
Cheatham J.G. 385
Cheatham W.T. 144
Chedeste R.R. 482
Cheek R.N. 147, 171
Chellis W.C. 132
Cheman B.D. 156, 164
Chemello D.J. 164, 176
Chenault M.S. 404, 463
Cheney D.B. 163, 176
Cheney M.L. 398
Cheney M.S. 158
Cheney W.C. 779
Chepley D.J. 163
Cherno A.E. 592
Cherry E.L. 148
Cherry R.E. 127
Chervenak J. 170, 181
Chesnut J.W. 145, 171
Chesnutt J.C. 492
Chessher D.E. 161, 168
Chesson R.K. 142-143
Chewning J.M. 138
Chiaramonte W.V. 155, 162
Chiaretta T.P. 151-152
Chido B.T. 138
Childers B.W. 134
Childers C.R. 501
Childers J.S. 412
Childers R.D. 315
Childers V.D. 179
Childers W.S. 157, 175
Childress J.F. 159
Childs K.L. 136
Childs S.L. 224
Childs V.L. 468
Chilton R.S. 230
Chiminello T.J. 695
Chirichigno L.G. 163
Chisholm J.A. 128-129
Chiverton F.W. 155, 162
Cho B.H. 144
Cho N.V. 140
Choi J.Y. 152, 155
Chole H.H. 131, 592
Chomel C.D. 537
Choo B.K. 139
Choo C.J. 145, 147
Choquette R.A. 169, 180
Chouinard P. 141
Chow C.K. 225
Chrisenberry D.L. 167, 178
Chrisner B.L. 145
Christensen J.D. 164
Christensen K.A. 141
Christensen L.D. 142
Christensen L.W. 136
Christensen M.A. 131
Christensen P.M. 163
Christenson W.B. 147-148
Christian 260
Christian S.J. 151-152
Christiansen J.C. 433, 573
Christiansen P.J. 156, 164
Christianson M.O. 142
Christie D.R. 537
Christie J.A. 167, 179
Christie J.I. 136
Christie R.L. 159, 170
Christine S.L. 128-129

Christman M.G. 156
Christoph E. 764
Christy L.C. 166, 178
Christy R.E. 149
Chritton W.R. 645
Chu N.V. 149
Chung R.W. 155
Churan R.B. 167, 179
Church L.J. 153, 173
Church W.R. 152, 155
Churchwell E.W. 452
Cicchetto 226
Cichello W.J. 163, 168
Cichowski R. 148, 172
Cilley D.O. 142
Cimino V.E. 528
Cirincione W.G. 142
Cisarik P.A. 132
Cismowski D.M. 154, 174
Cisneros J.H. 577
Cius F.E. 530
Cla???? D.P. 177
Cladwell H.M. 146
Claeson R.S. 142
Claiborne G.O. 147, 172
Clamp A.B. 135
Clancy D.J. 134
Clapp K.M. 170
Clapper J.W. 133
Clare T.W. 672
Clark 771
Clark C.R. 156
Clark D.A. 145
Clark D.J. 153, 158
Clark D.M. 165, 177
Clark D.W. 128-129
Clark G.A. 207, 246
Clark G.B. 132, 694
Clark G.D. 462, 579
Clark G.E. 144, 168, 179
Clark G.R. 741
Clark H.A. 170
Clark H.G. 155, 174, 217
Clark H.P. 135
Clark J.A. 127
Clark J.E. 141
Clark J.H. 522
Clark J.M. 147, 170
Clark J.N. 171
Clark J.P. 170, 181
Clark J.T. 169, 180, 771
Clark K.D. 562
Clark L.B. 161, 168
Clark L.C. 680
Clark L.L. 139, 141
Clark M.B. 149
Clark N.C. 265
Clark P.L. 637
Clark R.A. 148, 172
Clark R.B. 170
Clark R.E. 148, 151, 172
Clark R.K. 391
Clark R.L. 246
Clark R.W. 152
Clark T. 203
Clark T.D. 148
Clark T.R. 131, 719
Clark T.W. 149
Clark W.D. 151
Clarke M.E. 400
Clary J.E. 142
Classen K. 626
Clauer R.G. 136
Clausen G.H. 223
Clawson D.E. 165
Clawson W.K. 138, 756
Clay D.E. 132
Clay D.L. 148, 171
Clay E.L. 705
Clay J.R. 159
Clayborn J.A. 136, 138
Claypool R.E. 167
Clayton P.B. 165, 177
Cleary D.W. 157
Cleary W.C. 159, 175
Cleeves E.D. 148, 172
Clegg T.J. 156, 161
Cleland R.J. 162
Clem E. 691
Clemens A.J. 157, 175
Clemens J.R. 143, 145
Clemens M.F. 128, 733
Clement L.R. 151
Clement P.W. 170
Clements K.G. 161, 176
Clements M.A. 166, 177
Clements M.T. 142, 145
Clements R.A. 158, 165
Clemmer D.F. 132
Clemmer D.W. 148, 172
Clemmer J.L. 161, 167
Clemmey R.E. 131
Clemons W.L. 161, 167
Clenney R.L. 138
Clere R.V. 142
Cleve H.S. 202
Cleveland L.R. 153, 158
Clevenge T.L. 384
Clifford J.F. 445
Clifford J.R. 128
Clifford K.D. 163, 176
Clifton A. 209
Clifton J.L. 132, 771
Clifton T.Z. 154, 161
Clime R.J. 169, 180
Cline H.A. 139
Cline J.M. 151
Cline R.E. 156, 163
Cline S.L. 151-152
Clines B.O. 128-129
Clinton D.E. 538
Clinton J.A. 445
Clinton R.J. 188
Close F.L. 149
Close G.F. 167
Closen R.G. 170
Clotfelter M.D. 151
Cloud J.R. 161, 176
Cloudfelter G.K. 156
Clough K.R. 156, 164
Clouse G.T. 154, 161
Cloutier T.G. 157
Clover R.E. 169, 180
Clover R.L. 144
Clover W.F. 498
Clowes M.W. 158
Cluff M.K. 230
Cnota W.D. 156, 179
Coakley S.W. 170, 181
Coakley T.T. 147-148
Coakwell M.A. 132
Coalson T.M. 136
Coates D.G. 144
Coates J.Z. 134, 639
Coates R.J. 153, 173
Coats P.E. 139
Coats W.G. 528
Cobb J.L. 166, 178
Cobb M.D. 161, 167
Cobos C.R. 163
Coburn J.W. 128-129
Cocherell M. 159, 175
Cochran B.D. 163, 176
Cochran B.R. 135
Cochran G.C. 129, 578
Cochran J.C. 166, 178
Cochran T.D. 152, 157
Cochran T.H. 170
Cochrane M.R. 156
Coddington J.M. 138
Coder D.E. 145, 171
Coe W.R. 128, 564
Coen K.J. 448
Coen T.E. 169, 180
Coffin D.R. 142
Cogburn J.C. 244
Cogdill J.L. 127
Cohan S.J. 141
Cohen S.B. 402
Cohn E.H. 158
Cohn L.S. 222
Coke J.G. 136
Coke P.G. 374
Coker D.S. 157, 174
Coker M.R. 156
Coker T.J. 158
Coker W.N. 216
Colavolpe R.J. 136
Colburn C. 621
Colburn C.R. 135
Colburn E.B. 129, 694
Colby R.L. 408
Cole C.J. 142
Cole J.C. 164, 176
Cole J.L. 163
Cole J.R. 169, 180
Cole L. 552
Cole L.R. 162, 167
Cole M. 170, 181
Cole R. 163
Cole T.G. 154, 174
Cole T.J. 141
Cole T.P. 129
Coleman A.E. 163, 167
Coleman M.M. 139
Coleman O.D. 424
Coleman R.A. 145, 171, 214
Coley 771
Colito J.M. 131, 648
Collamor J.A. 375
Collat C.M. 162, 167
Collenborne K.C. 131
Collett D.D. 159
Collette R.C. 246
Colley C.T. 138
Colley R.D. 165, 177
Colliau S.L. 158
Collier C.B. 153, 173
Collier E. 139
Colligan A.J. 127
Collin H.F. 151, 173
Colling E.L. 179
Collings E.F. 170
Collins C.A. 164, 178
Collins C.D. 218
Collins C.J. 158, 165
Collins C.S. 633
Collins D.E. 129
Collins D.W. 147
Collins E.M. 169
Collins J.F. 176
Collins J.M. 135
Collins J.P. 147, 172
Collins J.R. 170
Collins J.W. 295
Collins R.D. 154, 174
Collins R.E. 510
Collins R.L. 131, 154, 174
Collins R.S. 142
Collins R.W. 148
Collins S.E. 139
Collins T.E. 651
Collins V.W. 148, 172
Collins W.E. 551
Collins W.R. 148
Colliton J.D. 170
Colonna A.P. 229
Colonna D.G. 127
Colores R.L. 139
Colotti J.L. 471
Colquitt J.D. 132, 623
Colvin J.D. 460
Colvin J.L. 162
Colvin P.S. 548, 592
Combs G.J. 713
Combs H.E. 154, 174
Combs J.C. 134
Combs J.R. 431
Combs L.H. 159, 175
Combs R.D. 159
Combs R.M. 179
Comee W.K. 136
Comer H.B. 163, 176
Comerford 771
Comp C.F. 169, 180
Compton B.L. 165, 177
Compton G.L. 165, 177
Compton R.D. 151-152
Compton T.L. 135
Comstock C.R. 157
Comstock M.G. 134
Comstock V.D. 414, 541
Conaway G.A. 147, 172
Conaway S.A. 147, 172
Concannon J.F. 246
Conde J.R. 449
Conde S.R. 155, 160
Conder T.G. 141
Condict K.R. 135-136, 697
Condrey G.T. 131, 765
Condy L.R. 207
Cone J.S. 157, 174
Cone L.W. 261
Cone R.H. 713
Cones H.J. 691
Confer W.G. 152, 155
Conger G.V. 148, 172
Conger L.P. 420
Conger S.F. 151
Conklin R.C. 134, 194
Conlee J.W. 142
Conley D.G. 474
Conley J.P. 141
Conley M.F. 163, 176
Conley R.E. 228
Conley T.L. 134
Connally J.G. 132
Connaway M.P. 159
Connaway R.D. 491
Connell V.D. 166, 177
Connelly T.A. 586
Conner J.O. 139
Conner M.D. 135
Conner W.J. 169, 180
Conners A.A. 173
Conners P.R. 169, 180
Connner J.O. 138
Connolly M.R. 130
Connor J.T. 141
Connor M.D. 135
Connor M.F. 160, 175
Connor T.M. 127
Connors A.A. 151
Connors H.L. 131
Conover G.R. 135
Conover R.J. 132
Conrad D.J. 138
Conrad E.A. 148, 172
Conroy R.L. 147-148
Considine G.A. 179
Constantine L.S. 148, 172
Conuer G.R. 135
Conway J.R. 133
Conway M.A. 142
Conway P.E. 128, 510
Conway R.L. 139
Conyea P.J. 164, 176
Conyers J.D. 137
Cook C.C. 134
Cook C.W. 139, 141
Cook D.E. 157, 174
Cook D.P. 170
Cook E.C. 159
Cook G.L. 159
Cook J.L. 153, 173
Cook J.W. 128, 138
Cook L.P. 163
Cook L.R. 163
Cook M. 131, 596
Cook M.L. 148, 171
Cook R.C. 163
Cook R.L. 234
Cook R.W. 129, 522
Cook S.A. 127
Cook T.L. 140
Cook T.W. 159
Cook W.E. 158
Cook W.R. 158, 175
Cooke P.T. 131
Cooke T.D. 148, 171
Cooke W.D. 595
Cool D.J. 132
Cooley K.T. 166, 178
Coombes J.C. 139
Coombs J.C. 138
Coombs R.E. 127
Coombs S.G. 166, 178
Coomer H.D. 139
Coon D.A. 152, 155
Coon D.M. 135
Coon G.L. 131, 141
Coon H.T. 128
Coonce J.M. 179
Coonce W.S. 163
Cooney G.A. 143, 145
Cooney J.T. 131
Coons N.R. 128
Cooper A.B. 156, 164
Cooper C.C. 137
Cooper E.E. 423
Cooper G.R. 147, 171
Cooper J.E. 165
Cooper J.P. 557
Cooper J.R. 151, 173
Cooper J.W. 167, 179
Cooper L.D. 151-152
Cooper R.C. 158
Cooper R.E. 164, 176
Cooper R.H. 163
Cooper R.L. 133
Cooper W.W. 148, 172
Coosey J.K. 758
Coots W.H. 148
Copeland G.L. 149
Copeland L. 234
Coplen R.C. 134
Copp G.P. 131
Corbett D.W. 458
Corbin R.L. 147
Corbine T.O. 512
Corbit K.P. 135
Corcoran C.M. 149
Cordell R.D. 387
Corder M.A. 134
Cordon M.A. 153, 155
Coreil V.D. 136
Corfield S.L. 485
Coriell L.V. 657
Corlew R.K. 144
Corley W.L. 456
Cormack B.G. 151
Cormier E.J. 514
Cornelis T.J. 159
Cornelius C.L. 148, 172
Cornelius D.L. 160, 175

Cornelius T.J. 159, 175
Cornell A.C. 536
Cornell C.L. 139, 141
Cornett J.D. 170, 181
Cornett J.T. 417, 531
Cornils V.W. 154, 161
Coronis M.J. 570
Correy D.A. 727
Corrigan T.S. 131
Cortezpaul C.G. 164, 176
Corvin S.J. 179
Corwen H.B. 163
Cory M.M. 163
Cory T.E. 169, 180
Coryell M.N. 343
Coryell N.L. 576
Cosby J.A. 161, 168
Cosgrove W.M. 134
Cosmos C.P. 179
Costas E. 137
Costello R.L. 138
Costelloat 733
Cosfley D. 482
Coston D.M. 142, 146
Cote E.C. 139
Cote J.P. 219
Cothran H.M. 142
Cotie E.C. 139
Cotta H.D. 147-148
Cottom D.D. 162
Cotton C.L. 163, 176
Cotton C.M. 131
Cotton P.E. 483
Cotton S.K. 393, 531
Cotton T.W. 754
Cottrill K.O. 128
Couch C.A. 142
Couey C.C. 162
Council J.M. 142
Councilman B.R. 144
Counihan G.R. 163, 176
Coupe J.W. 153, 173
Courchaine T.L. 132
Courtney R.T. 167, 180
Courtney W.C. 139
Courts D.E. 407
Coveney R.P. 135
Cover S.A. 128, 130
Coverdale H.F. 166, 177
Coverley C.C. 138
Covert C.M. 167, 178
Covert S.W. 431
Covey J.D. 129
Covey M.T. 128
Covill E.F. 164, 176
Covington R.L. 170, 181
Cowan J.R. 219
Cowan R.B. 131, 148, 731
Cowell R.L. 145
Cowie B.A. 167, 178
Cowleg C.F. 137
Cowley C.F. 137
Cowley G.E. 148
Cowperthwaite R.L. 160
Cox A.L. 250, 297
Cox A.W. 166, 178
Cox B.R. 139
Cox C.C. 675
Cox D.D. 136
Cox D.L. 141
Cox F.H. 442
Cox G.A. 245
Cox G.E. 128
Cox J.D. 169, 180
Cox J.E. 148, 172
Cox J.L. 132, 134
Cox J.R. 131
Cox J.S. 131, 712
Cox L.F. 207, 210
Cox R. 136
Cox R.G. 145, 171
Cox S.E. 152
Cox S.R. 157, 174
Cox W.O. 496
Cox W.R. 142
Coye R.H. 362
Coyle M.T. 173-174
Coyle R. 130
Coyner J.D. 158
Cozart F.M. 144
Cozine J.A. 141
Cozzalio A.A. 138, 752
Crabtree B.R. 462
Crabtree R.A. 712
Crackel C.R. 179
Craddock O.C. 441
Craddock R.D. 132
Craft J.S. 136
Craft W.E. 658
Cragg W.R. 142
Craig C.K. 168, 179
Craig C.N. 153, 173
Craig D. 139
Craig D.J. 143, 157, 174
Craig D.W. 144
Craig J.C. 168
Craig J.D. 128, 686
Craig J.E. 161, 168
Craig R.E. 138
Craig T.A. 155
Craig T.M. 136
Craig W.D. 164, 176
Craig W.R. 512
Crain R.G. 148, 172
Crain R.V. 438
Cram D.L. 139
Cramblet H.E. 159
Cramer J.L. 170
Cramer K. 684
Crane D.D. 549
Crane G.D. 134, 700, 707
Crane V.L. 135
Cranford W.E. 141
Cranmer L.W. 135
Cranmer R.D. 136
Cranney W.L. 144
Craven D.L. 131-132
Craven L.E. 163
Craw D.D. 153, 157
Crawford F.A. 169
Crawford J.B. 138
Crawford L.G. 701
Crawford R.H. 148, 172
Crawford T.L. 166, 177
Crawford W.H. 159, 175
Creal C.M. 136
Creamer D.S. 570
Credeur J.L. 194
Creech B.G. 163
Creed E.G. 277
Creek J.A. 136
Creeley A.D. 160
Creely R.M. 151-152
Crees B.T. 159, 175
Crenshaw A.D. 144
Crepley D.J. 176
Cress J.P. 166, 178
Creswell R.L. 623
Crews J.W. 163
Crider J.W. 385
Cripe L.I. 141
Cripps J.E. 165
Crisp G.E. 144
Crisp J.W. 163
Crispin G.G. 136
Crocker J.A. 144
Crocker R.L. 448
Crockett J.B. 131
Crockett J.M. 711
Croes E.C. 136
Croft D.A. 141
Croghan R.F. 150
Cromwell P.B. 166, 177
Cronan J.M. 154, 161
Cronch L. 549
Crooks H.C. 243
Crosby A.A. 154, 174
Crosby H.C. 162
Crosby R.A. 737
Crosby R.L. 136
Crosby T.W. 135
Crosley R.E. 131, 666
Cross H.W. 587
Cross M.R. 163, 176
Cross R.T. 153, 173
Cross R.W. 149
Cross T.M. 241
Crossland M.C. 157
Crossley W.E. 127
Crossman J.S. 129
Croswell L.W. 136
Croteau A.R. 501
Crouch C.S. 653
Crouch J.T. 138
Croucher W.R. 586
Crouse B.W. 166, 177
Crow C.V. 127
Crow D.R. 145, 147
Crow G.R. 151
Crow J.C. 127
Crow P.M. 141
Crowder C.S. 143
Crowder H.H. 390
Crowe C.M. 566
Crowe D.W. 164, 176
Crowe P.M. 136, 141
Crowell G.A. 158, 175
Crowley C.O. 164, 176
Crowley C.W. 149, 151
Crowley J.A. 157, 174
Crudupt A.W. 157
Crum G.R. 612
Crump R.G. 151-152
Crumpton H.S. 151-152
Cruse G.D. 169, 180
Cseak R.W. 169, 180
Cuda P.A. 146
Culhane G.A. 642
Cull T.W. 139
Cullins L.W. 433
Cullis D.A. 764
Cullum M.B. 147-148
Cully J.F. 131, 723
Culp A. 212
Culp R.H. 142
Culpepper C.W. 558
Culver C.G. 157, 174
Culver D.D. 478
Culver L.C. 501
Culverhouse J.R. 142
Cumba A.L. 260
Cumbow D.J. 166, 178
Cummer W.F. 160, 175
Cummings B.J. 139
Cummings D.S. 167, 178
Cummings J.E. 144
Cummings T.W. 130
Cummins T.M. 149
Cummiske G.F. 639
Cunneen R.T. 163, 176
Cunning W.J. 151-152
Cunningham D.B. 167, 178
Cunningham D.L. 166, 177
Cunningham E.T. 141
Cunningham J.J. 159
Cunningham J.P. 179
Cunningham J.R. 155
Cunningham J.W. 158
Cunningham N.N. 144
Cunningham R.J. 139
Cunnungham J. 152
Curley E.V. 142
Curley S.P. 142
Curnow R.L. 132
Curran W.A. 148
Curran W.J. 142
Currence W.A. 155
Currier P.H. 200
Curry C.F. 127, 680
Curry G.V. 208
Curry P.L. 157
Curry S.M. 154, 161
Curry W.R. 130
Curtin S.J. 144
Curtin T.R. 462
Curtis B.L. 164
Curtis C.S. 236
Curtis D.O. 146
Curtis J.E. 143, 145
Curtis R.H. 127, 505, 621
Curtiss N.L. 155, 162
Cushing D.R. 521
Cushman R.L. 136
Custer F.A. 147-148
Custer J.K. 127
Custer L.D. 522
Custer T.A. 156, 164
Cutler L.R. 159
Cutlers D. 226
Cutlip T.B. 429
Cutter W.S. 136-137, 738
Cuvillier L.M. 151-152
Cuyle R.E. 555
Cuyler E.E. 166, 178
Cvitkovich C.A. 160, 175
Cyr P.F. 699
Cyr P.R. 159
Czaja J.F. 156
Czaplicki J.A. 135
Daane J.H. 153, 173
Dabkowski R.F. 149
Dabney R.E. 262
Dacey B.J. 153, 173
Dacosta S.E. 131
Dadak G.J. 563
Dagnon P.A. 149
Daguillo A.A. 164
Dahill J.B. 248
Dahl D.A. 155, 162
Dahl D.M. 135
Dahl M.W. 148
Daily C.T. 146
Daily J.E. 151, 173
Daily J.L. 145
Dalberg F.E. 145
Dalby P.V. 164
Dale R.P. 142-143
Dalene T. 138
Daley T.E. 169, 180
Daley V.B. 147
Daley W.M. 738
Dallas G.W. 166, 177
Dallas R.H. 481
Dallas R.P. 128
Dallas T.D. 154, 161
Dalley F.J. 165
Dalton G.A. 157, 174
Dalton J.C. 164, 181
Dalton R.A. 158
Daly P.M. 169, 180
Damon J.A. 170
Damon N.H. 167, 179
Dana T.N. 170
Danby A.W. 138
Danby J.C. 158
Dance R.L. 167
Dandridge W.L. 154, 161
Danfleet B. 212
Danforth A.W. 128
Danforth C.H. 162
Dangelo D.J. 161, 168
Dangelo J.S. 157, 174
Daniel E.L. 139
Daniel G.L. 131
Daniel J.D. 145
Daniel J.L. 633
Daniel K.E. 144
Daniels G.T. 127
Daniels G.W. 137
Daniels J.A. 326
Daniels L.E. 138
Danielson C.F. 179
Danser C.O. 159, 166
Dantice D.A. 166, 178
Danziger C.C. 160
Darby K.D. 167, 178
Darcy J.L. 401, 461
Dare W.R. 154, 161
Dargon P.K. 212
Dargue H.A. 145, 171
Darling J.M. 132
Darling W.R. 139
Darnell W.T. 411, 465, 496
Darr J.R. 153, 158
Darrah R.L. 157, 174
Darrah S.C. 136
Darrough J.L. 148, 150
Darrow D.L. 734
Darrow E.K. 131
Dartenay J.F. 145, 171
Dasher P.B. 143
Data R.P. 150
Dato R.P. 148, 173
Dattoli J.A. 169, 180
Daub A.J. 153, 158
Daugherty C.H. 166, 178
Daugherty J.D. 145
Daugherty J.L. 142
Daugherty L.D. 170, 181
Daugherty R.O. 151
Daughrety R.K. 145, 171
Dauley J.F. 128
Davanay D.H. 161, 168
Davenpor D.L. 432
Davenport B.E. 151, 173
Davenport C.B. 136
Davenport L.W. 164
Davenport T.C. 154, 161
Davenport T.E. 151
Davey R.J. 131
David L.S. 130
Davidson A.E. 138
Davidson D.H. 145
Davidson J.D. 154, 174
Davidson J.H. 155, 162
Davidson J.P. 505
Davidson N.A. 137
Davidson P.C. 665
Davidson R.J. 169, 180
Davidson S.L. 138
Davidson T.D. 159, 166
Davie R.O. 590
Davies 331
Davies D.M. 168
Davies R.J. 151
Davies R.M. 167, 178
Davila M.G. 170
Davis 771
Davis A.E. 179
Davis A.S. 136
Davis C.C. 136
Davis C.E. 170, 181, 668
Davis C.G. 247
Davis C.M. 462, 623, 647
Davis C.T. 127

Davis C.W. 138, 141
Davis D.A. 142
Davis D.B. 265, 463
Davis D.L. 136, 164
Davis D.S. 128
Davis E.T. 163, 176
Davis G.E. 147, 163
Davis G.J. 163
Davis G.L. 176
Davis G.R. 158
Davis H. 204
Davis H.L. 482
Davis J.D. 139, 141
Davis J.E. 166, 178
Davis L.B. 158
Davis L.F. 148
Davis M.J. 675
Davis M.M. 139
Davis M.R. 246
Davis M.W. 213
Davis P. 154, 174
Davis P.G. 139, 141
Davis P.J. 139, 500
Davis P.N. 164, 176
Davis R.A. 131
Davis R.C. 140
Davis R.E. 166, 177
Davis R.G. 139, 158
Davis R.J. 194
Davis R.K. 635
Davis R.L. 131-132
Davis R.P. 139, 141
Davis R.R. 147, 172
Davis R.S. 157
Davis R.W. 132, 144
Davis S. 150
Davis S.B. 151
Davis S.R. 151
Davis T.A. 144
Davis T.G. 162
Davis T.J. 144
Davis T.L. 134
Davis T.N. 148
Davis T.W. 149
Davis W.E. 179
Davis W.H. 154, 174
Davis W.P. 219, 236
Davis W.R. 337
Davis W.S. 176
Davis W.W. 128, 733
Davison J.L. 161, 168
Daw R.C. 141
Dawe R.J. 147, 172
Dawes J.J. 246
Dawley B.J. 139
Dawson H.R. 128, 130
Dawson I.J. 150
Dawson R.G. 130, 751
Dawson W.H. 165, 177
Dax F.C. 133, 711
Day D.L. 135
Day E.E. 134
Day M.E. 424
Day P. 423
Day P.E. 522
Day R.L. 159
Day W.H. 132
Day W.R. 211, 227
Dayley E.O. 127
Dayton J.L. 136
De B. 159
De H.P. 156
De L.G. 170
De L.R. 163
De La Rosa J. 292
De M.S. 156
De S.S. 147, 172
De S.T. 163, 168
De U.A. 138
Deady M.K. 164, 176
Deakins K.Q. 531
Deakins T.C. 163, 176
Deal B.R. 136, 147, 172
Dean A.A. 148, 150
Dean A.J. 459
Dean B.A. 133
Dean J.A. 163, 168
Dean J.H. 148, 150
Dean J.M. 147, 172
Dean J.W. 132, 154, 174
Dean L.C. 134, 726
Dean R.E. 128
Dean R.L. 137
Dean T.W. 131
Dean W.E. 156, 164
Dear D.S. 168
Deason K.A. 164
Deay W.R. 142
Debenedictis J.J. 147, 172
Debree W.P. 129
Decelle R.E. 166, 178
Dechene R.N. 131, 648
Deck P.A. 308
Decker 771
Decker D.G. 169, 180
Decker D.S. 139
Decker G.L. 140
Decker H. 392
Decker H.G. 163
Decurtis J.A. 128
Dedrick D.A. 128
Deegins J.H. 166, 177
Deer R.B. 135
Deering C.J. 445
Deese V.T. 163
Defide A.F. 128
Deforest J.E. 142, 170
Degolia R.N. 149
Degraff G.F. 139, 141
Degrew H.R. 375
Degurski J.J. 623, 674
Dehart B.A. 235
Deichman J.C. 169, 180
Deihim J. 166, 178
Deitch W.E. 169, 180
Del S.D. 142
Delacruz R. 139
Delahay C.P. 228
Delane T. 138
Delaney J.R. 158
Delaney G.C. 289
Delany R.N. 150, 172
Delarosa J.J. 144
Delaurentis B.P. 127
Delbart T.R. 164, 176
Deleeus S.C. 161, 176
Deleon H. 143
Delgado P.B. 377
Delgado R. 777
Delius R.D. 199
Dell C.J. 156, 164
Dell R.C. 166, 178
Dellazoppa P.N. 166, 177
Deloe D.L. 199
Delor D.E. 156
Delp K.H. 242
Delsobral D.M. 142
Delvers P.A. 152, 174
Demailo A.S. 127
Demaranv K.L. 631, 766
Demaranville K.L. 132
Demarc T.L. 213, 222
Demarest D.C. 137
Demas M.R. 129
Demers A.J. 170, 181
Demos T.T. 142
Dempsey J.T. 449
Dempsey P.C. 133
Demski T.M. 724
Demunck R.J. 160, 175
Denison R.A. 243
Denlinger R.M. 143
Denney R.C. 135
Denney R.H. 145, 171
Dennig J.L. 157
Dennis B.J. 334
Dennis D.R. 127, 558
Dennis J.D. 170
Dennis J.T. 170
Dennis R.E. 156, 164
Dennison C.B. 128
Dennison D.H. 136
Dennison G. 576
Dennison L. 209
Denny C. 150, 173
Denson K.G. 127
Dent Q.L. 149
Dent R.H. 148
Denton J.A. 143
Denton R.C. 569
Denton S.B. 166, 178
Deparolis M.C. 155, 162
Depassio F.T. 557
Depaul M.J. 161, 168
Deperro J.F. 136
Depley L. 254
Derber D.R. 167, 178
Derck J.A. 163
Derfuss R.R. 516
Derguson J.D. 170
Deringer L.P. 128, 130
Derosier T.A. 567
Desaussueh 545
Deschaine J.R. 145, 171
Descotea R.J. 686
Descoteaux M.C. 614
Deshotel J.R. 130
Desio D.J. 161, 168
Desmond C.B. 150, 173
Desmond J.B. 142
Desport J.S. 147, 171
Desrosiers R.E. 158, 175
Destefan D.L. 551
Dethlefs R.R. 138
Detuncq E.R. 138
Deuchar W.D. 154
Devall J.C. 155, 162
Devaney B.J. 158
Devendorf D.G. 153, 173
Dever B.J. 162
Devine J.J. 169, 180
Devine J.P. 173
Devore L.G. 128
Devoss J.E. 387
Dewey D.O. 138
Dewey T.O. 155, 162
Dewine D.M. 142
Dewitt D.L. 482
Dewitt J.G. 152, 155
Dewitt J.H. 154, 174
Dewitt R.J. 472
Dewitt T.F. 442
Dewitt W.H. 148
Dewoody D.P. 167, 178
Dews B.R. 136
Dexter R.J. 530
Dgingleski N.G. 554
Dhuen D.L. 416
Dhuyvetter T.J. 137
Diable B.T. 170
Diacont G.H. 289
Dial R.L. 219
Diamond R.E. 149
Dianich R.J. 142
Dias H.J. 169
Diatschenko V. 167, 178
Diaz J.M. 189
Diazperez L. 169, 180
Dibble J.C. 132
Dick C.W. 142, 145
Dick M.W. 141-142
Dick R.M. 405, 490
Dick S.L. 147, 172
Dickens F.W. 149
Dickerson M.D. 142
Dickey T.M. 431
Dickie D.L. 151
Dickins F.W. 149
Dickinson A.W. 164
Dickinson J.A. 151-152
Dickinson L.D. 127
Dickinson T.L. 151-152
Dickinson T.M. 553
Dickinson W.S. 167, 179
Dickson B.W. 157, 174
Dickson J.D. 151-152
Diel F.L. 136
Diemert P.R. 200
Diestler K.T. 179
Dietker G.J. 147
Dietrich M.D. 138
Dietz S.P. 131
Diggs J.D. 133
Diggs J.W. 145, 147
Digman L.E. 139
Dike F.C. 128
Dileonardo 223
Dill C.W. 150, 173
Dillard D.L. 135
Dillard R.G. 153, 173
Dillard W.T. 143, 145
Dille G.E. 157
Diller R.E. 169
Dilley D.O. 143
Dillmore D.A. 138, 731
Dillon A.C. 162
Dillon D.A. 293
Dillon G.P. 220
Dillon H.A. 169
Dillon J.T. 432
Dillon R.F. 674
Dills C.W. 148
Dilullo D.F. 145
Dimmer W.R. 131
Dimsdle J. 150, 173
Dinh H.T. 167
Dinnan L.A. 158
Dinsmore W.J. 155
Dipadova R.A. 142
Dippel E.H. 142, 144
Dirnberger J.A. 140
Disario M.M. 138
Disher S.A. 167, 179
Dishman C.W. 224, 228
Dismas J.R. 168
Dismukes W.F. 137
Disney B.H. 158
Disney R.W. 132
Distefano S. 142
Dives T.L. 179
Dixon A.A. 192, 242
Dixon B.T. 136
Dixon D.L. 134
Dixon D.R. 659
Dixon E.E. 138
Dixon F. 684
Dixon G.J. 149
Dixon J.A. 169, 180
Dixon J.N. 135
Dixon L.H. 145, 171
Dixon M.W. 154, 174
Dixon R.H. 242
Dixson J.J. 239
Doak K.L. 158, 175
Dobbin R. 170, 181
Dobbins I.A. 408
Dobbs D.A. 135
Dobbs J.V. 160
Dobek J. 169, 180
Dobias T.F. 158
Dobson G.J. 151-152
Dobson K.L. 158, 175
Dockum D.M. 160
Dodd G.T. 127
Dodge R.L. 127
Dodson J.L. 293, 522
Dodson J.P. 139
Dodson M.L. 130
Doehring R.L. 136
Doersam R.E. 127
Doheny F.V. 179
Doherty C. 234
Doherty C.F. 164
Dohle 331
Dohm D.J. 139
Dohme S.H. 157, 174
Dohring G.W. 149
Dohring M.D. 131, 658
Doht G.W. 137
Doi 262
Dolan D.J. 168
Dolan K.M. 127, 501
Dolbefef D. 672
Doliber E.S. 246
Dolin G.L. 384, 437
Doll W.J. 138
Dollison D.R. 141
Dolloff R.N. 159
Dolph D.E. 141
Dolstein D.L. 176
Dombrosk G.D. 438
Domenick B.D. 149
Domilise N.P. 136
Dominguez R.E. 134
Dominiak H.S. 475
Dominy R.A. 154, 161
Domio P.L. 165, 177
Donaghue P.M. 418
Donahue J.C. 136
Donahue J.L. 153, 173
Donahue J.R. 170, 181
Donahue J.T. 132, 653
Donald K.L. 128
Donaldson 226
Donaldson H.C. 695
Donaldson R.E. 133
Donato J.P. 163
Donegan M.J. 136, 138
Donelson M.N. 150, 173
Donhoff M.E. 170
Donics W.C. 161, 168
Donlin R.W. 169
Donnelly J.T. 143
Donnelly R.E. 162
Donoghue J.A. 132
Donohoe J.M. 153, 158
Donovan A.J. 141
Donovan B.K. 176
Donovan E.W. 131
Donovan J.T. 154, 174
Dood D.L. 168
Dooley J.E. 144
Dooling T.M. 158
Doolittle G.W. 148, 150
Doonan R. 141, 145
Dopler J.E. 166, 178
Doran J.D. 138
Doreen T.F. 138
Doren J.D. 138
Dorer J.R. 151-152
Doris J.P. 139, 141
Dorman M.A. 254
Dorman W.A. 245
Dorn T.M. 127, 518
Dornbergh W.L. 521

Dorne J.J. 164, 177
Dornhafe G.H. 490
Dorondo T.M. 128, 130
Dorr G.A. 398
Dorr M.E. 130
Dorr R.A. 156, 164
Dorris M.E. 169, 180
Dorsett E.A. 569
Dorsner D.E. 602
Dorville R.E. 130
Dosker D.C. 155, 162
Doss J.F. 142, 145
Dotson C.W. 152
Dotson E.W. 161, 168
Dotson L.D. 467
Dotson W.A. 139
Doty D.W. 474, 587
Doty E.C. 148, 150
Doucette R. 148
Douchette R.R. 148
Dougan C.G. 163, 176
Dougan J. 142
Dougherty T.K. 165, 177
Doughty S.W. 142, 170
Douglas B.C. 128, 563
Douglas D.J. 148
Douglas J.B. 144
Douglas R.J. 179
Douglass G.O. 127
Douglass M.B. 156
Douthitt T.L. 165, 177
Dow M.C. 460
Dowd D.L. 160, 175
Dowdy J.P. 159, 166
Dowling D. 645
Dowling R.M. 187, 192
Dowling T.H. 164
Downer R.G. 514
Downey C.W. 140
Downing W.B. 169
Downs G.L. 214
Downs J.N. 146
Downs S.R. 134
Downs T.G. 151, 173
Downs W.O. 127
Downs W.T. 129
Doyle B.A. 134, 675
Doyle D.A. 151-152, 159
Doyle G.L. 166, 177
Doyle G.W. 141
Doyle J.A. 163
Doyle J.P. 220
Doyle K.W. 169, 180
Doyle L.R. 131, 776
Doyle M.D. 134
Doyle R.L. 170
Doyle R.P. 131, 157, 174
Doyle S.B. 157, 174
Dozier M.C. 128
Drabek A.J. 139
Drackett G.F. 139
Drake D.A. 158
Drake D.F. 142
Drake G.M. 148, 150
Drake K.E. 153, 158
Drake M.H. 163, 176
Drake M.J. 163
Drake M.L. 157
Drapeau J.A. 161, 167
Draper D.N. 161, 176
Draut C.B. 164, 169
Drawbridge C.R. 141, 144
Drazba C.E. 208
Drennen J.L. 504
Dreppard C.E. 156
Dress H.J. 131
Dressin M.A. 167
Dressler R.R. 170
Dreves A.F. 149
Drew R.J. 133
Dreyer D.L. 134
Dreyer S.K. 167
Drinkard J.V. 164
Driscoll J.A. 159
Driscoll P.R. 139
Drobins J.T. 153, 158
Drolick F.M. 140
Dralshagen J.L. 139, 141
Drone C.W. 611
Drotar G.B. 139, 141
Drozdz D.T. 136, 138
Druin J.L. 239
Drum E.A. 150, 173
Drummer D.K. 417
Drummond G.W. 156, 164
Drury D.M. 128
Druyor F. 210
Dryden J.I. 156, 164
Du H.V. 142
Duarte D.G. 160, 175
Dubach P.E. 560
Dubberly T.M. 132
Dubbs E.A. 139, 141
Duben P.A. 420
Dubrey L.A. 222
Dubs R.D. 145
Dubuisson W.D. 130
Ducat P.A. 322
Duck T.A. 146
Dudzenski J.M. 157
Duensing R.H. 131-132
Duer J.R. 132
Duff J.A. 192
Duffey P. 179
Duffield A.W. 623
Duffy J.L. 152
Duffy J.W. 138
Duggan J.P. 145, 171
Duggan P.F. 145, 171
Duke D.E. 158
Duke E.W. 596, 624
Duke J.D. 594
Dulak R.R. 164
Dulay A.W. 131
Dulin L.E. 141
Dull S.A. 726
Dullack J.J. 162
Dumas P.D. 162
Dumas R.E. 234
Dunaske W.S. 147
Dunavant W.H. 142
Dunbar C.A. 465, 547
Dunbar D. 225
Duncan C.H. 148, 150
Duncan D.W. 152, 155
Duncan J.A. 148, 150
Duncan J.B. 166, 178
Duncan J.C. 148
Duncan J.E. 167
Duncan J.R. 148
Duncan K.P. 133
Duncan S.A. 128, 767
Duncan S.R. 157
Duncan W.B. 128
Dundas M.C. 302
Dune G.F. 479
Duneman A.E. 170
Dunfee G.L. 158
Dunford R.E. 145, 171
Dunford R.L. 253
Dungee R.F. 411
Dungey M.R. 151
Dunigan R.E. 131
Dunlap B.W. 147, 172
Dunlap M.E. 169, 180
Dunlap R.L. 156, 175
Dunlap T.A. 139
Dunlap W.C. 147-148
Dunlap W.J. 163, 176
Dunn A.E. 482, 565
Dunn B.H. 128
Dunn C.M. 462
Dunn D.J. 127
Dunn G.J. 165, 177
Dunn H.O. 138
Dunn I.C. 196, 202, 204, 206
Dunn J.H. 167, 178
Dunn M.P. 397
Dunn R.W. 132
Dunn S.D. 158, 175
Dunn T.J. 156, 164
Dunn W.A. 162
Dunn W.F. 167, 178
Dunn W.R. 164, 176
Dunstan C.T. 164
Duone T.M. 142
Dupre L.A. 156
Dupre N.L. 323
Duprey R.W. 150, 173
Duquette A.R. 128, 130, 735
Dura D.E. 226
Durand L.P. 132
Durand R.C. 142-143
Durbin E.F. 289
Durden J.D. 155
Durdin F.L. 167, 178
Durell A.E. 461
Durr G.W. 136
Durrant J.H. 134
Dusenberry G.L. 139
Duso E.C. 148
Dussling W.J. 133, 632
Dutro D.E. 392, 438
Duvall J.E. 154, 161
Duvall T.M. 554
Dvonch W.J. 161, 167
Dvorak W.R. 145, 147
Dvorak W.T. 150
Dwall M.H. 725
Dwyer D.D. 543, 545
Dwyer F.R. 127, 486
Dwyer R.K. 574
Dyal G.E. 151, 173
Dyal R. 555
Dyer B.C. 481
Dyer C.P. 179
Dyer G.D. 138
Dyer G.M. 166, 177
Dyer H.F. 142
Dyer I. 359
Dyer O.L. 131
Dyer R.M. 132
Dyer R.W. 134
Dykes R.B. 157
Dykes R.M. 461
Dykes T.R. 159, 166
Dykes W.C. 148
Dziadul S.J. 176
Dzikowski M.S. 156, 163
Dzingleski N.G. 425
E?????? F.J. 177
Eacott G.F. 157
Eads L.V. 170, 181
Eagleston D.L. 138
Eakin D.J. 132
Earl D.L. 167
Earl K.C. 166, 178
Earl M.R. 163
Earl W.B. 152
Earle A.S. 134
Earle R.N. 138, 758
Earle W.R. 545
Earle W.W. 157, 174
Earles E.L. 158, 177
Earwood J.H. 152, 155
Easley D.B. 293
Easley L.E. 606
Eason E.A. 132
Eason E.L. 131
East V.R. 522
Eastburn R.L. 130
Easterwood R.L. 133
Eastes C.P. 134
Eastlick B.H. 164, 169
Eastman E.A. 589
Eastman G.A. 128, 563
Eastman W.A. 659
Eastman W.C. 514
Easton J.A. 128, 130, 725
Easton J.E. 128, 130
Easton T.R. 136
Easton W.J. 238
Eatmon T.W. 130, 606
Eaton B.H. 562
Eaton C.A. 503, 670
Eaton D.E. 162
Eaton J.W. 142-143
Eaton R.R. 164, 176
Ebbersole E.F. 168
Ebbinga C.T. 127
Ebel W.E. 321
Ebeltoft W.C. 145
Eberhard G.E. 452, 476
Ebersole R.S. 496
Ebersolers 668
Ebert M. 576
Ebert M.P. 148
Ebner F.I. 147, 172
Echols B.D. 166, 177
Echols G.H. 127
Eckard S.D. 155, 162
Ecker R.M. 161, 167
Eckerson B.M. 154, 161
Eckert F.J. 165
Eckert H.L. 136
Eckhoff A.C. 435
Eckhoff K.F. 178
Eckle S.J. 130, 576, 698
Ecklund A.G. 160, 175
Eckman W.D. 216
Eckman W.P. 208
Eckoff K.F. 167
Eddy J.A. 246
Edelheit R.M. 128
Edgar J.A. 130
Edgar P.F. 154, 159
Edgette P.J. 157, 174
Edgley R.K. 142-143
Edlefson L.D. 127
Edlin J.R. 148, 150
Edmond C.W. 227
Edmonson T.R. 133
Edstrom D.E. 566
Edwards A.V. 128
Edwards B.A. 167, 178
Edwards C.H. 133-134
Edwards C.J. 163
Edwards D.T. 575
Edwards F.E. 131
Edwards G.C. 157
Edwards G.M. 158, 165
Edwards J.H. 134
Edwards J.L. 157, 174
Edwards J.P. 132
Edwards L.E. 164
Edwards L.J. 207
Edwards R.G. 180
Edwards R.J. 127-128, 144, 540
Edwards S.J. 147, 172
Efnor S.J. 160, 175
Egan G.M. 257
Egecrone W.A. 159, 175
Eggerth D.F. 127
Eggleston J.W. 429
Egonis C.T. 255
Egrie J.G. 151, 173
Ehlers R.A. 209
Ehmann R.L. 247
Ehret R.M. 156
Ehrhardt J.R. 723
Eichbauer R.E. 154, 160
Eichert W.R. 149
Eichler T.K. 147, 172
Eickholt R.L. 687
Eickler P.D. 158
Eidam A.H. 139, 141
Eidukaitis G.J. 511
Eiever W.D. 470
Eilers P.W. 390
Eisaman E.W. 168
Eisemann C.R. 136
Eisenhart G.L. 128, 130
Eisenhau M.R. 499
Eisenhour J.D. 145, 147
Eisenhower W.J. 131
Eishnhower W.J. 131
Eisler D.C. 158-159
Eisman R.W. 132
Eiss J.P. 134
Eitel G.R. 152
Eithel G.R. 152, 156
Ekeland E.J. 127
Ekstrom A.W. 436
Ekstrom P.J. 166, 178
Elder J.D. 148, 150
Eldredge K.E. 149, 173
Eldridge B.D. 150, 174
Eldridge G.W. 155, 162
Eldridge J.W. 144
Eldridge R.B. 149
Eldridge W.W. 324, 484
Eliason C.W. 157, 174
Eliminate E. 135
Elizondo F.H. 127, 532
Eller G.T. 132
Eller H.D. 132
Elterbee S.J. 674
Elliff D.A. 170
Ellingson J.E. 159, 175
Elliot J.E. 161
Elliott E.E. 464
Elliott G.E. 144
Elliott G.L. 148
Elliott J.E. 161, 167, 179
Elliott J.L. 140, 158, 175
Elliott K.A. 150, 173
Elliott L.G. 143
Elliott R.N. 230
Elliott R.W. 138
Elliott T.R. 134
Elliott W.H. 134
Ellis B.M. 159
Ellis C.V. 159, 166
Ellis G.G. 158
Ellis J.B. 136, 163, 176, 739
Ellis J.F. 161, 168
Ellis J.L. 158, 165
Ellis L.Q. 157, 175
Ellis L.W. 222
Ellis M. 174
Ellis P.R. 219
Ellis R.D. 168
Ellis R.E. 157, 175
Ellison W.E. 321
Ellmaker L.H. 148
Ellsworth C.R. 162
Ellsworth J.L. 128, 130
Ellwanger R.L. 147
Elmore W.H. 631
Elmy M.L. 494
Elrod T.L. 164, 176
Elsey W.D. 158, 175
Elson D.A. 159
Elson J.C. 162, 167
Elton A.M. 134

Elwell J.R. 154, 174
Elwell T.W. 128, 721
Ely D.R. 143, 145
Ely W.J. 142
Embers K.D. 160, 175
Embrey R.C. 158
Emerick M.C. 136
Emerson D.S. 131
Emerson J.O. 154, 161
Emerson W.C. 140
Emerton M.D. 154, 174
Emery W.E. 152, 154
Emlay D.L. 142-143
Emmett G.W. 216
Emmett R.G. 228
Emmons A.F. 152, 155
Emmons C.H. 164, 176
Emmons F.G. 138
Emrick C.W. 726
Enderle G.B. 161, 166
Enderlin R.C. 128
Eneboe E.M. 179
Eneix L.L. 134
Engel D.R. 138
Engelbrecht J.W. 179
Engelhart L.E. 548
Engelken C.T. 143
Engelking B.E. 134
Engesether 237
Engkavanish S. 138
England G.L. 740
England M.F. 637
England O.B. 152
Engle G.C. 155, 162
Engle J.J. 135, 765
Engle W.J. 173
English C.J. 188
English W.D. 134
Englund K.W. 136
Engman D.H. 248
Engstrom L.E. 142-143
Engstrom R.J. 127
Enloe E.J. 140
Enlow R.D. 480
Ennett W.B. 396
Ennis R.S. 142, 145
Enochs A.M. 159, 166
Enright F.W. 131
Ensign J.A. 288
Ensley C.C. 163, 176
Ensslin O.R. 475
Enticknap J.L. 164, 176
Enyart R.N. 152, 173
Enyeart R.D. 128
Eoff W.B. 140
Epperson J.R. 167
Epperson R.H. 160
Eppleman H.B. 145
Epps H.L. 390
Epps J.H. 386
Epting M.H. 435, 657
Erakovich R. 162
Erb K.F. 512
Erbes G.W. 180
Erby T.L. 132, 603
Erdkamp L.T. 134
Erhardt G.H. 758
Erickson J.S. 158
Erickson K.E. 142
Erickson K.L. 500
Erickson L.W. 166, 178
Erickson M.R. 169
Erickson R.L. 594
Erickson R.M. 170
Erickson T.E. 143, 147
Ericsson G.L. 147, 172
Eriksen R.N. 461
Erkie N.R. 156, 174
Erlick H.S. 504
Ermel W.M. 190
Ernest R.L. 227
Ernsberger R.W. 699
Erskine E.M. 497
Erts C.J. 155, 162
Ervi J.R. 251
Escalante D. 416
Escktlsen S.G. 157
Eshelman R.L. 179
Eskildsen J. 144
Eskridge R.A. 148, 156
Esmay J.D. 131
Espejo J.F. 164, 176
Espino P.J. 178
Esposito J.E. 616
Essary L.J. 129
Esse?ls D.W. 163
Essenpreis A.E. 132
Esser P.M. 155, 162
Esslinger J.A. 142, 144
Estep B.R. 127
Estep J.D. 165, 177
Estep W.M. 165, 177
Esterak D.R. 127
Esters R.J. 155, 162
Estes D.C. 277
Estes R.A. 158
Estess G.W. 142
Eszes J.W. 167, 178
Etcheson S.C. 141, 145
Etheridge C.E. 154, 174
Etore J.A. 594
Etter R.J. 142
Ettrich B.D. 137
Etzel G.A. 561, 577
Eubanks M.W. 136
Eustice R.R. 145
Evans B.C. 516
Evans B.J. 152, 158
Evans C.H. 192
Evans C.M. 163, 176
Evans D.D. 160, 175
Evans D.W. 134
Evans E.J. 492, 500
Evans J.G. 243
Evans J.L. 166, 178, 258
Evans J.P. 163, 176
Evans J.R. 128, 528
Evans K.R. 170
Evans O.D. 155, 174
Evans R.B. 206
Evans R.C. 145
Evans R.I. 176
Evans T.A. 152, 155
Evans T.J. 427
Evanson J.W. 163, 176
Eveland M.W. 151, 173
Everett K.D. 147, 172
Everett L. 763
Everhart J.H. 170
Everhart T.G. 153, 173
Everitt J.B. 132
Everson R.L. 140
Evertt K.D. 147
Evrard J.A. 216
Ewart F.W. 156
Ewart L.A. 208
Ewen J.S. 143, 146
Ewing D.R. 138
Ewing E.W. 735
Ewton D. 696
Ewton D.R. 637
Exum E.G. 531
Eyler A.D. 158, 175
Eyre J.M. 131
Ezell R.W. 170
Ezell V.P. 138
Fabela R.J. 146
Fabian G. 588
Fabik D.D. 140
Fabris C.F. 294
Fadden V.J. 166, 178
Fadz P.R. 492
Fagan H.C. 153, 173
Fahrney R.E. 142
Failen O.T. 156
Fain G.J. 511
Fain T.L. 164, 176
Fairchild C.H. 408
Fairchild D.D. 139, 141
Faircloth A.C. 403
Faircloth G.T. 138
Fairclough A.W. 154, 174
Faires R.G. 148
Faith R.E. 140
Falcon J.A. 128
Falcon J.D. 153, 173
Falk R.T. 565
Falkenstrom J.E. 138
Falls G.D. 163
Faltynsk J.D. 522
Faltynski J.D. 128, 675
Fancher J.D. 128, 675
Fanning J.T. 159
Fanning L.N. 159, 166
Fantasia H.L. 156, 174
Fantry J.R. 168
Fantry K.J. 166, 177
Fanucchi G.B. 148
Farb R.G. 149
Farfel D.W. 156
Fargier D.F. 436
Farish C.H. 199, 227
Farish R.M. 139
Farlevel A.W. 549
Farley T.C. 206
Farley T.K. 162
Farlow D.K. 166, 177
Farmer D.L. 161, 168
Farmer G.C. 150, 173
Farmer H.D. 234
Farmer J.H. 163, 176
Farmer L.D. 142-143
Farmer M.H. 219, 259
Farmer W.W. 149, 173
Farner S.K. 147, 172
Farnswort 237
Farnsworth 220, 239
Farout W. 203
Farquhar G.R. 163, 168
Farr 331
Farrar L.C. 127
Farrar M.C. 135
Farrell C.J. 144
Farrell L. 287, 290
Farrell L.P. 180
Farrell P.M. 137
Farris D.F. 159
Farris R.H. 143, 146
Farshad N. 157, 164
Fast R.F. 147
Faulhaber G.B. 142, 144
Faulkenberry O.A. 144
Faulkner G.A. 482
Faull J.L. 396
Fauss M.R. 141
Faust E.P. 167, 178
Faust L.R. 179
Fauzi B.H. 137
Faverty A.R. 170
Fay D.J. 158
Fayer J.A. 136, 138
Feagan R.A. 158, 164
Featherstone J.W. 131-132
Febens 742
Febuary M.D. 158
Fecher C.C. 164
Feco R.J. 170, 181
Fedde C.B. 167, 178
Fedder F.A. 180
Fee D.F. 580
Fee R.E. 151-152
Feerick B.A. 166, 177
Fegreus D.J. 170
Fehrenka D.L. 674
Fehrenkamp D.L. 375
Feit J.E. 593, 639
Feland D.R. 128, 130, 697
Felderman C.D. 135
Feldman G.A. 137
Feldmann D.P. 158
Fell E.C. 706
Fellence P.B. 395, 592
Fellhoel R.J. 456
Felter J.E. 148
Felton R.T. 229
Femrite R.C. 170, 181
Fendel J.S. 170, 181
Fenkell L.D. 156
Fenlon D.M. 167, 178
Fenn J.M. 147
Fenstermacher D.L. 136
Fenton B.K. 581
Fenzel G.P. 163
Ferguson D.D. 224
Ferguson D.E. 167, 178
Ferguson D.J. 164
Ferguson F.E. 131, 569
Ferguson J.D. 170
Ferguson J.P. 160, 175
Ferguson J.W. 146
Ferguson R.D. 158
Ferguson R.E. 129, 135, 543
Ferguson R.R. 149
Ferguson W.F. 148
Ferland R.A. 128, 726
Fernan W. 141
Fernander B.B. 417
Fernandez S.M. 151
Fernandez T.M. 151
Fernandezsilva M. 152
Fernandeztorres M.A. 152
Ferns E.J. 132
Feros A. 201
Ferrante R.P. 179
Ferrara 138
Ferrara R.M. 135
Ferrari L.M. 146, 171
Ferrell C.E. 155, 162
Ferrell J.R. 130
Ferrell T.C. 445
Ferrell W.L. 159
Ferrero C.L. 169
Ferrey G.P. 491
Ferris K.L. 159, 175
Ferris R.C. 386
Fewsmith A.G. 441
Fichtel D.S. 167, 178
Fichter T.A. 136
Fick D.J. 170, 181
Fidel H.M. 599
Fieg J.E. 710
Field D.R. 209
Field J.C. 135, 166, 178
Field M.F. 422, 681
Field S.E. 500
Fielder J.L. 209
Fielding E. 724
Fielding R.J. 136
Fielding W.H. 163
Fields F.W. 219
Fields J.N. 422
Fields J.W. 134
Fields R.C. 131
Fields S.R. 158, 175
Fields T.E. 156
Fierce J.M. 136
Fiest T.J. 148
Fife W.S. 138
Figueroa J.J. 747
Fila S.P. 179
Filgo J.D. 142
Filiatreault J.W. 142, 144
Filipows R.J. 730
Fillmore D.A. 132
Fillmore R.R. 445
Finch A.J. 508
Finch D.L. 149
Finch J.R. 162, 168, 401
Finch M.W. 148
Finch N.M. 166, 177
Finch W.D. 152, 156
Fincher J.A. 393
Findlater J.W. 131
Fine J.W. 164
Finger R.A. 141
Fink A.J. 139, 141
Finke J.R. 159
Finley J.L. 586
Finley K.A. 159
Finnegan W.H. 170, 181
Finneren J.A. 170
Finnigan M.J. 161, 167
Firse J.A. 536-537
Fischer B. 136
Fischer L.L. 490
Fischer P.G. 131, 675
Fischer W.G. 135
Fischer W.R. 148
Fischer W.S. 136
Fisco R.J. 653
Fiser W.K. 151
Fish C.F. 191
Fish D.E. 158
Fish K.W. 163, 176
Fish R.M. 136, 164, 176
Fishbaugh D.L. 164
Fishbeck J.E. 414
Fisher D. 165, 177
Fisher D.H. 164
Fisher E.M. 543
Fisher E.S. 521
Fisher G.L. 134
Fisher J.M. 136, 138
Fisher J.W. 139, 141
Fisher L.J. 715
Fisher L.M. 134
Fisher M.E. 164, 176
Fisher R.A. 151
Fisher R.E. 157
Fisher T.E. 166, 178
Fisher V.E. 155
Fisher W.L. 212
Fishman P.H. 158
Fisk R.D. 148
Fitch P.S. 141, 143
Fitch S.M. 170, 181
Fite D.R. 142
Fite W.F. 158
Fitz E.L. 250
Fitzgerald C.W. 162
Fitzgerald D.M. 164
Fitzgerald G. 482
Fitzgerald H.E. 131
Fitzgerald J.A. 158
Fitzgerald J.F. 128, 130
Fitzpatrick D.A. 148
Fitzsimmons E.A. 135
Fix M.R. 155
Fix T.C. 161, 167
Fix W.E. 639
Flabbi G.B. 338
Flagella J.P. 160
Flagg E.B. 158
Flagg P.J. 147, 172
Flaherty G.F. 134

Flaherty K.M. 264
Flaherty S.F. 139
Flanagan J.A. 151
Flanagan J.E. 127, 565
Flanagan J.P. 170
Flanagan P.R. 127, 490
Flanagan T.D. 168, 179
Flanagan T.R. 131
Flanagin S.F. 130
Flance R.J. 132
Flanders L.D. 272
Flanders P.C. 169
Flannagan S.D. 170
Flannery M.J. 157, 174
Flatness J.D. 128, 130
Fleck 561
Fleig J.R. 166, 177
Fleming B.T. 142
Fleming M.S. 142
Fleming P.H. 134
Fleming P.J. 156
Fleming R.L. 128
Fleming S.T. 163, 176
Fleming T.E. 770
Fleming W.G. 157
Fletcher B. 212
Fletcher D. 236
Fletcher M.E. 165, 177
Flett D.C. 133
Fleury P.A. 133
Fleury T.E. 592
Flinn G.C. 424
Flint D.M. 168
Flint R.L. 201
Flippo A.C. 166, 177
Fliss R.R. 141
Flock S.D. 750
Flohr R.C. 514, 618
Flora C.E. 580
Flores R.T. 396
Florian J.V. 164
Florio R.L. 134, 668
Flory J.L. 424
Flowers G.A. 127, 521
Floyd A.D. 166, 177
Floyd J. 256
Fluharty R.D. 154, 161
Fluhr G.W. 136
Flukas D.R. 173
Flunkinger J.G. 146, 171
Flurry J.D. 157
Foden J.J. 128, 658, 739
Fodor T.J. 145
Foe D.N. 159, 166
Foerste W.T. 160, 175
Fogle R.W. 424
Fogler L.J. 485
Fohl J.W. 159
Foland T.A. 149
Foley D.L. 139, 141
Foley J.J. 161, 168, 537
Foley M. 146, 171
Foley P.J. 147, 172
Foley P.L. 719
Foley R.K. 142
Foley S.R. 241
Fondren D.A. 144
Fonseca G.T. 180
Foote B.R. 131, 629
Footer J.A. 134
Foraker D.L. 163, 176
Forbes G.W. 147, 172
Forbes J.V. 167, 179
Forbes T.L. 165, 177
Forbrich T.L. 164, 176
Ford A.D. 771
Ford B.C. 147, 172
Ford C.L. 128
Ford H.H. 135
Ford L. 207, 220
Ford N.W. 146, 171
Ford R.G. 681
Ford R.L. 133, 229, 700
Fore J.R. 147, 172
Foreman C. 200
Foreman G.W. 147, 171
Forester J.D. 146
Forget M.A. 163
Forgue G.H. 141
Forhan P.L. 163
Forman G.S. 166, 178
Fornes W.J. 138, 733
Forns R.J. 170
Forreste R.J. 462
Forrester M.H. 143, 145
Forrester T.R. 155
Forringer R.R. 161
Forslund J.H. 159, 175
Forsman J.F. 159
Forster K.M. 140
Forsyth R.M. 178
Forsythe S.E. 151-152
Fort F.W. 256
Fort K.W. 151, 173
Fortune R.L. 522
Fossitt W.J. 498
Fossum E.C. 132
Fossum J.R. 164, 176
Foster 771
Foster B.G. 154, 161
Foster C.A. 566, 600
Foster C.M. 166, 178
Foster D.C. 625
Foster D.J. 127
Foster D.L. 532
Foster G.N. 170, 181
Foster J.D. 134
Foster J.E. 135
Foster J.G. 143
Foster P.L. 147, 172
Foster R.W. 157
Foster S.A. 141
Foster T.H. 557
Foster W.J. 165, 177
Foster W.W. 168, 179
Fostier T.J. 147, 150
Fouche D.F. 166, 178
Found P.J. 128, 132
Found R.R. 147, 172
Fountain K.L. 165, 177
Fourson G.R. 410
Fousek R.S. 139
Foust J.V. 132
Fouts E.D. 139
Fowler F.A. 414, 556
Fowler F.R. 127
Fowler J.C. 512
Fowler J.V. 145
Fowler R.W. 134
Fowler V.D. 148
Fowlers D. 213
Fox C.L. 139, 141
Fox E.L. 148
Fox F.L. 212
Fox F.M. 164
Fox J.J. 140
Fox R. 151, 173
Fox R.E. 153, 173
Fox R.L. 158
Fox R.M. 169, 180
Fox S.K. 161, 168
Fox W.C. 151-152
Fox W.G. 142, 248
Fragola A.T. 136
Fraize G.L. 259
Frame A.T. 136
France P.S. 136
France R.A. 179
Francion G.F. 714
Francioni G.F. 131
Francis D.D. 166, 177
Francis J.M. 176
Francisco V.B. 131
Franck E.D. 148, 150
Franco P.A. 151
Frander J.M. 144
Frangos G.T. 180
Frank J.C. 129
Frank L.A. 468
Frank P.W. 128, 130
Frank R.J. 160
Frankland W.A. 131-132
Franklin A.H. 144
Franklin E.J. 159, 175
Franklin J. 260
Franklin J.H. 414
Franklin J.P. 152, 156
Franklin M.T. 163, 168
Franklin R.A. 147, 172
Franklin S.D. 139
Franz M.J. 148
Fraser D.L. 139
Fraser J.H. 136
Fraser R.A. 142
Frauenthal R.W. 134
Frayo L.L. 134
Frazer J.W. 514, 536
Frazier B.W. 163
Frazier E.M. 131
Frazier J. 565
Frazier J.E. 164
Frazier K.B. 151, 173
Frazier K.D. 148
Frazier T.L. 138
Frechette J.F. 139
Freda A.A. 310
Frederic W.J. 139
Frederick A.W. 139
Frederick B.R. 158, 164
Frederick D.A. 589
Frederick D.P. 157, 174
Fredrikson 229
Freeara S.J. 138
Freeburg D.F. 159, 175
Freed R.I. 148, 150
Freeland F.L. 750
Freeman B.D. 594
Freeman D.L. 547
Freeman D.R. 151, 173
Freeman G.D. 158, 164
Freeman J.B. 127
Freeman J.L. 500
Freeman L.F. 131
Freeman O.R. 147, 172
Freeman R.D. 131
Freeman R.W. 150, 173
Freeman S.D. 378
Freeman S.F. 733
Freeman T.H. 164, 176
Freemon E.V. 397
Freeouf J.L. 146, 171
Freer R. 599
Freese R.J. 164, 176
Freestone W.H. 129
Freiburger T.W. 132
Freihofer R.D. 162
French C.B. 132
French L.L. 516
French M.J. 131
French R.D. 158
French W.D. 148, 150
Frenchik N. 127, 574
Frenz D.E. 161, 167
Fretz G.C. 131
Frey J.W. 135
Freytag D.J. 170
Fricke W.L. 145
Friday W.P. 140
Fridling D.G. 717
Fridlington D.G. 134
Friedrich R.K. 154, 161
Frields F.L. 137
Fries A.D. 160, 175
Friga G.W. 152, 155
Frigstad R.J. 164, 176
Frisch S.T. 131
Frischknecht D.C. 142, 145
Fritsche C.M. 153, 173
Fritz A.R. 134
Fritz C.W. 132
Fritz F.J. 128
Fritz K.H. 159, 166
Fritz K.M. 426
Fritz K.R. 228
Fritz N.J. 132
Frizzell C.L. 170
Frizzell M. 204
Frizzell M.R. 209
Frizzell T.M. 144
Frongillo J.R. 168
Frost B.G. 706
Frost M.O. 141-142
Frownfel J.O. 653
Fruend 771
Fruit R.W. 137
Frutz K.R. 219
Fry A.J. 138
Fry J.R. 132
Fry W.A. 162, 168
Frye D.P. 578
Frye F.K. 168
Frye J.H. 516
Frye M.L. 138
Frye R.B. 441
Frye R.C. 167, 178
Frye T.L. 565
Fryman J.M. 204
Fryman R.G. 177
Fuchs G.G. 148
Fugit B.W. 129
Fugit E.F. 142
Fugler W.H. 169, 180
Fuks J.A. 655
Fulcher J.W. 127
Fulcher T.J. 711
Fulghum J.R. 402
Fuller C.H. 549
Fuller E.W. 131
Fuller G.D. 150, 173
Fuller H.D. 154, 161
Fuller J.D. 139
Fuller J.F. 766
Fuller M.E. 140
Fuller R.A. 451
Fuller R.W. 139
Fuller W.A. 169
Fuller W.E. 148
Fullerton J.C. 139
Fullerton W.R. 127
Fulsang E.J. 179
Fulton R.J. 569
Fundanet L.G. 134
Funderbu R.N. 424
Funk E.D. 134
Funk F.G. 136
Funk P.E. 170, 181
Fuqua J.W. 162
Fuquay R.M. 135
Furbish G.D. 136
Furkchaidee V. 132
Furman J.H. 136
Furman M.R. 164, 176
Furman R.D. 253
Furtado G.R. 147, 172
Fusakio R.R. 167, 178
Fuson T.M. 169, 180
Fussel R.L. 142
Fussell J.C. 141
Fussell R.L. 141-142
Fyksen D.R. 169, 180
Gabel D.L. 127
Gabor R.J. 179
Gabriel D.E. 129
Gabriel F.J. 161, 168
Gabriel H.B. 137
Gabrielson J.E. 142, 144
Gadda A.J. 345
Gafford C.M. 164
Gage W.D. 165, 177
Gager G.W. 147, 150
Gager W.C. 131
Gagne J.R. 138
Gagnon G.R. 138
Gaines J.W. 128
Gaither G.A. 135
Gajan A.L. 188
Galbraith H.C. 294
Gale R.C. 486
Galenis V.P. 152
Galer R.A. 139
Galkiewicz J. 138
Galla D.S. 510, 585
Gallagher E.G. 147, 172
Gallagher J.E. 131
Gallagher K.O. 138
Gallagher M.P. 512
Gallagher R.F. 135
Gallaher R.F. 164
Gallant R.V. 142
Gallardo R. 128, 130
Gallatin L.E. 170, 181
Gallego L. 669
Gallick R.J. 474, 719
Gallop W.W. 136
Galloway C.W. 128, 130
Galloway K.D. 143, 171
Galloway M.J. 144
Galloway N.S. 171
Galloway W.A. 179
Galo G.A. 132
Galos J. 246
Galt J.S. 149
Galvan J.F. 240
Gamber R.R. 148
Gambill L.P. 163, 176
Gamble S.F. 135
Gambone E.L. 176
Gambrell R. 223
Gambrill T.G. 128, 549
Gammick R.A. 155
Gamper R.J. 128
Gamsby P.W. 209
Gandy D.L. 169, 180
Gandy K.E. 302
Gannon T.C. 158
Ganter W.C. 149
Garanzuay A. 132
Garber D.E. 128
Garber D.W. 156, 164
Garber S.W. 135
Garbow C.D. 142
Garcia A.H. 151-152
Garcia E.J. 158, 165
Garcia H.J. 494
Garcia J. 655
Garcia J.A. 161
Garcia M.A. 163
Garcia M.D. 405
Garcia R. 645
Garcia R.B. 136
Garcia V.S. 131
Gaid T.J. 147-148
Gardiner R.J. 138
Gardiner R.P. 169, 180
Gardner C.L. 144

Gardner J.G. 530
Gardner R.A. 155, 162
Gardner R.D. 138, 141
Gardner R.W. 155, 162, 179
Gardner S.R. 139
Gardner T.L. 136, 679
Gardner T.P. 139
Garfield S.M. 162
Garfield W.R. 164
Garity R.E. 131
Garman B.E. 138
Garner A.J. 198
Garner C. 198
Garner I.L. 701
Garner J.L. 631
Garner R.R. 154, 174
Garner T.E. 265
Garner T.F. 228
Garner W.M. 148
Garner W.T. 127, 548, 626
Garnes N.H. 490
Garnsey T.B. 132
Garrand T. 142
Garrard T. 141
Garret H.B. 156
Garrett C. 204, 229
Garrett G.K. 169, 180
Garrett H.L. 153, 158
Garrett J.A. 128
Garrett J.B. 136, 138
Garrett K.O. 147
Garrett M.G. 408
Garrett M.L. 127, 147, 172
Garrety G.R. 129
Garrison J.A. 139
Garrison L.E. 135
Garrison M.V. 154, 161
Garrison N.K. 159
Garrison R.E. 158, 176
Garrison R.G. 139, 142, 640
Garrison W. 195
Garry K.J. 155, 162
Garthwaite R.B. 137
Gartley J.R. 131
Gaskins C.M. 141
Gaskins R.W. 139
Gassler R.D. 142, 145
Gast E.H. 139
Gaster O.R. 148
Gastineau C.A. 144
Gaston A.J. 154, 161
Gaston G.W. 144
Gates H. 158, 175
Gatlin B.P. 143, 145
Gatlin J.E. 159, 175
Gatto G.S. 144
Gatz T.P. 151-152
Gaughan R.C. 485
Gaula E.S. 168, 179
Gaulien G.D. 149-150
Gault K.R. 142
Gause S.R. 133
Gaustad D.L. 169, 180
Gautreau R.A. 152, 158
Gavaria G.L. 358
Gavin D.W. 167, 178
Gawagher R.F. 135
Gay D.J. 141
Gay H.B. 164, 176
Gay R.J. 127
Gayer T.J. 142, 144
Gayle J.D. 151-152
Gaylor 771
Gaylor W.A. 131
Geary M.E. 135
Gebhardt R.G. 426
Geddes G.L. 236
Gedelman J.L. 432
Gee L.W. 151
Gee R.S. 131
Geer L.R. 151-152
Geerders D.A. 144
Gehret K.R. 130
Gehring H.W. 217
Geiger G.J. 166, 178
Geiger W.P. 149
Geis W.C. 197
Geisendorff H.R. 158
Geldert M.W. 144
Gelinas J.A. 675
Geloneck W.K. 167, 178
Gemeinhardt F.W. 134
Genaw G.F. 475
Genchi B.F. 156
Gendreau J.G. 146, 171
Genest D.B. 158
Genn J.E. 418
Genna C.C. 149-150
Gennett J.W. 143, 146
Genova C.L. 154, 174
Genser J.M. 127
Gentle C.G. 602
Gentry C.E. 128
Genz L.D. 655, 703
Geoghagan M.S. 147, 171
George C.G. 735
George C.M. 149-150
George C.N. 139
George D.L. 146
George L.C. 194
George M.D. 169, 180
George R.L. 169, 180
George R.M. 158
George S.L. 149-150
Georgio T.F. 167
Gearig P.M. 230
Geotschel R.A. 138
Geraghty R.W. 130
Gerber C.M. 132
Gereau R.N. 216
Gerhard C.S. 218
Gerhart M.S. 168, 179
Gerischer B.P. 157
Germech C.R. 131
Geronetta 218
Gerontis R.L. 151, 173
Gerretson J.L. 522
Gersky J.J. 147
Gersky J.T. 152
Gerwe D.E. 422
Getchell C.R. 135
Getchull K.A. 132
Gettig R.E. 169, 180
Geyer J.D. 157
Gfeller L.L. 146, 171
Giandomenico L.L. 129
Giarratano V.F. 161
Gibbins K. 131
Gibbins K.A. 129, 132
Gibbons J.M. 165, 177
Gibbons P.K. 167, 178
Gibbons W.R. 131, 139, 141
Gibbs C.G. 250
Gibbs D.J. 149
Gibbs J.C. 128
Gibbs J.R. 136
Gibbs W.J. 206
Gibes R.C. 128
Gibson 561
Gibson B.S. 162
Gibson C.H. 204
Gibson C.J. 170, 181
Gibson C.L. 179
Gibson D.L. 142-143
Gibson G.E. 149
Gibson G.J. 139
Gibson H.J. 157
Gibson H.L. 534
Gibson L.R. 220
Gibson R.B. 606
Gibson R.C. 142
Gibson R.D. 136
Gibson R.I. 169, 180
Gibson R.J. 152, 155
Gibson R.W. 138
Gicking G.C. 127
Giddens H.G. 132
Giebner R.M. 167, 179
Giella G. 134
Gietz C.I. 152, 155
Gifford H.D. 164, 176
Gigler D.E. 486
Gilbaugh S.D. 179
Gilbert C.B. 147, 172
Gilbert G.W. 143, 145
Gilbert L.J. 157, 174
Gilbert R.J. 154, 174
Gilbert T.M. 143, 146
Gilbert W.C. 166, 177
Gilbertson S.H. 169, 180
Gilbreat J.R. 387
Gilbreath T.R. 145
Gilder L.C. 128, 130, 634
Giles J.E. 137
Giles T.L. 137
Giles T.W. 150, 173
Gilkey W.J. 170
Gilkson C. 710
Gill E.D. 146, 171
Gill J. 407
Gill R.L. 147, 172
Gill W.W. 139, 141
Gillberg C.A. 149-150
Gillelan J.O. 665
Gillen J.P. 139
Gillenwater E.L. 141, 143
Gilles A.C. 157
Gilles A.E. 174
Gilles A.P. 143, 146
Gillespi P.C. 592
Gillespie K.E. 142
Gillespie P.C. 130-131
Gilliam J.H. 163
Gilliam J.W. 139, 142
Gilliam R.W. 329
Gilliam T.E. 618
Gilliand R.D. 136
Gillie E.D. 593
Gillien J.J. 132
Gillies L.J. 128
Gillilan W.R. 580
Gillins D.A. 578
Gillis T.O. 147, 172
Gillott G. 570
Gilmore E.A. 238
Gilmore J. 389
Gilmore R.B. 139
Gilmore R.D. 130
Gilmore W.C. 149-150
Gilmour R.J. 138
Gilpen R.E. 149-150
Gilpin R.E. 150
Gilsdorf M.E. 142, 145
Gilson M.D. 160
Gilyard W.I. 165, 177
Gimbert R.D. 160, 175
Ginac W.G. 551, 765
Ginalick M.J. 169, 180
Gingery M.L. 160
Gingras V.J. 178
Ginkins G.L. 209
Ginos G.L. 143
Giordano A. 149
Giorgio T.F. 177
Giovannoni R.M. 148
Gipson T.B. 147, 172
Girard G.R. 161, 167
Girard W.G. 151
Girardin R.W. 163, 176
Giroux R.J. 648
Girsky J.J. 152
Girson W.E. 132
Gish T. 150, 172
Given M.G. 147, 172
Givens H.I. 244
Gladysz J.S. 433, 451-452
Glappa G.J. 623
Glasgow R.D. 686
Glasier R.A. 179
Glass G.W. 150
Glass L.E. 160, 175
Glaze H. 131
Glaze K.W. 147, 172
Glazebrook F.E. 640
Glendy T.M. 135
Glenn J.A. 147, 172
Glennon W.A. 165, 177
Glennon W.I. 152, 158
Glenz J.K. 675
Glessner J.G. 166, 177
Glickman J.A. 127, 675
Glidewell J.R. 134
Gliebe J.D. 137
Glomb R.W. 144
Glover L.M. 260
Glover T.N. 146, 171
Godbee R.A. 156
Goddard M.T. 442
Godfrey J.W. 469
Godfrey W.A. 408
Godfrey W.C. 159, 165
Goding J.L. 146
Godwin L.R. 454
Godwin R.B. 169, 180
Godwin S.E. 161, 168
Goebel R.E. 159, 166
Goebel S.M. 156
Goecks R.L. 160
Goehring W.E. 154, 159
Goeltzenleuchter L.R. 179
Goerges E.A. 131
Goeringe N.R. 461
Goetschel R.A. 138
Goetzke L.L. 133
Goff D.T. 640
Goff G.E. 161, 168
Goff H.C. 156
Goff K.B. 621
Goff L.E. 133
Goff R.C. 187
Goff R.M. 128
Goffredo M.A. 595
Goforth J.L. 279
Goforth J.T. 166, 178
Goggin E.F. 159, 175
Gogolkie R.C. 439
Goin W.S. 490
Goins A.T. 405
Goins D.W. 166, 178
Gold D.M. 132
Gold W.M. 131
Goldberg S.B. 141
Golden J.P. 170, 181
Golden R.T. 430
Golden R.W. 272
Goldman H.M. 137
Goldmark C.S. 136
Goldsber J.G. 593
Goldsberry J.G. 130-131
Goldsmith G.A. 159, 165
Goldstein K.S. 149
Goldstone M.J. 168, 179
Gollogly H.J. 158, 164
Golly L.E. 149
Golofski G.J. 157
Gomez A.D. 139
Gomoll G.W. 155, 162
Gonderman F.L. 279
Gonya M.K. 168, 179
Gonyer H.E. 226
Gonzales G. 207
Gonzales M.H. 357
Gonzales O. 219
Gonzales R.C. 667
Gonzalez A.J. 170, 181
Gonzalez E.E. 151
Gonzalez F.G. 158
Gonzalez J.J. 537
Gooch D.O. 148
Good B.J. 164
Good R.E. 158, 175
Good T.C. 456
Goodin R.L. 163, 169
Goodman D.L. 156, 163
Goodman G.M. 154, 159
Goodman L.B. 662
Goodman M.F. 224
Goodman M.S. 157
Goodman O.B. 142-143
Goodman S.F. 149-150
Goodnight J.F. 160, 175
Goodowens F.L. 133
Goodpast T.G. 543, 549
Goodrich J.S. 136
Goodrich N.E. 169, 180
Goodsell W.J. 271
Goodson C.W. 134
Goodspeed W.H. 744
Goodwill 771
Goodwin J.L. 155, 162
Goodwin M.P. 159
Goold J.R. 154, 159
Goostree D.L. 149
Gopp T.A. 594
Gorday R.G. 133
Gordon A.C. 163
Gordon C.C. 156
Gordon D.W. 476
Gordon E.T. 144
Gordon G.V. 436
Gordon J.E. 202
Gordon J.R. 160, 175
Gordon J.W. 132
Gordon R.C. 138
Gordon R.E. 156
Gordon R.O. 606
Gordon T.C. 170
Gordy J.A. 744
Gordy W.J. 138
Gore E.H. 131
Gore L.G. 130
Goreham K.C. 170, 181
Gorman M.P. 159
Gorman S. 163, 169
Gorrell R.A. 458
Gorski D.J. 156
Gose D.W. 147, 172
Goshert J.T. 170
Goss J.W. 157
Gosselin R.C. 127, 476
Gossum J.D. 166, 177
Gotch F.P. 163, 176
Gottschalk W.H. 498
Gottschall B.I. 163, 176
Gouch M.L. 144
Gouge G.B. 154, 174
Gould A.E. 136
Gould J.L. 168
Gould L.D. 159, 176
Gould P.F. 139
Gould P.S. 514
Gould T.L. 169, 180
Gould W.R. 193
Gourley S.V. 163, 169
Gove G.M. 142, 145

Govignon G. 217
Gow F.W. 142
Gow L.B. 150, 173
Gowan T.W. 166, 177
Gower J.K. 235, 761
Grabbe T.J. 165, 177
Grabe R.L. 161, 168
Graben R. 618
Grabowski E.P. 136
Grabowski G.E. 131
Grace J.A. 148
Grace S.W. 135
Graddy H.G. 147, 172
Gradijan R.J. 144
Grady T.W. 167, 178
Graf R.L. 155, 162
Graff C.J. 167, 178
Graffe P.L. 222
Graffius E.R. 155
Grafmiller J.E. 145
Graft J.R. 152, 155
Graham D.C. 136
Graham D.G. 170, 181
Graham D.H. 146, 171
Graham D.W. 151, 173
Graham G.C. 127, 561
Graham G.G. 138
Graham J.E. 128
Graham J.P. 146-147
Graham J.S. 127
Graham L.C. 170, 181
Graham R.F. 148
Gralian M.E. 148
Gramke J.D. 164, 177
Grammer H.B. 602
Granade J.W. 137
Granados J. 127
Granat P.W. 149-150
Granath G.M. 148, 171
Granberry G.E. 470
Grandy G.S. 159
Grandy P.L. 169, 180
Grange B. 158
Grant A.E. 458
Grant G.A. 130, 637
Grant J.R. 662, 665
Grant L.E. 151
Grant R.R. 715
Grant W.E. 149
Grant W.T. 142-143
Grasher D.G. 164, 176
Grates F.R. 139
Grathwohl J.M. 159, 175
Gravatt A.T. 134
Graven D.L. 641
Graves D.V. 130
Graves J.D. 146, 171
Graves L.E. 162, 168
Graves R.E. 154, 161
Graves W.B. 581
Graves W.M. 132
Grawe A.B. 142
Gray C.D. 156
Gray D.C. 170, 181
Gray D.H. 631
Gray D.J. 132
Gray G.A. 127
Gray H.J. 142, 145
Gray I.M. 432
Gray J.C. 127
Gray J.J. 130
Gray L.G. 390
Gray L.L. 490
Gray O.B. 127, 658
Gray R.E. 245
Gray R.T. 152, 155
Gray R.V. 150, 173
Grayer H.B. 139
Graysneck J.M. 156
Grayson E.H. 254
Graziano F.F. 149
Grebe R.W. 151
Green A.W. 322
Green D.C. 136
Green D.M. 454, 551, 690
Green G.C. 142
Green G.W. 163, 169
Green H.C. 161, 168
Green J. 144, 480
Green J.D. 171, 614
Green J.R. 164
Green J.W. 679
Green K.D. 127
Green K.L. 163, 168
Green L.A. 188, 200
Green L.G. 179
Green M.D. 127
Green M.H. 133
Green M.L. 132
Green M.N. 686
Green R. 159, 175
Green R.A. 155, 160
Green R.K. 130
Green R.R. 144
Green R.V. 135
Green W.F. 669
Greene C.F. 128
Greene D.C. 136
Greene G.F. 170
Greene J.J. 170
Greene J.T. 136
Greene M.R. 563
Greene R.E. 134
Greene R.K. 131
Greene R.L. 620
Greene W.S. 131, 752
Greene W.V. 159
Greenfield R.B. 151-152
Greenfield T.J. 149
Greenhalgh R.F. 151-152
Greenhalgh W.H. 139, 141
Greenlaw P.A. 146, 171
Greenleaf G.G. 135
Greenleaf W.E. 159, 165
Greenlee D.E. 132, 754, 767
Greenleuf G.G. 135
Greenwalt A.E. 131
Greenwalt F.W. 168, 181
Greenwell A.D. 128
Greenwell P.D. 142
Greenwell S.M. 163, 169
Greer F.P. 231
Greer G.M. 159, 166
Greer H.E. 149
Greer T.A. 128
Greeson J.M. 146
Grega G.W. 177
Gregg J.D. 490, 514
Gregg O.E. 130-131
Gregoire J.R. 456
Gregorio F. 192
Gregory D.A. 151-152
Gregory G.L. 135
Gregory J.D. 168, 179
Gregory J.E. 165, 176
Gregory J.L. 163, 169
Gregory R.D. 179
Greiner N.Q. 132
Greiner R.C. 161, 168
Greiner T.E. 133
Gresham R.R. 141
Gresik F.T. 166, 177
Gretzinger J.J. 168, 179
Grey T. 684
Greyhosky 239
Grice J.J. 128
Gridley G.L. 151, 173
Grieger D.L. 149
Grier J.D. 460
Griffee T.L. 687
Griffin B.E. 142
Griffin D.S. 691
Griffin G.L. 141
Griffin J.T. 147, 171
Griffin K.D. 440
Griffin P.A. 157
Griffin T.E. 164
Griffith B.C. 129
Griffith D.W. 130, 594
Griffith G.M. 149
Griffith J.R. 129
Griffith J.W. 131
Griffith K. 148
Griffith M.C. 165, 177
Griffith R.J. 131
Griggs C.J. 672
Griggs D.L. 144
Griggs H.W. 159
Griggs R. 231, 233
Griggs R.D. 232, 234
Griggs R.J. 157
Grigsby C.W. 134, 641
Grigsby D.D. 151-152
Grill L.F. 146, 171
Grimes R.L. 496
Grimm A.H. 697
Grimm E.L. 136
Grimm J.C. 143, 145
Grimm M.E. 152
Grimme B. 647
Grimmett B. 697
Grimsley F.J. 543, 603
Grimsley T.E. 393
Griner W.J. 147
Grisard J.R. 128
Grissman L.H. 445
Grissom J.R. 660
Griswold S.C. 163, 176
Groce M.E. 151
Grodhaus J.F. 707
Groenemann D.D. 566
Grogan K.J. 158
Grohnke R.C. 128
Gronberg M.W. 130
Gronborg M.W. 131
Groom K.L. 228
Grooms J.P. 164
Groover J.C. 758
Groover W.M. 653
Gropp L.B. 146, 171
Grose F.L. 131
Groshong T.D. 139
Gross C.F. 522
Gross R.H. 730
Grossi T.E. 147, 150
Grossman P.D. 149
Grotenhuis F.T. 131
Groth D.A. 143, 146
Grove E.R. 463
Grove R.L. 136, 764
Grove T.M. 141
Groves E.D. 157, 164
Grubbs W.S. 158, 165
Grube W.W. 667
Gruber G.B. 146
Grude J.M. 165, 176
Gruetzemacher E.I. 162
Gruetzman F.L. 606
Gruetzner R.A. 147, 172
Gruhn L.M. 136
Grund K.B. 169, 180
Grundman R.F. 323
Grundy J.A. 166, 178
Grushetsky 265
Guajardo H.H. 485
Gualtier J.M. 134
Gudleske G.F. 592
Gudlewski J.T. 169, 180
Guentzel L.R. 553
Guerrero G.H. 161, 167
Guest G.G. 166, 177
Guest M.V. 156
Guier K.J. 164
Guilday M.C. 159
Guilfoyle L.L. 168, 179
Guillory E.J. 545
Guillot M.E. 139, 141
Guin J.R. 139
Guinn W.C. 606
Guitar G.J. 156
Gukich M.M. 492
Guldday M.C. 175
Gulesserian E.S. 137
Gulick G.R. 150, 173
Gulledge B.R. 149
Gulledge J.R. 160, 175
Gummer S.V. 159
Gump R.M. 163, 176
Gundaker F.J. 297
Gundersen K.B. 166, 177
Gunn A.W. 138
Gunn B.R. 128
Gunn D.K. 131, 708
Gunnett W.L. 156
Gunnin L.E. 159, 175
Gunter C.T. 162
Gunter L.D. 165, 176
Gunter T.A. 139
Gunther C.M. 631
Gunther R.D. 151, 173
Guppy C.M. 169, 180
Gupton R.C. 491
Gurica J.E. 135
Guritz D.R. 147, 156
Gurke J. 200
Gurr H.L. 387
Gurski W. 170, 181
Gustine R.R. 168, 179
Gutman L.J. 216
Guttery H.E. 139
Gutwein R.D. 130
Gutzwiller D.J. 160, 175
Guy C.E. 134
Guy C.V. 551, 632
Guynn R.R. 528, 587
Guzman S. 592
Gwaltney D.W. 147
Gwaltney P. 204
Gwin D.C. 159
Gwyer J.A. 154, 161
Haakensen D.A. 342
Haaland C.O. 168, 179
Haan K.L. 138
Haas E.W. 136
Haas J.H. 165
Haas M.E. 157
Haber W.R. 147, 172
Habitzreuther T.J. 169, 180
Hable R.H. 148
Hack W.M. 228
Hackenberg R.A. 138
Hacker D.L. 134
Hackler C.C. 143
Hackney D.D. 407
Haddas W.J. 150, 173
Hadder M.D. 165, 176
Haddix R.D. 149
Hadfield W.A. 178
Hadley J.A. 626
Haertlein J. 165, 176
Haeusserman M. 167, 178
Hafemeister M.W. 163
Hafner J.B. 160
Haga J.J. 489
Hagan C.A. 134, 721
Hagan W.E. 128, 130
Hageland L. 243
Hageman J.T. 128
Hagen C.S. 411
Hagen K.M. 148
Hagen P.D. 378
Hager E.A. 165, 176
Haggard D.L. 170
Haggerty M.F. 159, 166
Hagje J.M. 158
Haglof R.B. 388
Hahn J.D. 658
Hahn J.W. 134
Hahn R.W. 139
Hai L.D. 140
Haidet M.E. 156
Haig J.W. 134
Hailes S.W. 151
Hailey H. 241
Hailey S.V. 151
Haines J.E. 147
Haines R.G. 143, 145
Haire B.W. 167, 178
Haire J.C. 155, 162
Hakey R.E. 265
Halby M.G. 162
Haldeman D.A. 168, 179
Hale D.G. 154, 174
Hale G.K. 162
Hale J.E. 230
Hale J.R. 135
Hale L.L. 144
Hale W.L. 147, 172
Haley L.O. 449
Haley M.W. 166, 177
Haley P.L. 470
Haley R.L. 142
Haley T.B. 524
Hall B.J. 128
Hall C.A. 210
Hall C.L. 136, 138
Hall C.R. 138
Hall C.W. 151-152
Hall D.C. 627
Hall D.F. 377
Hall D.J. 407
Hall D.L. 134
Hall D.T. 149
Hall F.E. 458
Hall F.G. 130
Hall G.O. 229
Hall G.W. 144
Hall J.B. 155, 162
Hall J.H. 149-150
Hall J.R. 144
Hall J.T. 147
Hall J.W. 142, 168
Hall K.I. 226
Hall L.D. 128
Hall M.K. 594, 750
Hall R. 287
Hall R.L. 142
Hall R.S. 130
Hall S.P. 169, 180
Hall T.A. 167, 178
Hall T.H. 149
Hall T.W. 128
Hall W.A. 149-150
Hall W.J. 152
Hall W.S. 131
Hallada D.P. 160, 175
Haller W.C. 143, 146
Halley J.W. 133
Hallford E.W. 144
Hallibur L.M. 396
Halliday J.D. 131
Hallinan R.R. 465, 606
Hallock M.W. 147, 151
Halman R. 490
Halpin T.P. 163, 169

Halsmer J.P. 165
Halucha H.W. 163, 176
Halvorson S.J. 159, 165
Ham J.I. 128
Ham L.H. 130
Hamblet C.B. 154, 159
Hamblett V.L. 136
Hamblin B.F. 151
Hamblin M.W. 139, 141
Hambrick G.M. 154, 161
Hambrick J.H. 145
Hamel E.P. 128
Hamilton A. 202, 247
Hamilton A.D. 135
Hamilton C.E. 165, 176
Hamilton D.C. 130
Hamilton D.J. 158, 175
Hamilton J.S. 153, 173
Hamilton J.W. 154, 174
Hamilton K.A. 163, 176
Hamilton L.G. 154, 161
Hamilton P.C. 168, 179
Hamilton R.L. 146
Hamlin J.B. 442
Hammil D.M. 234
Hammill T.T. 524
Hammill V.I. 169, 180
Hammond C.W. 134
Hammond D.B. 136, 138
Hammond D.L. 142
Hammond D.P. 139
Hammond H.G. 155, 162
Hammond J.C. 151
Hammond J.D. 340
Hammond M.E. 147, 171
Hammond R.E. 144
Hammonds C. 149
Hammons J.M. 138
Hammontr P.E. 438
Hamp C.W. 144
Hampton A.M. 131
Hampton D.E. 150, 173
Hampton D.S. 144, 493
Hampton T.D. 166, 178
Hamre L.H. 162
Hamrick D.D. 154, 159
Hamrick J.M. 147, 172
Hamrick J.R. 166, 177
Hanawalt B.L. 153, 158
Hanberg J.L. 160, 175
Hancock D.N. 165, 176
Hancock R.D. 147, 149
Handel G.L. 134
Handley G.H. 129
Hanes S.T. 166, 177
Haney G.D. 190
Hanil J.R. 441
Hankins R.S. 130
Hankins S.G. 217, 220
Hanko J. 531, 741
Hanks J.E. 142
Hanna D.R. 163, 169
Hanna G.W. 138
Hanna J.R. 155
Hanna M.A. 136
Hannah J.R. 134
Hannah S. 135
Hannah S.A. 135-136
Hannan J.D. 145
Hannan M.J. 155, 162
Hanning D.J. 149
Hannon J.R. 170, 181
Hannum J.B. 127
Hanratty T.M. 537
Hansch P.K. 136, 713
Hansen D.H. 168, 179
Hansen G.F. 166, 177
Hansen H.L. 136
Hansen J.A. 161, 176, 548
Hansen J.C. 166, 178
Hansen J.R. 136
Hansen L.A. 151
Hansen M.J. 691
Hansen M.T. 534
Hansen N.L. 128
Hansen R.A. 516
Hansen T.A. 130
Hansen T.B. 154, 174
Hansen W.F. 155
Hansom W.R. 144
Hanson B.W. 150
Hanson J.M. 168
Hanson J.R. 129
Hanson J.S. 136, 138
Hanson P.T. 160
Hanson R.D. 166, 177
Hanson R.J. 147
Hanson S.P. 530
Hanson S.R. 148
Hansson K. 128
Hanus F.J. 547
Hanusa R.L. 159, 166
Hao M.P. 149
Harback D.J. 136
Harbers R.H. 147, 150
Harberts R.H. 172
Harbison J.T. 139, 141
Harbison K.R. 142
Hard S.T. 617
Hardbeck J.S. 143
Hardbeck J.V. 422
Hardee D.J. 154, 174
Hardee E.R. 155
Harden J.A. 389
Harden W.H. 255
Harder R.A. 136
Hardie D.J. 142
Hardin R.E. 389
Hardin W.R. 199
Harding G.W. 501
Harding M.L. 128
Hardison M. 213, 233-234
Hardman D.K. 141
Hardy B.E. 139, 142
Hardy C.J. 226
Hardy C.W. 148
Hardy J.E. 136
Hardy J.W. 138
Hardy T.R. 164
Hardy W.M. 154, 161
Harford K.E. 160, 175
Hargis M.J. 555
Hargleroad J.P. 168, 179
Hargrave W.B. 552
Hargrove J.W. 334
Haring C.L. 382, 438
Harisher T.J. 133
Harke L.A. 763
Harker J.A. 161
Harlamer L.B. 464
Harlamert M.R. 149-150
Harlan W.E. 152, 173
Harless D.L. 158
Harley J.C. 623
Harley T.W. 163, 176
Harlow L.E. 168
Harman T.F. 158, 163
Harmes M.H. 136
Harmon D.C. 153, 158
Harmon D.M. 170
Harmon F.W. 140
Harmon J.C. 167
Harmon L.B. 150, 173
Harmon L.R. 158
Harmon P.P. 135
Harms F.P. 130
Harnar M.D. 141
Harnick A.V. 133
Harp P.L. 156, 174
Harp R.V. 142
Harper L. 149
Harper R. 287
Harper R.K. 153, 158
Harper R.O. 289
Harper S.D. 133
Harpole J.L. 139, 141
Harrell C. 501
Harrell D.H. 144
Harrell J.D. 246
Harrell R.E. 142
Harrigan R.K. 163, 169
Harriman B.W. 127
Harriman E.L. 159
Harrington C.J. 136, 166, 177
Harrington J.T. 152
Harrington M.F. 582
Harrington R.W. 128, 130
Harris B.D. 169, 180
Harris B.R. 220
Harris C.A. 136
Harris C.R. 154, 161
Harris D.L. 146
Harris D.R. 168, 179
Harris E.H. 191, 200
Harris E.L. 161, 176
Harris F.W. 135
Harris G.E. 169
Harris J.B. 146
Harris J.C. 171
Harris J.L. 151, 153, 158, 173
Harris J.S. 164, 176
Harris J.W. 159
Harris L.E. 129
Harris M.J. 139
Harris P.A. 158, 165
Harris P.W. 437
Harris R. 199
Harris R.L. 143, 145, 156, 164, 174
Harris R.R. 128
Harris R.W. 135, 779
Harris W.H. 153, 159
Harris W.K. 147, 172
Harris W.S. 159
Harrison A.L. 134
Harrison B.E. 133
Harrison D. 359
Harrison G.R. 128, 130
Harrison J. 220
Harrison J.C. 166, 177
Harrison L.C. 516
Harrison R.C. 129
Harrison W.B. 404
Harrison W.E. 164, 169
Harrison W.M. 144
Harrison W.W. 159
Harriss D.A. 158
Harristhal T.J. 143, 145
Harrod S.W. 726
Harshman W.G. 500
Hart D.W. 591
Hart J.W. 130, 202
Hart P.B. 127, 569
Hart R.D. 416
Hart S.L. 154, 159
Hart W.C. 128
Hartbarger B.R. 150, 173
Harte C.R. 170
Hartin W.W. 144
Harting R.R. 169, 180
Hartland W.A. 159, 175
Hartley D.C. 164, 176
Hartley R.C. 139, 770
Hartley R.F. 142
Hartley T.M. 230
Hartley V.J. 139
Hartman D.K. 143
Hartman G.L. 135, 138
Hartrich W.E. 128
Hartrum D.B. 439
Hartsfield M.H. 168, 179
Hartwell T.L. 416
Hartwig R.L. 149-150
Harty T.J. 387
Hartzell J. 156
Harvell K.E. 522
Harvey D. 223
Harvey J.E. 149
Harvey L.R. 142
Harvey M.G. 551
Harvey N.M. 136
Harvey P.N. 141
Harvey R.C. 127
Harvey R.E. 587
Harvey R.J. 490
Harvey V.J. 139
Harvey W.B. 159
Harvie R.J. 576
Harwood W.P. 151
Hase R.P. 131
Hash F.R. 136
Haskins S.W. 152
Haslitt J.E. 532
Hassan A.P. 129
Hassell J.J. 128
Hassinger R.C. 134
Hastings B.H. 159
Hastings R.C. 149-150
Hasty W.A. 169, 180
Haszard J.R. 145
Hatch B.F. 129
Hatch G.R. 195
Hatch L.G. 461
Hatcher D.P. 141
Hatfield R. 194
Hatfield R.S. 145
Hatfield R.T. 156, 163
Hathaway J.W. 136
Hathaway R.C. 142
Hatle M.P. 149
Hatley J.S. 149-150
Hatlie G.O. 134
Hatounia W.C. 751
Hatounian W.C. 136, 138
Hattan J.T. 156, 174
Hattaway W.E. 132
Hatton J.L. 331
Haub K.E. 134
Hauch J.R. 151
Haufler G.W. 157
Haug H.D. 160, 175
Haugen D.B. 156, 174
Haukeness G.S. 151
Haun R.J. 146
Hauptman T.L. 165, 176
Hauschildt K.P. 134
Havens R.F. 650
Haver D.H. 151-152
Havnaer R.M. 145
Havran K.M. 166, 177
Havranek M.W. 537
Hawk J.A. 719
Hawk R.L. 771
Hawkes D.L. 152
Hawkes J.E. 163, 169
Hawkes T.A. 149
Hawking T.H. 317
Hawkins D.A. 127
Hawkins D.R. 152, 155
Hawkins G.A. 440, 683
Hawkins I.W. 551
Hawkins J.C. 410
Hawkins J.D. 156, 174
Hawkins M.R. 135
Hawkins R.B. 140
Hawkins S. 194
Hawkinson R.W. 668
Hawks H.D. 606
Hawks J.R. 128, 130
Hawksworth I.C. 159
Hawley A.C. 512
Hawn E.F. 163, 169
Haworth L.A. 159
Hawthorne G. 246
Hawthorne L.C. 162
Hay L.L. 137, 139
Hayashida H.R. 139
Haydock B.J. 499
Hayes C.E. 143, 145
Hayes D.E. 127
Hayes J.A. 162
Hayes J.E. 159, 175
Hayes L.N. 164
Hayes M.R. 149
Hayes R.J. 139
Hayes T.G. 140
Hayes T.J. 142
Hayes T.M. 149-150
Hayes W.J. 156
Hayes W.T. 486
Haygood G.J. 148
Hayhurst B.A. 145
Hayman A.A. 129
Hayner R.E. 131, 632
Haynes G.R. 140
Haynes H.E. 212, 245
Haynes J.W. 158, 175
Haynes R.J. 161, 176
Haynes T.R. 555
Haynes W.E. 239
Haynie H.H. 139
Hays C.F. 128
Hays K.E. 191
Hays L.J. 170, 181
Hays W.B. 734
Hays W.L. 408
Hayward D.G. 134
Hayward G.E. 159, 175
Hayward J.J. 144
Hazelbak C.R. 482
Hazell R.L. 169
Hazelwood J.W. 127, 569
Head A.L. 163, 169
Head C.W. 147
Headen G. 227
Headlee D.A. 164
Heald H.D. 139, 141
Heaney M.C. 168, 179
Heape C.N. 136
Hearne M.W. 153-154
Hearron A.S. 152, 155
Heartquist R.E. 152, 155
Heasler C.J. 157, 174
Heath G.E. 164
Heath J.J. 445
Heath L.P. 226
Heathman R. 207
Heaton W.J. 149
Heaverne C.J. 168, 179
Hebert C.R. 210
Hebert L.J. 610
Heck M.H. 140
Heck R.L. 151, 153
Hecker R.C. 153, 159
Heckerman D.M. 128
Heckler R.L. 131, 133
Heddell G.S. 127
Hedge M.D. 158, 175
Hedges L.G. 161
Hedgpeth H.B. 127
Hedman C.D. 130
Hedrick W.M. 157, 174
Hedricks M.C. 524
Hefferman T.V. 165, 177
Hefferna P.M. 681

Heffernan P.M. 131
Heffron J.K. 139
Hefner J.R. 155, 162
Hegan E.E. 201
Heh R.C. 139
Heibel R.A. 128
Heidenreich J.E. 148
Heier R.K. 167, 178
Heikkinen L.K. 128
Heilman W.H. 515, 603
Heim P.G. 144
Heimer A.E. 149
Heinen E.P. 309
Heins W.D. 129
Heintz D.N. 149-150
Heinz R.F. 200
Heinze C.R. 143, 146
Heiser R.S. 129
Heiskell L.L. 407
Heisterman 217
Heitman R.D. 139
Held J.M. 136, 718
Held W.H. 169
Heldt R.A. 170
Heller P.L. 158, 165
Helm S.A. 159
Helmick G.O. 395
Helmke N.L. 170
Helms F.L. 210
Helms M.E. 159
Helriegel D. 469
Helsel E.N. 207
Helton D.E. 262
Hemington R.W. 163, 169
Hemmings E.H. 580
Hemmingsen E.H. 130
Hempel R.P. 164
Henard D.E. 133
Henbest D.M. 155, 162
Hendershot G.B. 159, 166
Hendersojc 631
Henderson A. 337
Henderson D.W. 128, 130
Henderson J.C. 733
Henderson J.R. 136
Henderson O.L. 149-150
Henderson P.T. 146, 171
Henderson R.M. 167, 178
Henderson R.R. 149
Henderson R.S. 127
Henderson T.A. 165, 177
Henderson W.A. 146, 171
Hendley G.W. 157
Hendon P.R. 159
Hendrex D.L. 510
Hendrick R.B. 686
Hendricks C.H. 163, 169
Hendricks J.E. 128, 130
Hendrickson C.W. 130
Hendrickson J.F. 168, 179
Hendrix E.J. 136
Hendrix K.A. 151, 173
Hendry B.R. 154, 161
Henegar S.R. 406
Heneveld G.A. 149
Henkel E.J. 169
Henken C.F. 219
Henley R.L. 167, 178
Hennessey 217
Hennessy J.B. 133
Hennessy T.N. 141
Henning R.L. 145
Henrey R.D. 658
Henry A.R. 157, 174
Henry C.I. 397
Henry J.C. 482
Henry J.M. 137
Henry J.W. 162
Henry L.K. 155, 162
Henry M.D. 137, 225
Henry M.L. 128, 130
Henry W.A. 144
Hensel E.V. 417
Henslee D.L. 149-150
Hensley B.J. 154, 174
Hensley R.M. 162
Hensley R.W. 170
Hensley T.J. 151, 153
Henson C. 776
Henson C.A. 165, 177
Henson F.K. 133
Henson G.G. 139
Henson H.W. 127
Henson J.H. 134
Henson J.L. 209
Henson K.C. 127
Henson R.L. 773
Henthorn T.G. 159
Hepinstall G.R. 146, 171
Hepinstall R.G. 149-150
Hepler L.J. 216
Hepler R.L. 158
Her I.S. 151-152
Herbert B.F. 150, 173
Herbert H.L. 164, 176
Herbert K.A. 163, 169
Herbold J.A. 133
Herbst M.L. 164, 176
Herbuck S.A. 165, 176
Herchert J.T. 148
Herdrich D.J. 162
Heredia F.N. 617
Hering R.H. 134
Heritage J.S. 179
Herman G.E. 170, 181
Herman J.W. 151, 173
Hermon D.E. 139
Hernamdez V.M. 151
Hernandez R.J. 159
Hernandez V.M. 151
Herndon A.R. 149
Herndon M.E. 133
Herold D.A. 165, 177
Herpst G.W. 170
Herren S.P. 150, 173
Herrera J.A. 394
Herrera R. 654
Herrick D.O. 254
Herrick E.L. 536
Herrick J.R. 127
Herrin C.R. 445
Herrin R.J. 159
Herring L.R. 155
Herrmann R.C. 139
Herron J.D. 147, 172
Herron M.L. 159, 165
Herschbach D.E. 163, 169
Hertle D.A. 138
Herzig L.H. 394
Hesket M.T. 163, 176
Heslin J.G. 132
Hess B.T. 131, 743
Hess G.L. 143, 145-146
Hess H.L. 168, 179
Hess P.J. 348
Hess R.J. 166, 178
Hess R.W. 168
Hesse W.S. 147, 172
Hesselgesser G.R. 147, 149
Hessler W.S. 163, 176
Hestand T.W. 166, 177
Hester C.D. 134
Hester L. 128
Hester M.L. 157
Hester T.R. 165, 176
Hethcox L.B. 149-150
Hetrick D.B. 164
Hettich D.L. 733
Hetzer J.E. 188
Heuschel E.R. 127
Heuschel R.D. 653
Heustis A.W. 137
Hewitt A.B. 155
Hewitt J.C. 159
Hewitt J.D. 143, 145
Hewitt M.A. 169, 180
Hewitt R.L. 708
Hewitt T.E. 130
Hewlett G.P. 563
Hewton J.A. 139
Heydinger T.E. 162, 176
Heyland W.D. 168, 179
Heyman L.B. 139
Hiatt P.E. 158
Hibb J.R. 142
Hibbard K.D. 137
Hibbs B.F. 594
Hibbs G.A. 142
Hibl K.A. 157
Hichens F.H. 149-150
Hichey R. 647
Hickman B.G. 137
Hickman D.A. 150, 173
Hickman D.H. 154, 159
Hickman G.E. 170, 181
Hickman J.D. 569
Hickman S.D. 464, 764
Hicks E.B. 156
Hicks H.M. 137
Hicks J.B. 143, 147
Hicks J.E. 148
Hicks K.L. 162
Hicks P.J. 490
Hicks R.K. 138
Hicks R.W. 139, 141
Hicks W.A. 161, 168
Hicks W.G. 133, 225
Hicks W.M. 139, 141
Hiddema G.J. 128
Hien T.D. 142
Hienh T.D. 142
Higbe W.J. 155, 162
Higbee G.L. 136
Higgenbottem J.L. 482
Higgens T.L. 142
Higginboth 236
Higgins D.C. 139
Higgins D.M. 150-151, 512
Higgins E.R. 228, 315
Higgins G. 159, 175
Higgins G.S. 137
Higgins J.L. 136, 138
Higgins L.B. 151-152
Higgins R.C. 166, 177
Higgins R.M. 241
Higgins W.J. 148
High C.M. 151-152
Highfill J.R. 160, 175
Highhouse R.A. 163, 169
Hight L.J. 165, 176
Hightower J.H. 157, 174
Higley G.E. 155
Higuchi J.M. 229
Hijar J. 128
Hildebrand D.C. 567
Hildreth J.A. 154, 174
Hiles S.L. 161
Hilkemeier R.W. 149
Hill A.J. 174
Hill C. 389, 497
Hill C.D. 146
Hill D.C. 142
Hill D.F. 135-136, 716
Hill D.R. 163, 176
Hill D.W. 169, 180
Hill G.C. 176
Hill H.T. 158, 175
Hill J. 499
Hill J.C. 142
Hill J.E. 165, 177
Hill J.L. 133, 408
Hill J.R. 169, 180
Hill J.W. 134, 226
Hill K.B. 129
Hill K.G. 250
Hill O.D. 165, 177
Hill P.E. 146, 171
Hill P.J. 134
Hill R. 435
Hill R.A. 228
Hill R.C. 146
Hill R.D. 146, 171
Hill R.E. 163, 176
Hill R.O. 163
Hill R.W. 129
Hill S.G. 136, 709
Hill T.A. 166, 168, 177, 179
Hill W.R. 469
Hillburn R.D. 159, 175
Hilliard D.C. 169, 180
Hilliard H.F. 134
Hilliard M.G. 158, 175
Hilliker W.L. 134
Hiltbrand L.K. 136
Hilton A. 456
Hilton C.L. 133
Hilton J.H. 147, 172
Hilton R.M. 159, 175
Himes J.L. 161, 167
Hinchcliffe G.W. 130
Hinchliffe T.E. 130
Hinckley J.W. 145
Hinds R.C. 159
Hine G.L. 140
Hineline J.L. 131-132, 596
Hineman C.E. 166, 177
Hiner F.J. 188
Hines D.G. 164
Hines H. 248
Hines J.A. 165, 176
Hines L.L. 145
Hines W.H. 156
Hingston W.E. 330, 389, 393
Hinh N.D. 140
Hinkle B.R. 168, 179
Hinkle G.M. 155, 162
Hinners T.L. 139
Hinrichsen J.S. 166, 178
Hinson G.N. 157, 174
Hinton W.G. 442
Hinton W.M. 543
Hippert J. 426
Hirano O.T. 151
Hirning E.N. 136
Hiroshima M.Y. 131
Hirrel P.H. 147, 172
Hirsch T.A. 128
Hirschi L.J. 145
Hirschler T.A. 158, 175
Hirtle W.W. 166, 177
Hiscock K.N. 137
Hisey T.W. 230
Hitchcock D.P. 168, 179
Hitchings J.K. 159
Hite A.J. 138
Hites R.A. 387
Hitt J.B. 165, 177
Hittle H.R. 131, 133
Hitzemac R.F. 543
Hitzeman R.F. 549
Hix A.D. 139
Hix W.C. 158, 175
Hnatiuk F.J. 156, 163
Hoa L.H. 168
Hoadley D.C. 169, 180
Hoag J.A. 407
Hoag R.C. 176
Hoagland J.A. 176
Hoang C.M. 140
Hobbs K.W. 563
Hobbs S.G. 610
Hobby G.F. 163, 176
Hobby R.J. 164, 176
Hobgood W.C. 159, 166
Hobstetter P.G. 165, 176
Hoch L.L. 136
Hochmuth B.A. 712
Hockett D.R. 411
Hockman R.R. 645
Hodder A.J. 128
Hodge H.E. 159, 165
Hodge M.W. 134
Hodge R.M. 127
Hodgeboom J.M. 144
Hodgens M.C. 136
Hodges H. 458
Hodges J.H. 144
Hodges W.R. 161
Hodgett J.J. 149-150
Hodgskin J.G. 176
Hodnett J.E. 146, 171
Hodnovich E.J. 145
Hodson D.L. 569
Hoeck C.M. 141
Hoeffner W.C. 139
Hoepf D.W. 223
Hoerle A.J. 131
Hoerter J.L. 168, 179
Hoetker A.B. 127
Hofer T.E. 162
Hoffa 771
Hoffer J.M. 166
Hoffman D.R. 139, 141
Hoffman F.L. 127
Hoffman F.W. 147
Hoffman G. 138
Hoffman H.R. 552
Hoffman K.R. 159, 165
Hoffman R.L. 264
Hoffman R.P. 448
Hoffman R.W. 134, 675
Hoffmann W.C. 130
Hoffmeyer G.T. 145
Hoffner W.C. 141
Hofgesang R.J. 161, 168
Hofius M. 151
Hofman W.C. 131
Hofmann R.L. 161, 168
Hofmann W.C. 747
Hogan G.H. 159, 166
Hogan K.R. 155
Hogan W.L. 206
Hogarth G.A. 170, 181
Hogg C.M. 168, 179
Hoggard C.R. 136
Hoggatt J.L. 672
Hogsett A.G. 157
Hogsett W.M. 165, 176
Hogue R.L. 169
Hohnson B.L. 724
Hoi P.V. 143
Hokanson J.E. 149-150
Holbert R.G. 146, 171
Holbrook B.F. 157
Holbrook C. 257
Holbrook M.L. 144
Holbrook P.R. 159
Holbrook R.S. 127
Holck N.W. 149-150
Holcomb C.C. 706
Holcombe C.A. 136
Holcombe C.T. 127
Holdcroft 209
Holden J.D. 619
Holden P.G. 138

Holden R.K. 134
Holder J.R. 143
Holdgrafer W.A. 147, 172
Holditch R.W. 143, 145
Holer T.R. 127
Holgerson W.L. 593
Holifield R.N. 143
Holladay J. 254
Holladay J.E. 139
Holladay P.M. 159, 175
Holland B.L. 162
Holland C.R. 131
Holland D.W. 728
Holland J.V. 586
Holland R.R. 149
Holland T.R. 260
Holland W.D. 779
Holland W.E. 524
Holleman S.D. 166, 178
Hollemeak 237
Hollenbaugh R.L. 149-150
Hollendorfer T.D. 153, 158
Holler D.L. 159
Holler F.J. 159
Holley C.D. 138
Holley R.M. 169, 180
Holley R.R. 138
Holliday D.B. 130
Holliday D.C. 127
Holliday R.C. 164
Hollifield R.C. 136, 138
Hollingsworth R.B. 147, 149
Hollingsworth R.L. 394
Hollingsworth S.L. 164, 176
Hollingsworth V. 470
Holloman R.H. 127
Holloway D.R. 177
Holloway H.T. 155
Holloway W.W. 442
Hollowel P.C. 776
Hollowel V. 651
Hollowell P.C. 129
Holly I.R. 140
Holly R.E. 144
Holly R.F. 139
Holman B.F. 133
Holman P.T. 142
Holman R.J. 167, 178
Holman W.C. 158
Holmes B.J. 134
Holmes C.E. 162
Holmes E.A. 149
Holmes G.D. 139
Holmes G.E. 131
Holmes G.F. 150, 173
Holmes H.E. 259
Holmes J. 210
Holmes J.F. 142
Holmes M.E. 145
Holmes P.H. 269
Holmes R.L. 167, 178
Holowach M.L. 147, 172
Holp E.L. 142
Holp J.D. 140
Holsinger E.L. 149
Holsoppl H. 606
Holsoppl H.G. 715
Holt J.T. 259
Holt L.D. 157
Holt M.A. 147, 171
Holt R.W. 135
Holt W.G. 152, 155
Holt W.H. 157, 174
Holtsize J.L. 642
Holtsizer J.L. 133
Holtz D.J. 170, 181
Holtzman R.L. 621
Holub C.L. 205
Holz G.L. 670
Holz J.F. 129, 686, 763
Holzappel K. 158
Holzer R.D. 514
Holzler C.R. 535
Holzman A.B. 143
Holzman H.T. 154
Holzman M.E. 162
Homan E.L. 255
Homburg J.E. 165, 176
Homburg W.J. 153, 173
Homer G.A. 143
Hominick R.C. 154, 159
Homuth R.W. 516
Honda G.S. 196
Honea J.E. 155, 162
Honess J.C. 159
Honeycutjg 640
Honour C.M. 208
Hood A.H. 160, 175
Hood A.W. 758
Hood R.E. 143
Hood R.J. 157, 174
Hood T.L. 167, 178
Hoodye L.L. 697
Hoogstraat L.F. 169, 180
Hook A.L. 138
Hooks C.D. 254
Hooks J.C. 460
Hoopchuck R.G. 146, 171
Hooper J.M. 161, 167
Hooton J.R. 154, 159
Hoots J.W. 561
Hoover D.L. 151, 395
Hoover F.E. 169, 180
Hoover P.K. 139, 141
Hope D.S. 146, 171
Hope F.H. 582
Hope M.M. 156
Hope R.F. 161
Hope T.C. 169, 180
Hopes G.C. 136, 730, 774
Hopkins B. 245
Hopkins D.E. 152, 155
Hopkins D.L. 158
Hopkins J.G. 131
Hopkins P.E. 256
Hopkins R.D. 141
Hopkins R.F. 239, 263
Hopkins W.C. 134
Hoppe J.W. 136
Hoppe R.A. 130-131, 612
Hopper G.L. 599
Hopps D.W. 222, 256
Hopson G.R. 149
Horan J.F. 127
Horan T.J. 170, 181
Horan W.F. 144
Horde M.G. 128
Horish P.T. 501
Hormann D.O. 166, 178
Hornberger J.K. 127
Hornbuckle J.C. 166, 178
Horne J.A. 586
Horne J.H. 213
Horner T.E. 167, 178
Horner T.M. 146, 171
Hornsby G.L. 141
Horton A.F. 575
Horton D.L. 131
Horton E.J. 209
Horton E.L. 157
Horton H.D. 151
Horton J. 139
Horton J.D. 160, 175
Horton J.L. 129
Horton P.G. 151, 153
Horton T.L. 581
Horvath A.J. 200
Horvath J.C. 156, 174
Horvay W.J. 158
Horwath G.M. 135
Horwath J.J. 157
Hosey J.D. 494
Hoshko J.G. 150, 173
Hoskins L.L. 160, 175
Hoskins R.H. 514
Hoskinson C.E. 423
Hosmer H.C. 148
Hoster A.S. 142
Hotchkiss M.A. 167, 178
Hotelling J.M. 163, 169
Hotz M.V. 152, 155
Houck R.C. 138
Houde R.A. 153, 158
Houghton R.A. 163, 168
Houghton S.A. 533, 579, 666
Hougland W.J. 447
House C.A. 211
House I.B. 150, 173
House J.A. 559
House M.T. 170, 181
House P.E. 149
Houser C.M. 677
Houser C.T. 162
Houser D.D. 138
Houston J.L. 170
Houston S.P. 158, 175
Hoven P.A. 147, 171
Hover A.F. 159, 175
Hover C.E. 236
Hovious J.C. 159
Hovis S.J. 148
Howard C.H. 139
Howard C.R. 456, 520, 562
Howard D.L. 128
Howard J.B. 163, 169, 454, 491
Howard J.C. 136
Howard L.C. 147, 149
Howard R.A. 583
Howard R.H. 169, 180
Howard R.J. 131
Howard S.D. 149
Howard T.L. 147, 172
Howe D.B. 165, 177
Howe G.C. 431
Howe H.G. 396
Howe M.B. 731
Howe R.C. 147, 171
Howell D.A. 167
Howell J.H. 694
Howell J.L. 142
Howell K.R. 479
Howell L. 680
Howell L.D. 161
Howell R.D. 307
Howell R.J. 170
Howey J.E. 139, 141
Howington 215
Howland C.G. 136
Hoyle L.D. 128
Hoyt B.J. 144
Hoyt E.J. 128, 130
Hoza P.J. 136
Hrubik J.A. 168, 179
Hruda K.R. 138
Hrynko R.A. 564
Hubard T.C. 743-744
Hubbard R.A. 138
Hubbard R.E. 143, 146
Hubbard S.J. 436
Huber D.D. 701
Huber L.J. 149
Huber R.W. 231
Huber T.E. 143, 145
Hubert D.T. 164, 176
Hucke T. 216
Huddelston 210
Huddleston H.W. 169
Huddleston L.B. 160, 175
Hudec R.F. 642, 659
Hudkin J.F. 153
Hudkins J.F. 153, 158
Hudson J.C. 146, 171
Hudson J.M. 151, 153
Hudson R.L. 150, 173
Hudson S.D. 140
Hudspeth D.L. 168, 179
Hudspeth L.A. 138
Hudyma D.M. 153, 159
Hue D.V. 140
Huecker C.H. 388
Hueter H.H. 131
Huff C.A. 145
Huff C.K. 163, 176
Huff M. 154, 174
Huff R.R. 137
Huffman J.B. 143, 145
Huffman W.W. 149-150
Hufford K.V. 435
Huggins G.M. 168, 179
Huggins G.P. 145
Hughes B.T. 155
Hughes D.J. 522
Hughes J.C. 724
Hughes J.E. 146
Hughes J.L. 191
Hughes J.T. 195
Hughes J.W. 138
Hughes K.C. 128
Hughes K.W. 139, 141
Hughes L.G. 133
Hughes L.S. 396
Hughes N.J. 264
Hughes W.B. 589
Hughes W.H. 128, 130
Hughins D.A. 146
Huhn T.J. 130
Huie L.P. 426
Huisman K.J. 164
Huizenga P.W. 165, 176
Hulem C.M. 159
Hulen C.M. 165
Huley R.M. 140
Hull A.T. 128
Hull D.R. 246
Hull L.J. 151, 173
Hull P.G. 131, 618
Hull R.L. 139
Hull W.H. 167
Hulsey R.T. 165, 176
Hulverson S.F. 154, 174
Humberson D.L. 128, 130
Humes M.J. 348
Humphrey D.C. 144
Humphreys J.W. 171
Humphries G.D. 148
Hundere S.H. 167, 178
Hung B.M. 139
Hung N.T. 155, 162
Hungate R. 147
Hunger J.D. 148
Hunley J.D. 170
Hunt B.C. 199
Hunt D.K. 158
Hunt G.T. 639
Hunt J.R. 167, 178
Hunt J.W. 149
Hunt P. 151, 173
Hunt S.K. 672
Hunt S.L. 128, 691
Hunt T.C. 168, 179
Hunt W.A. 139
Hunter D.R. 143, 146
Hunter J.M. 460
Hunter P. 244
Hunter R.E. 147, 172
Hunter R.L. 128, 560
Hunter S.J. 157
Huntington J.J. 598
Huntington K.E. 414, 424
Hupper N.P. 554
Hurd G.L. 160, 175
Hurse K.C. 539
Hurst A.C. 169, 180
Hurst H.E. 542
Hurst J.F. 154, 174
Hurst M.C. 163, 169
Hurst M.E. 388, 558
Hurst Q.F. 153, 173
Hurst R.H. 168, 179
Hurston H.L. 508
Hurt J.L. 156, 174
Hurtado P.G. 138
Husek D.G. 136
Huserek J.F. 163, 169
Huskey T. 165, 176
Huss J.D. 584
Hussain F.B. 137
Hussein B.S. 165
Huston D. 129
Huston P.B. 143, 145
Huston R.J. 566
Hustwit J.W. 143
Hutchens J.M. 134
Hutchens L.R. 163, 176
Hutcheson W.R. 158
Hutchins R.G. 496
Hutchins W.E. 476
Hutchinson D.S. 170, 181
Hutchinson J.R. 139
Hutchinson J.S. 160, 175
Hutchinson W.A. 134
Hutchison 240
Hutchison R.C. 133
Hutchison R.G. 419
Hutsell H.J. 159
Hutson A.V. 501
Hutson F.R. 142
Hutt B.A. 482
Hutto C.W. 719
Hutton I.L. 416
Hyatt C.I. 167, 178
Hybbard R.E. 146
Hyde J.B. 139
Hyde R.D. 449
Hyde S.J. 419
Hyden D.A. 168, 179
Hyler W.E. 425, 607
Hymers C.S. 404
Hyre B.W. 155, 162
Hyslop L.W. 610
Iannarin T.E. 432
Iannazzo D.J. 151, 174
Iannuzzi C.A. 130
Ide P.E. 130
Idell W.D. 490
Idol T.G. 499
Igarta B. 225
Igoe T.B. 151-152
Ihli J.H. 132
Ike L.M. 149
Iler G.A. 142
Imboden D.L. 429
Inabinet J.H. 154, 159
Inacio C.M. 143
Ince J.H. 134, 645
Incrocci R.E. 441
Inglemain M. 595
Ingles R.A. 163, 176
Ingles R.J. 170
Ingraham J.M. 140
Ingram B.G. 159, 175
Ingram C.W. 445
Ingram E.I. 160, 175
Ingram J.J. 131
Ingram L.B. 138

Ingram L.D. 169, 180
Ingram W.L. 241
Inks T.E. 129
Inman C.P. 136
Inman D.R. 134
Inscoe R.A. 158
Intarasoot S. 132
Intusophon S. 132
Irby C.P. 163, 169
Irby D.H. 146, 171
Ireland M.B. 160, 175
Ireland S.A. 167
Irvin C.N. 147
Irvin J.H. 127
Irving J.H. 141
Irving S.L. 129
Irwin E.C. 136, 138
Irwin H. 140
Irwin R.J. 148
Isaacs R.G. 229
Isangkura N.A. 140
Isbell J.R. 565
Isbell J.W. 147, 172
Isbir M.C. 238
Isely M.G. 353
Isenburg D.E. 146, 171
Ishmael J.L. 150, 173
Isle S.A. 155
Isley E.O. 149-150
Israel J.L. 449, 456
Issacs C.C. 407
Iverson R.K. 165, 177
Ivester C.M. 167, 178
Ivey R.L. 127
Ivie C.D. 176
Ivie R.D. 149-150
Ivie R.M. 161
Iwlew W. 160, 175
Jaap J.L. 129
Jaap W.L. 246
Jackson A.F. 127
Jackson A.L. 149
Jackson B.D. 642
Jackson B.J. 170
Jackson C.F. 429
Jackson C.K. 229
Jackson C.L. 433, 630, 678
Jackson D.A. 419, 559
Jackson D.C. 155, 162
Jackson D.L. 136, 694
Jackson D.R. 158
Jackson D.T. 128
Jackson F.E. 168, 179
Jackson H.A. 177
Jackson H.D. 131
Jackson J.A. 155, 162, 222, 229
Jackson J.D. 143
Jackson J.F. 164
Jackson J.L. 128, 130
Jackson J.R. 168
Jackson K.G. 744
Jackson M. 246
Jackson O.L. 678
Jackson R.C. 387
Jackson R.D. 155, 162
Jackson R.L. 128
Jackson R.M. 127
Jackson R.R. 143, 176
Jackson R.W. 169, 180
Jackson S.L. 131, 682
Jackson S.R. 141
Jackson V.W. 159, 165
Jackson W. 151-152
Jackson W.B. 578
Jackson W.G. 136, 723
Jackson W.M. 133, 145
Jackymack R. 245
Jacob R.G. 614
Jacobi M.M. 128
Jacobs A.H. 190
Jacobs A.R. 138
Jacobs L.G. 202
Jacobs M.W. 163, 176
Jacobs T.C. 143
Jacobson R.G. 130
Jacobus C.H. 157, 160
Jacobus W.T. 127
Jacoby T.C. 171
Jae L.M. 436
Jaeger H.E. 156
Jafari M.T. 157
Jageler C.D. 169, 180
Jaggers D.L. 159
Jalleh R.G. 153, 159
Jamason R.K. 166, 177
Jamell D.G. 164, 176
James 771
James A.D. 153, 159
James C.E. 165, 176
James C.W. 462
James D.C. 160
James D.E. 143
James D.K. 155, 162
James F.B. 179
James H.R. 168, 179
James J.C. 623
James J.E. 139
James J.L. 161, 167
James K.B. 154, 174
James R.D. 558
James R.L. 482
James T.H. 161, 167
James W.D. 476
Jameson S.D. 156
Jameson T.L. 144
Jamieson D.B. 167
Jamison D.B. 167
Jamison T.R. 131
Jandi K.C. 565
Janecki E.N. 142
Janes R.L. 552, 581
Janes W.N. 147, 172
Janicki L.W. 167, 178
Janis T.J. 159, 166
Janisch W.A. 152, 155
Janka W.R. 430
Jankowiak R. 170, 181
Jannuschh 578
Janny C.E. 159
Jansen E.T. 132
Jansen M.M. 564
Jansson P.C. 139, 141
Jantz L.M. 144
Jantz R.W. 146, 171
Jantzen L.F. 462
Janus J.D. 145
Jarboe D.E. 435
Jarkowsky 250
Jarosz M.J. 161
Jarrard C.C. 170
Jarrell W.B. 133
Jarvis L.B. 557, 631
Jarvis R.B. 166, 178
Jasek T.A. 165, 176
Jasinski R.J. 159
Jason J.J. 156
Jatho J.W. 149
Javadi M. 168, 179
Jay S.O. 127
Jayne A.G. 154, 161
Jayne D.G. 738
Jeanquenat M.J. 150, 173
Jeczalik W.A. 134
Jeffas P.J. 163, 168
Jefferies 217
Jeffers R.J. 164
Jeffery D.C. 410
Jeffery M.L. 169, 180
Jeffrey A.M. 162
Jeffryes J.G. 162
Jekel A.S. 192
Jelich J.A. 154, 174
Jellerson R.W. 163, 169
Jempson J.R. 133, 747
Jenke J.G. 153, 156
Jenkins A. 160, 175
Jenkins A.G. 157, 174
Jenkins B.M. 154, 174
Jenkins C.B. 133
Jenkins D.B. 508
Jenkins G.A. 159
Jenkins G.K. 166, 178
Jenkins M.H. 162
Jenkins R.G. 136, 138
Jenkins R.J. 170, 181
Jenkins W.O. 561
Jenkinson D.L. 158
Jenks J.D. 238
Jenks R.D. 129, 464, 754
Jennings J. 226
Jennings J.A. 150, 173
Jennings J.E. 170, 181
Jennings L. 154, 159
Jennings R. 232
Jennings W.A. 133
Jens T.R. 149-150
Jensen D.C. 147, 172
Jensen D.R. 766
Jensen K.L. 127
Jensen L.D. 170
Jensen L.G. 150, 173
Jensen M.L. 168, 179
Jensen S.C. 138
Jenssen H.J. 156
Jeppson W.L. 159, 175
Jeremiassen J.E. 133
Jerge G.F. 141
Jesmer W.L. 166, 177
Jesse W.C. 158
Jessee J.D. 161, 168
Jesson B.E. 164
Jester J.R. 135
Jeter L.J. 564
Jett W.H. 684
Jewell J.A. 133
Jewett E.H. 136
Jewett J.J. 150, 153
Jewett L.G. 130
Jezeirski C.F. 138
Jezierski C.F. 138
Jiggens J.M. 133
Jilcott C.B. 129
Jimenez J.Y. 579
Jimenez M.J. 222
Jimenez-Campos O. 139
Jimerson A.L. 149
Jiminez C.O. 139
Jiminez F.W. 169
Jimison M.E. 155, 162
Jobe T.E. 149
Jobkolsuk S. 132
Jobson J.K. 136
Jocher A.H. 163
Jocsing J.C. 155, 162
Joest M.S. 152
Johansen J.A. 134
Johanson C.R. 168, 179
John C.E. 149
John R.L. 131
Johndro D.A. 165
Johns J.J. 395
Johns T.C. 143
Johnson A. 300
Johnson A.A. 166, 178
Johnson A.J. 137, 168, 179
Johnson A.M. 160, 175
Johnson A.R. 128
Johnson B.A. 147, 172
Johnson B.P. 143, 171
Johnson B.R. 129, 156
Johnson C.C. 199
Johnson C.H. 166, 177
Johnson C.J. 143, 145
Johnson C.O. 131-132, 204
Johnson C.T. 143
Johnson D.F. 616
Johnson D.G. 216, 228
Johnson D.H. 146, 171
Johnson D.L. 140, 216
Johnson D.S. 136
Johnson D.W. 414
Johnson E.C. 144
Johnson E.D. 166, 178
Johnson E.E. 162
Johnson E.F. 139
Johnson E.K. 170
Johnson F.A. 408
Johnson F.M. 158
Johnson G.A. 143, 146
Johnson G.D. 151-152
Johnson G.F. 149-151
Johnson G.G. 155, 174
Johnson G.L. 144
Johnson G.T. 159
Johnson G.W. 151
Johnson H. 213
Johnson H.P. 130, 133
Johnson J. 256
Johnson J.A. 164, 176
Johnson J.B. 150, 173, 382
Johnson J.D. 159, 175
Johnson J.E. 218-219, 618
Johnson J.H. 143, 436
Johnson J.K. 131
Johnson J.L. 146, 159, 171, 387, 697
Johnson J.M. 149, 163, 169
Johnson J.P. 232
Johnson J.T. 133
Johnson K.D. 154, 159
Johnson K.W. 138
Johnson L.E. 138
Johnson L.W. 160
Johnson N.L. 144
Johnson N.W. 435
Johnson P.E. 144, 712
Johnson P.G. 169, 180
Johnson P.H. 212, 402
Johnson P.P. 145
Johnson R. 169, 180
Johnson R.B. 128, 131, 163, 176
Johnson R.C. 144, 166, 178
Johnson R.D. 157, 630
Johnson R.E. 138, 291, 554, 707
Johnson R.F. 151, 173
Johnson R.G. 133, 138
Johnson R.J. 132, 149-150
Johnson R.L. 133, 154, 161, 168
Johnson S.G. 165, 177
Johnson T.A. 130, 150, 173, 581
Johnson T.D. 198
Johnson T.E. 155, 424
Johnson T.L. 242, 248
Johnson T.M. 416
Johnson T.N. 170, 181
Johnson T.W. 569
Johnson W.A. 133
Johnson W.B. 146, 171
Johnson W.E. 329, 465
Johnson W.G. 199, 214
Johnson W.I. 128, 130
Johnson W.J. 129
Johnson W.L. 139
Johnston J. 199-200
Johnston J.B. 131
Johnston J.E. 160, 175
Johnston J.H. 149-150
Johnston P.W. 159
Johnston R.C. 158, 175
Johnston R.D. 171
Johnston R.E. 134, 399
Johnston R.F. 131
Johnston R.L. 436
Johnston S.L. 150, 173
Joiner 771
Joiner R.B. 129
Jolley J.M. 168, 179
Jones A.T. 204
Jones B.B. 155, 174
Jones C.A. 598-599
Jones C.B. 150, 173
Jones C.C. 159, 460, 486
Jones C.F. 239
Jones C.H. 730
Jones C.J. 127, 171
Jones C.L. 220
Jones C.R. 159, 225, 670
Jones C.T. 167, 178
Jones D. 200
Jones D.E. 129, 131, 133, 145, 155, 162, 738
Jones D.L. 332
Jones D.M. 171
Jones D.P. 150, 173
Jones E.A. 141, 208
Jones E.D. 149, 173
Jones F.V. 162
Jones F.W. 135
Jones G.A. 161
Jones G.B. 129
Jones G.H. 133
Jones G.M. 131
Jones H.E. 129
Jones H.J. 170, 181
Jones H.L. 140
Jones H.W. 163, 169
Jones J. 244
Jones J.C. 136, 168
Jones J.D. 285
Jones J.F. 236
Jones J.H. 141
Jones J.R. 135-136, 147, 171, 239, 587
Jones J.W. 162
Jones K.R. 214, 220
Jones L.A. 138
Jones M.M. 159
Jones M.R. 134
Jones P.V. 161
Jones R.A. 136
Jones R.C. 168, 516
Jones R.D. 130
Jones R.F. 166, 178
Jones R.G. 668
Jones R.H. 127
Jones R.L. 137, 157, 174, 463
Jones R.R. 131, 143, 146, 171
Jones R.S. 153-154
Jones R.W. 133
Jones S. 204, 206
Jones S.C. 158
Jones S.D. 163, 169
Jones S.E. 131, 693
Jones S.N. 149
Jones T. 151-152
Jones T.E. 164
Jones T.L. 217
Jones T.O. 156
Jones T.R. 161
Jones V. 715
Jones W.B. 150, 173
Jones W.L. 154, 174
Jones W.N. 165, 176
Jones W.T. 170, 181
Jonesey R.H. 330

Jongejan R.R. 158, 175
Jongma H. 206
Jonmes L.A. 138
Joost H.K. 222
Jordan C. 202
Jordan C.B. 135
Jordan D.F. 623
Jordan E.P. 153, 173
Jordan F.P. 168, 179
Jordan J.K. 133
Jordan W.D. 169, 180
Jorgensen G.K. 154, 174
Jorgensen R.G. 134
Jorgensen R.K. 623
Jorgenson J.O. 752
Joshua F.S. 154, 174
Joste E.A. 139, 141
Jowett E.W. 130
Joyce J.E. 130, 580, 650
Joyce J.T. 383, 496
Joyce V.J. 168, 179
Joyner W.C. 149-150
Juarbe-Cruz L.A. 151
Juarbecruz L.A. 151
Judd D.N. 136
Judd G.C. 143, 147
Judd M.B. 559
Judson H.C. 431
Juge A.R. 171
Juleen R.E. 171
Julien T.C. 128
Jumper M.L. 153, 159
Jun C.W. 204
Jung A.E. 163, 169
Jung J.S. 153, 173
Jungblom S.H. 143
Junsch J.W. 144
Junsen M.L. 179
Jurczenia T.M. 139
Just E.A. 161, 176
Justice C.E. 127
Justice W.J. 161, 167
Jutz D.G. 501
Kaan T.J. 156
Kaase F.W. 524
Kacedan W.T. 128, 631
Kaemmer G.A. 154, 161
Kagy R.D. 168
Kahila L.W. 171
Kahl P.J. 136
Kahle G.A. 137
Kaiser D.H. 138
Kaiser S.E. 133
Kaleikin H. 408
Kaleta A.F. 153, 173
Kalina J.M. 683, 762
Kallem D.J. 131
Kallenborn D.L. 152, 174
Kalogris P.R. 142
Kalai O.R. 166, 177
Kandler R. 149
Kane D.C. 168, 179
Kane G.A. 161
Kane J.F. 143
Kane J.H. 161
Kane J.P. 156, 159
Kane P.M. 658
Kane R.J. 164
Kane W.D. 127
Kankus R.J. 149-150
Kann R.A. 163, 169
Kanzenbach J.F. 136
Kaovirul K. 139
Kapanke W.E. 144
Kapanowski F.J. 171
Kapetan N.J. 639
Kaplan B.J. 150, 173
Kappele A.J. 128
Kappes J.J. 127
Karas A.P. 170, 181
Karas P.R. 403
Kard W.R. 156
Karins W.J. 159, 175
Karn B.R. 171
Karnchanapa V. 136
Karnes R.H. 764
Karney R.E. 164
Karow R.J. 166, 178
Karr J.S. 169, 180
Karsten R.C. 134
Kash R.D. 163, 167
Kasner D.A. 143
Katahara .G. 136
Katcher L. 210
Katcher L.H. 188, 200
Katigihara 204
Katz D.R. 131
Katz N.E. 128, 739
Kauffman L.A. 137
Kauffman L.L. 164
Kauffman M.M. 461
Kaufman J.D. 130
Kaufman N.C. 139, 141
Kaufman R.C. 430
Kaufman R.J. 128, 589
Kaufman R.L. 128, 130
Kaufman S.C. 139, 141
Kaus D.L. 399
Kauth D.H. 214
Kawa J.J. 163, 176
Kawa J.N. 136
Kawecki J.J. 168
Kay D.L. 143, 146
Kay S.F. 138
Kaye J. 135
Kaye J.J. 135
Kayfusm J.D. 204
Kazaitis F.J. 154, 161
Kazmierowski L.M. 176
Keally J.M. 165, 177
Kean R.B. 160
Kearney T.W. 491
Kearns P.T. 146, 171
Kearns R.F. 131
Kearns R.R. 741
Keating K.C. 140
Keaton J.L. 216, 242
Kee C.H. 138
Keebaugh H. 236
Keefer J.J. 419
Keegan J.J. 143, 146
Keel D.L. 153, 159
Keelean R.M. 131
Keeler S.P. 150, 173
Keen H.T. 165, 176
Keenan F.C. 166, 178
Keenan J.P. 164
Keene R.J. 158
Keeney R.H. 560
Keetch P.B. 137
Keeteh P.B. 137
Keeton L.H. 154, 174
Kegl G. 130
Kehm R.D. 175
Kehn R.D. 159
Keith D.A. 161, 176
Keith G.L. 159
Keith L.D. 678
Keith P.A. 164
Kelemen S.M. 156
Kellenbenz R.L. 138
Keller A.E. 166, 178
Keller D.L. 159
Keller F.H. 133
Keller J.L. 244
Keller P.D. 144
Keller R.A. 163, 176
Kelley D.V. 165, 176
Kelley H.M. 516
Kelley J.D. 160
Kelley J.H. 161
Kelley J.M. 130
Kelley L.W. 131, 619
Kelley M.P. 449
Kelley T.E. 135-136, 143
Kelliher J.C. 534
Kellin D.M. 149, 172
Kelly 771
Kelly B.C. 133
Kelly B.N. 169, 180
Kelly F. 758
Kelly H.F. 153, 173
Kelly J.M. 163, 169
Kelly J.P. 145
Kelly L. 256
Kelly M. 634
Kelly M.L. 144
Kelly M.M. 143, 146
Kelly P.F. 167
Kelly R.V. 160
Kelly R.W. 128, 130, 160
Kelly T.C. 166, 177
Kelly T.E. 135
Kelly T.J. 231
Kelly W.C. 639
Kelly W.L. 211
Kelmick D.W. 633
Kelsey D.R. 222
Kelsey M.G. 712
Kelsey M.T. 148
Kemble D.W. 133, 731
Kemp C.C. 384
Kemp G.A. 136
Kemp J.C. 146
Kemp L.E. 139
Kemp P.M. 407, 549
Kempf W.L. 169, 180
Kempffer W.M. 162
Kempton L.L. 148
Kendall A.J. 156
Kendall F.M. 139, 141
Kendall M.E. 163, 176
Kendig L.D. 139
Kennamore J.R. 142
Kenneally D.M. 127
Kennedy D.P. 165, 177
Kennedy H.L. 145
Kennedy J.J. 144
Kennedy J.S. 169, 180
Kennedy L.T. 328, 337
Kennedy O.D. 623
Kennedy R.J. 724
Kennedy S.R. 143
Kennedy W.E. 354
Kenney G.W. 623
Kenney M.T. 170, 181
Kenny J.P. 215
Kenny L.C. 694
Kent B.L. 130-131
Kent D. 139
Kenton D.E. 134
Kenton J.H. 132
Kenyon R.L. 556
Kephart S.W. 134
Keppel G.C. 240
Kerfoot F.J. 487
Kerkoski G.S. 167
Kerkow R.B. 152, 173
Kerl J.R. 149
Kerl M.J. 138
Kernagis A.W. 130
Kernodle C.E. 164
Kerns J.H. 381
Kerns R.A. 128, 130
Kernstock S.G. 160
Kerr D.R. 658
Kerr H.T. 142
Kerr J.A. 580
Kerr K.J. 686
Kerr R.T. 141
Kerr S.W. 160
Kerrigan G.J. 136
Kerrigan R.J. 410
Kerry F.W. 147, 172
Kersh W.B. 637
Kershaw J.E. 159, 165
Kertuis L.J. 139
Kerutis L.J. 139
Kesner J.R. 144
Kessler A.H. 165
Kessler C.A. 167
Ketchum R.L. 227
Ketner H.K. 393, 433
Kettlewell J.I. 169
Kevas G.P. 165, 176
Key C.L. 387
Key J.W. 702
Keyes R.E. 489
Keyes R.L. 131
Keyser R.F. 161
Khai V.D. 140
Khanh N.V. 139
Khanh P.C. 144
Kibbey R.A. 407
Kidd 754
Kidd D.G. 226
Kidd J.L. 194
Kidd N.R. 522
Kidder J.W. 145
Kidwell W.E. 438
Kielbasa R.A. 151, 153
Kiem N.B. 155, 162
Kier G.F. 202
Kiernan J.M. 531
Kiess R.G. 228
Kight M.A. 511
Kilduff R.E. 508
Kile M.E. 154, 174
Kilgore C.S. 147, 172
Kilker G.L. 134
Killen J.D. 559
Killmer C.E. 701, 737
Kilmer C.E. 129
Kilpatrick D.R. 168, 179
Kilpatrick T.G. 128
Kilpela T.J. 144
Kim H.C. 128
Kim H.K. 128
Kim J.C. 197
Kim S.D. 128
Kim Y.H. 144
Kim Y.J. 151-152
Kim Y.K. 155, 162
Kim Y.M. 128
Kimball D.C. 170, 181
Kimball R.S. 169, 180
Kimble R.H. 131
Kimbrell G.M. 127
Kime D.F. 133
Kimel G.D. 405
Kimm W.C. 138
Kimmel B.N. 145
Kimmel R.A. 168, 179
Kimmell J.A. 131
Kimzey R.T. 589
Kinard D.W. 733
Kinard J.M. 143
Kinard W.L. 449
Kincaid J.L. 150
Kincaid R.D. 143
Kindred K.B. 154
Kindred R.K. 756
Kindred S.L. 136
King B.A. 150, 173
King C.C. 522
King C.L. 144
King D.C. 169, 180
King D.G. 240, 255
King D.L. 153, 174
King E.E. 639
King E.S. 155, 162
King F.V. 129
King H.M. 157
King J.M. 169
King J.W. 438, 603
King L.D. 142
King L.P. 144
King M.C. 154, 161
King P.L. 166, 177
King R.D. 157, 174, 739
King R.H. 137, 151, 153
King R.L. 168, 179
King R.M. 138
King T.R. 135, 758
King W.E. 155, 162
King W.J. 139
Kinghorn O.A. 161, 167
Kinghorn S.J. 161
Kingler K.O. 169
Kingman B.D. 149
Kinkeade R. 212
Kinkeade R.J. 293
Kinkusich T.A. 146, 171
Kinnaman S.D. 147, 172
Kinney J.B. 374
Kinsey C.J. 133
Kinsey R.W. 178
Kinsley B.M. 140
Kinyon J.L. 136, 138
Kinzey R.W. 167
Kiopfenstein G.W. 158
Kipland J.L. 158
Kirby C.C. 217
Kirby C.W. 170, 181
Kirby E.K. 506
Kirby J.E. 582
Kirby J.H. 506
Kirby M.R. 130
Kirby R.A. 451
Kirby R.R. 158, 165
Kirchmeier J.R. 163, 176
Kirk C.E. 148, 171
Kirk D.C. 164, 176
Kirk N.W. 169
Kirk P. 166, 178, 205
Kirk W.Q. 139
Kirkbride M. 151, 153
Kirkendal R.B. 290
Kirkpatric 265
Kirkpatrick D.E. 171
Kirkpatrick L.P. 169
Kirkpatrick M.B. 160, 175
Kirksey R.L. 135
Kirsch F.J. 214
Kirsch L.J. 158
Kirschbaum H.S. 135
Kirschenheiter T.J. 168, 179
Kirts C.D. 142
Kirwan S.E. 165
Kisler A.R. 160, 175
Kisling D.M. 160, 166
Kistler D.F. 151, 153
Kistler R.W. 192
Kistner M.E. 147, 172
Kisucky A.E. 734
Kita J.S. 171
Kitchens D.T. 147, 172
Kitchens G.L. 150, 173
Kitchens J.H. 166, 177
Kitching W.H. 451
Kitner R.G. 297
Kitzmiller J.K. 137
Kiyuna S.H. 133
Klackner D.K. 169, 180
Kladden D.L. 246

Klahn L.H. 133
Klapac J.S. 161
Klapper D.B. 153, 156
Klatskin J.B. 612
Klear J.M. 148
Klein A.J. 127
Klein D.M. 157
Klein G.L. 219
Klein H.M. 136
Klein R.J. 142
Kleinbauer 232
Kleis T.L. 161
Klesen J.L. 139
Klett R.F. 131
Klick C.F. 358, 534
Klick D.C. 168, 179
Klieve R. 625
Klim W. 425
Klimaszewski E.D. 160, 175
Klina J.M. 138
Kline G.L. 188
Kline J.P. 565
Kline R.D. 763
Kline R.N. 514
Kline R.W. 514
Kline S.R. 158, 175
Klingen J.E. 170, 181
Klink H.L. 169, 180
Klinshaw N.J. 515
Klivgaug T.B. 172
Klix E.E. 135-136
Klod J.J. 403, 557
Kloepfer D.M. 127
Kloss J.K. 169, 180
Klotz D.E. 131, 616
Klotz F.T. 169, 180
Kludt K.E. 147, 172
Klutz G.F. 131
Kluwe R.E. 136
Knakus R.J. 150
Knapp C.R. 136
Knapp H.H. 165, 176
Knapp M.J. 128
Knapp T.R. 163, 176
Knauber R.E. 143
Knecht T. 156, 164
Kneedler R.A. 144
Knepp J.D. 177
Knieriem G.L. 155, 162
Knight C.E. 222
Knight F.R. 139
Knight G.D. 164
Knight H.C. 150, 173
Knight H.L. 545
Knight M.S. 168, 179
Knight R.D. 143, 145
Knight R.J. 139, 141
Knight R.W. 156, 175
Knight V.D. 153, 159
Knight W.L. 168, 179
Knipp M.D. 633
Knittle J.L. 618
Knoblauch P.E. 147, 150
Knoch J.F. 152
Knoch W.J. 160
Knodt N.C. 139, 141
Knoff K.J. 170, 181
Knoll D.L. 127
Knouse S.L. 168, 179
Knowles K.M. 163, 176
Knowles M. 414
Knowles R.E. 171
Knowlton D.K. 155, 162
Knowlton J.P. 152, 155
Knox B.A. 547
Knox D.M. 141
Knox J.M. 127
Knoy M.A. 167
Knuckles M.A. 160
Knudson R.D. 166
Knudtzon T.A. 428
Knuff W.A. 155, 162
Knupp C.S. 131
Knutson G. 524
Knutson M.J. 144
Knutzen C.E. 160, 175
Kobert M.T. 586
Koch C.R. 144
Koch J.C. 127
Koch J.L. 134
Koch S.R. 465
Kochenderfer A.W. 148
Kocur J.M. 144
Kododek W.F. 135
Koehen R.C. 144
Koehler W.A. 153, 173
Koehler W.H. 238
Koehler W.T. 151-152
Koehrer J.J. 449
Koenig D.R. 153, 156
Koenig R.M. 134
Koenig T.J. 191
Koepke J.A. 139
Koeppen E.R. 142, 145
Kogut R.J. 145
Kohl L.F. 163, 176
Kohle R.A. 156
Kohler J.R. 128, 588
Kohlmeier R.L. 171
Koish D.M. 193
Kolar L.R. 412
Kolb L. 234
Kolb W.H. 160, 175
Kolb W.M. 164
Kollar E.L. 192
Koller F.L. 160
Kollstedt S.L. 149
Kolvig R.W. 245
Komarakul N.J. 133
Komulainen W.W. 138
Konatsu M. 135-136
Konauka W.R. 146, 171
Kondret B.E. 171
Kone W.V. 702
Kong C.K. 143
Konitzer T.J. 149
Konopa C.R. 499
Konopka R.A. 147, 172
Konoske J.R. 149
Konyu W.M. 163, 169
Kooi J.W. 537
Kooman G.R. 599
Koompapraphunda S. 139
Koomprapun S. 139
Koon A.L. 153, 159
Koonce C.E. 524
Koone M.T. 167, 178
Koontz M.E. 127
Koop W.G. 401
Kopacek C.J. 150
Kopanke N.A. 166, 177
Kopelke D.D. 161
Kopp A.A. 583
Kopp M.A. 160
Koppe L.E. 138
Koppel R.S. 171
Kopper L.E. 138
Koranda C.F. 151, 153
Kordish W.A. 128
Kormelink 244
Kornack C.A. 156
Kornbau H.L. 128, 130
Korner W.C. 162
Korolzyk R.S. 234
Korrecta H.J. 157, 164
Korski D.J. 212
Korte H.W. 137
Korth R.F. 128
Korycinski G.M. 147, 149
Koschnic J.C. 452, 472
Koshinsky J.F. 131
Kosko C.J. 139
Koskovich M.L. 131
Koslosky W.N. 143, 146
Koslow J.J. 453, 456
Koslowski E.A. 143, 145
Kosman J.M. 134
Koszuta J.F. 142
Kotler J.D. 263
Kountz D.F. 128
Kovach J.J. 156
Kovaletz M.P. 149
Kovatch A.J. 142
Kowal S.J. 446
Koziol T.J. 234
Kraby D.A. 143, 146
Kraemer D.P. 166, 177
Krafp A.H. 522
Kraft B.A. 136
Kraft N.M. 225
Kraft R.G. 138
Kralich R.J. 505
Kramer A. 153, 159
Kramer E.C. 129
Kramer E.W. 128, 130
Kramer R.T. 143
Kramer S.L. 154, 160
Kramer T.A. 131
Kranker P.L. 168
Krantz C.E. 169
Krantz T.L. 170, 181
Kraus J.W. 159, 165
Krause S.L. 139, 141
Krebs F.J. 390
Kreiner J.E. 241
Kreis S.D. 147, 172
Krekeler R.D. 164
Krell R.T. 361
Kreps J.R. 158
Kreps L.R. 130
Kreshtool D.J. 139, 141
Kretchmer M.A. 128
Kretschman D.D. 128, 130
Kretschmer K.P. 157, 174
Kretzchmar P. 128, 130
Kretzer F.E. 129
Kreute J.R. 135
Kreutz J.R. 135
Krevel H.L. 168, 179
Kreymborg L.F. 128
Krichbaum D.A. 127
Krienke A.F. 212
Kroese J.A. 150, 173
Kroger D.H. 248
Krom T.L. 131
Krone E.E. 240
Kronenberger L.J. 149
Kross J.H. 156
Krueger E.B. 150, 173
Krueger G.C. 150, 173
Krueger M. 169, 180
Krug S.J. 149
Krull J.A. 128, 130
Krupicka R.S. 147
Kruse M.C. 168, 179
Kruse W.R. 169, 180
Krutschewski P.L. 146-147
Krutul R.P. 139
Ksendzuk A. 141
Kucera R.L. 131
Kuck M.P. 154, 160
Kuczek J.H. 160, 175
Kuehne L.J. 168, 179
Kuhn S.S. 168, 179
Kuhnell H.A. 402
Kuhnke W.A. 168, 179
Kuhns D.P. 315
Kuhns K.L. 639
Kula B.J. 133
Kulbitsky P.P. 149, 172
Kulhavi J.G. 592
Kund R.W. 150
Kundiger D.M. 160, 166
Kuneman L.E. 145
Kunicki P.A. 133
Kunicki R.J. 166, 177
Kunishige G.L. 167, 178
Kunke K.M. 138
Kunkel P.L. 169, 180
Kuno D.M. 142
Kunstel K.J. 157
Kuntz L.T. 548
Kupfer K.E. 151, 153
Kupovits T.M. 134
Kuranz J.H. 134
Kurera R.L. 130
Kurinec F.C. 659
Kurth E.C. 134
Kurtz R.W. 554
Kurz J.B. 127
Kusano R.M. 250
Kushner F.H. 734
Kusick J.G. 705
Kustermann R.J. 136
Kuttenkuler J.C. 127
Kutz D.E. 143, 171
Kuykendall H.J. 169, 180
Kvilhaug T. 147
Kwak S.H. 169, 180
Kwiatkowski J. 147, 172
Kyger E.L. 263
Kyle B.S. 771
Kyle D.L. 159
Kyle S.M. 139, 141
Kyser D.M. 293
La M.D. 138
Laabs C.S. 255
Labansky J.L. 149
Labet R.W. 612
Labier R.P. 130, 751
Labonte J.E. 143
Labonty V.H. 169
Labou L.W. 149
Labounty V.H. 180
Labrie J.G. 130, 674
Labrode R.E. 232
Labrum R.D. 169, 180
Labus J.D. 151, 153
Lacasse W.J. 131, 133
Lacey M.J. 142
Lacey W.G. 433
Lach M.S. 149, 172
Lach S.G. 412
Lachance R.J. 166, 178
Lackey C.L. 135
Lackey G.W. 139
Lacross G. 159, 165
Lacy C.A. 160
Lacy J.A. 238
Ladd R.B. 445-446
Ladd R.L. 150
Ladesic A. 689
Ladesic A.J. 133
Ladner W.J. 138
Ladue J.J. 445
Laehu J. 136-137
Lafaver W.O. 164, 176
Lafavor R.M. 139
Lafever G.B. 151, 153
Lafevers W.C. 392
Lafferty W.A. 167, 178
Laffick D.H. 160, 166
Lafleur D.F. 155, 162
Laforest L.S. 158, 175
Lagasse L.G. 144
Lago G.R. 135
Lago J.R. 225
Lagrelius E.L. 146, 171
Laguens D.P. 131
Lahman J.D. 151, 153
Lahnstein 234
Lain C.W. 169, 180
Laine L.C. 155, 162
Laird R.W. 128
Laird T.L. 171
Lajeunesse C.F. 630
Lake K.R. 171
Lake T.G. 131
Lakin G.L. 127
Lalonde S.J. 131, 133
Lam T.V. 144
Lama J. 134
Lamania L. 133
Lamb G.G. 165, 176
Lamb G.N. 129
Lamb H.B. 166, 178
Lamb R.C. 146
Lambdin D.A. 293
Lambert B.W. 132
Lambert G.C. 146, 171
Lambert J.A. 510
Lambert R.A. 135
Lambie B.D. 146, 171
Lambright O.J. 147, 149
Lame D.W. 156, 164
Lamere D.R. 136
Lamiell J.M. 168, 179
Lamkin B.D. 154, 174
Lammers J.L. 167, 178
Lamon B.G. 131
Lamontagne L.J. 153, 158
Lamp F.J. 139
Lampman K.W. 430
Lamprecht R.M. 145
Lamson L.S. 128
Lancaster 196, 202, 204
Lancaster D.B. 147, 149
Lancaster J.H. 169
Lancaster R.P. 209
Lance L.G. 639
Lance R.F. 159
Landos R.J. 143, 146
Lanctot N.A. 193
Lancy A.P. 216
Land H.W. 131
Landacre C.R. 167
Landis T. 158, 175
Landmesser D.F. 131
Landoll D.L. 150, 173
Landon K.L. 136-137
Landry T.J. 171
Landstrom R.E. 144
Landy R.C. 171
Lane C.A. 164
Lane C.D. 148
Lane D. 169
Lane E.E. 254
Lane J.G. 140
Lane J.R. 647
Lane L.C. 140
Lane M.S. 137
Lane R.A. 148
Lane R.C. 158, 188
Lane R.D. 172
Lane R.M. 651
Lane R.W. 143
Lane T.W. 160
Lane V.S. 166, 177
Laney B.R. 530
Lanfear F.J. 146
Lang W.A. 162
Langan F.L. 136
Lange A.K. 142
Lange K.L. 419
Lange P.D. 162

Lange S.W. 169, 180
Langenfeld J.J. 151-152
Langford D.B. 719
Langione J.F. 170, 181
Langley D.H. 142
Langley K.A. 147, 171
Langmack W.D. 168, 179
Langsdorff 238
Langston D.R. 578
Languille A.W. 138
Langworthy E.A. 169, 180
Lanier D.W. 131, 133
Lanier R.E. 215
Lanier R.W. 128, 130
Lannin W.C. 580
Lanning 135
Lano L. 695
Lanphear J.A. 134
Lansford O. 236
Lanstra A.L. 151-152
Lanter K.W. 208
Lanter S.T. 158
Lantz C.J. 208
Lapan G.F. 377
Lapato L.F. 171
Lape D.A. 729
Lape D.G. 460
Lapierre M. 142
Laplant T.C. 143, 146
Laplante G.R. 160, 175
Lapointe R.J. 155
Laramie D.H. 163, 169
Lard W.R. 156, 164
Lareau K.L. 133
Larimore D.P. 144
Larish P.G. 565
Larkin C.E. 617
Larkin L.L. 154, 174
Larkin T.W. 155
Larman C.W. 510
Larner J.T. 166, 177
Larocque L.H. 147, 172
Laroue F.W. 133, 647, 658
Larrivee L.T. 683
Larsen R.J. 154, 161
Larsen R.M. 158
Larsen T.K. 153, 173
Larson D.J. 201
Larson D.L. 672
Larson G.W. 229
Larson J.F. 164, 181
Larson K.W. 422
Larson P.N. 138
Larson R.D. 131
Larson R.G. 198
Larson R.O. 154, 174
Larson R.P. 166, 177
Larson W.C. 226
Larsonjn G.L. 449
Lasalle J.P. 149
Lasater L.M. 164, 176
Lasater R.L. 153, 159
Lashbroo J.K. 711
Lashbrook J.K. 135
Lasher W.L. 131
Laskey C.J. 474
Lasser T.E. 420
Lassetter G.W. 139
Lassiter A.P. 153, 158
Laszlo J. 139, 141
Latham M.C. 150, 173
Lathers M.L. 135
Latimer P.G. 139
Latimer R.L. 683
Latimer W.D. 131
Latini G.L. 733
Latremore F.S. 167, 178
Latta C.R. 431, 599
Latuszek D. 251
Latyszewski J.A. 134
Laudenslager C.W. 159
Lauerman D.A. 156, 164
Laugens D.P. 656
Laughlin V.M. 146
Launius B.W. 150
Laury T.A. 150, 173
Lautensckaeger D. 158
Lauve J.S. 131, 670
Lavallee L.A. 149
Lavallee P.L. 142
Lavallee R.C. 153, 158
Lavalley L.J. 156
Lavender L.E. 133
Lavender R.E. 427
Lavery M.T. 160
Law H.E. 131
Law M.G. 136
Law T.L. 160, 175
Lawhon C.R. 248
Lawler E.R. 246
Lawless M.T. 128
Lawless W.A. 226
Lawlor J.P. 171
Lawrence C.W. 130
Lawrence M.E. 134
Lawrence P. 536
Lawrence T.J. 167
Lawry R.H. 139, 141
Lawson B.R. 130-131
Lawson C.E. 563
Lawson C.T. 129
Lawson J.L. 211
Lawson L. 525
Lawson R.B. 168
Lawson W.A. 153, 159
Lawyer R.A. 135
Lay R. 160, 175
Lay R.S. 218
Laycock R.W. 159
Layden M.D. 224, 228
Layman R.E. 158, 175
Laymon M.D. 630
Layne R.M. 146
Layson C.W. 139
Layton G. 632
Layton G.A. 438
Lazares M. 629
Lazicki D.R. 170, 181
Lazicki R.W. 140
Lazo G.R. 133
Le Grand J.D. 522
Le Grow A.R. 386
Le M.V. 143
Le P.J. 134
Le-Minh N. 139
Leach B.G. 541
Leach G.C. 695
Leach J.W. 353
Leach R.G. 176
Leach W.E. 400
Leadingham E.F. 169, 180
Leaf D.C. 156
Leaf J.D. 148
Leak A.D. 158
Leak C.W. 229
Leake J.M. 156
Leaman W.M. 160
Lear J. 290
Leary J.F. 162
Leary P.R. 140
Lease D.L. 134
Leatherberry R.J. 166, 178
Leathers L.L. 497
Leatherwoo 194
Leavitt D.E. 201, 227
Lebda F.J. 406
Lebet W. 219
Lebrun L.P. 277
Leche H.B. 148
Leck G.R. 147, 172
Lecomte T.J. 171
Leddy M.R. 149
Ledford A.J. 148
Ledfors F.D. 155, 160
Lednicky J.P. 137, 139
Leduc J.D. 143
Lee A. 248
Lee B.M. 130, 578
Lee C.B. 152, 155
Lee C.D. 143
Lee C.M. 739
Lee C.W. 148, 168, 179
Lee D.A. 159
Lee D.J. 400, 410
Lee H. 155, 162
Lee J. 583
Lee J.A. 731
Lee J.K. 128
Lee J.P. 159
Lee J.T. 169, 180
Lee K.B. 144
Lee L.J. 143, 145
Lee M.A. 143
Lee M.E. 160
Lee M.H. 143, 145
Lee M.M. 146, 171
Lee N.S. 171
Lee P.M. 171
Lee P.S. 147, 172
Lee Q.H. 128
Lee R.D. 589
Lee R.E. 706
Lee R.M. 170, 181
Lee R.N. 164
Lee W.L. 136, 138
Lee W.R. 141
Lee W.S. 128
Lee W.V. 726
Leech J.R. 158
Leedall R.M. 531
Leeds R.O. 134
Leeds W.R. 143, 145
Leelasiri S. 140
Leeman A.L. 173
Leemon A.L. 153
Leepart H.J. 226
Leeper W.W. 133, 736
Lefebvre P.R. 128
Leffert R.L. 160, 175
Legault M.M. 149
Legg J.D. 485
Legrand J.D. 484
Lehan M.E. 142
Lehman P.A. 136, 138
Lehn J.P. 158, 175
Lehrter J.B. 426
Leidhigh R.N. 147, 149
Leigh J.W. 400
Leigh R.A. 149
Leingang R.J. 153, 173
Leininger J.A. 128
Leipold W.D. 165, 177
Leishman N.J. 152, 155
Leister R.A. 151, 153
Leistiko F.A. 394
Leiter J.O. 146, 171
Leith R.S. 152, 155
Leitzel L.K. 202
Lekites W.G. 169
Lemaire D.J. 128, 130
Lemaster D.R. 140
Lemaster J.C. 168, 179
Lemaster M.E. 154, 174
Lemay F.L. 143
Lemelson L.H. 165, 177
Lemen T.F. 150
Lemieux E.J. 170, 181
Lemmon J.H. 167
Lemmon M.C. 127
Lemmons W.E. 545
Lemon A. 710
Lemonier D.J. 136
Lencki J.L. 758
Lenney S.R. 168, 179
Lent P.E. 161
Lent V.A. 159
Lentsch R.C. 162
Lentz R.C. 140
Lentz R.P. 136
Leon S.M. 133
Leonard H.T. 348
Leonard J.A. 150, 173
Leonard J.M. 168, 180
Leonard M.M. 128
Leonard P.D. 617
Leonard P.L. 171
Leonard R.E. 159, 165
Leonard T. 475
Leonard W.A. 151, 153
Leonard W.C. 134
Leone J.V. 128
Leone P.A. 140
Leopold M.E. 131
Leopold R.C. 686, 724, 738
Lepage L.P. 694
Lepke R.A. 135-136
Lerda L.J. 229
Lerner T.R. 738
Lesch R.N. 131
Lesemann M.L. 143, 146
Lester L.G. 143, 146
Lester L.H. 158
Lester R.A. 156, 164
Letchworth E.N. 426
Lettrich G.K. 127, 717
Letts L.K. 144
Leuchtman J.B. 133
Leuning V.L. 131, 133
Level R.L. 142
Levering J.W. 130
Leverton D.R. 136
Levings G.W. 133
Levy A.R. 135
Levy R.M. 134
Lewandowski T.J. 165, 177
Leweis F.R. 138
Lewey A.B. 163, 176
Lewis B.L. 136
Lewis C.D. 136
Lewis C.R. 161, 176
Lewis D.E. 154, 174
Lewis D.J. 135
Lewis D.S. 135
Lewis E.W. 127
Lewis F.R. 138
Lewis G.O. 133
Lewis G.T. 555
Lewis J.E. 127, 167, 178
Lewis J.F. 145, 719
Lewis J.H. 131, 133
Lewis L. 684
Lewis N.J. 147, 171
Lewis P.R. 161
Lewis R. 310
Lewis R.B. 551
Lewis R.G. 141, 144
Lewis W.R. 141
Lezynski E.J. 150
Liberg J.E. 376
Lichte J.R. 445
Lichty G.K. 128
Licina J.R. 146
Lidgus J.A. 130
Lidy A.M. 438
Lien D.V. 494
Lien T.J. 160, 175
Lieto J.C. 154, 174
Lifsey R.J. 168
Light J.E. 139
Lightfield W.C. 128
Ligons D.L. 771
Liguori J.P. 151, 153
Lilahanond S. 139
Liles L.J. 518
Lillemon G.D. 143, 146
Lillibridge N.J. 135
Lillibridge R.D. 149
Lillie N.C. 163, 176
Lilly R.H. 154, 174
Liming M.L. 384, 396, 563, 646
Lina M.J. 135, 761, 763
Lincoln R.L. 410, 417
Lincoln S.L. 146, 171
Lincourt W.A. 140
Lind D.C. 131
Lind K.R. 144
Lind R.J. 154, 174
Lindauer S.J. 156, 164
Lindekens R.A. 143, 145
Lindeman J.F. 130, 642, 695
Linder G.W. 163, 176
Linder L.L. 566
Linder U. 136
Lindhorst J.R. 169
Lindmark M.L. 139
Lindner L.R. 144
Lindner U. 136
Lindner W.W. 171
Lindquist 204
Lindsay A.W. 144
Lindsay W.R. 169
Lindsey J.B. 133
Lindsey J.G. 137, 773
Lindsey R.M. 441
Lindsey R.R. 158, 165
Lindstrom C.J. 130
Liner J.D. 143
Liner J.E. 217
Lines J.H. 144
Lingle G.E. 127
Link G.A. 151, 153
Link L.C. 138
Link R.C. 130, 699
Link R.J. 170, 181
Linke J.E. 143
Linker B.R. 136
Linonis L. 171
Linster F.J. 140
Linton W.R. 136
Linville D.A. 162
Linville L.V. 686
Lipford F.F. 191
Lipper D.H. 693
Lippert A.L. 500
Lippert J. 239
Lippi L.B. 169
Lipscombjj 563
Lisowski J.H. 140
Listaccurso L.J. 149
Listl K. 154
Litchfield J. 634
Litchfield J.I. 130
Litchfield L. 139
Litle K. 174
Littell R.W. 161
Littig C.C. 140
Little G.G. 164
Little G.W. 377
Little J.L. 133
Little J.R. 135, 721
Little K.L. 159
Little L.L. 165, 177
Little M.H. 169, 180
Little P.C. 159, 165
Little R.E. 159

Little R.G. 160, 175
Little R.N. 171
Little S.C. 154, 174
Little W.L. 155, 162
Little W.N. 157
Littlefield F.R. 131
Littleton G.W. 146
Littleton W.M. 541
Littman M.H. 158
Litwinski R.H. 163, 176
Livermont C.R. 130
Livingston B.W. 142
Livingston D.E. 158, 160, 175
Livingston J.J. 348
Livingston R.F. 169
Livingston S.D. 149
Livingston W.D. 625
Lizotte A.A. 145
Lloyd C.E. 136
Lloyd F.G. 207
Lloyd O.I. 140
Lloyd P.C. 148
Lloyd S.J. 143
Lochmiller D.A. 134
Lockard D.N. 154, 161
Locke G.R. 127
Locke J.H. 143, 146
Locke R.A. 134
Locke T.L. 163, 176
Lockert L.S. 151, 153
Lockridge R.E. 149
Lockwood R.A. 154, 174
Loebs R.B. 154, 174
Loehner D.N. 133
Loforti P.R. 150
Loftin T. 536
Loftis L.W. 154, 174
Logan 278
Logan J.K. 146, 171
Logan J.R. 239
Logan P.W. 152, 155
Logan S.J. 168, 180
Logue D. 167
Lohm A.R. 192
Lohmann R.D. 144
Lohr F.P. 156, 164
Lohrenz D.E. 153, 158
Loi L.T. 262
Loibel R.R. 675
Lomax J.B. 151-152
Lomonaco J.J. 140
London W.G. 142
Lone W.B. 140-141
Long C.C. 137-138
Long C.T. 389
Long D.E. 156
Long D.M. 150, 173
Long E.L. 158, 175
Long G.L. 168
Long H.B. 128
Long J.F. 292
Long J.T. 146
Long J.W. 166, 178
Long N.P. 144
Long R.L. 147, 172
Longanecker R.L. 284
Longfell R.N. 697
Longfield J.W. 153, 158
Longnecker W.A. 158
Longueira J.T. 159, 165
Longworth J.H. 127
Lookabill J.W. 650
Loomis D.G. 134
Loomis J.A. 660
Loomis K.E. 151-152
Loomis R.B. 154, 174
Loomis T.A. 143, 146
Looney P.T. 494
Looney S.W. 150
Loop W.J. 150, 173
Loos R.W. 167, 178
Loper H.B. 159
Lopez A.A. 150
Lopez J.A. 161
Lopez J.R. 192
Lopez L.P. 776
Lopez M.C. 779
Lopresti A.J. 165, 177
Lopresti J.N. 157, 174
Lord D.J. 138, 141
Lord R.L. 155, 162
Loresch H.W. 135
Lorett R.M. 224
Losier N.G. 154, 161
Loster G.W. 242
Losure J.E. 171
Lots R.C. 223, 237
Lott D.R. 397
Lott W.M. 136
Loturco F.A. 137
Loucks J.K. 169
Loudermilk K.G. 149
Loughridge B.W. 163, 176
Louvring C.F. 498
Love C.C. 140
Love R.L. 490
Lovejoy R.K. 128
Lovelace H.E. 164, 176
Loveless K.D. 594, 750
Lovell S.H. 228, 245
Lover J.G. 146, 171
Lovett D.E. 147, 172
Lovett E.A. 163, 176
Lovett H.W. 157, 174
Lovett M.P. 529, 738
Lovett R.R. 234
Lowe J.W. 626
Lowe N.W. 151-152
Lowe R.L. 131, 626
Lowell D.R. 158
Lowell R.A. 139
Lowery R.R. 169, 180
Lowey J.F. 165, 177
Lowman R.P. 135
Lowrey D.D. 128
Lowry D.D. 128
Lowry W.E. 165, 177
Loy M.D. 162
Loyd G.W. 147, 172
Lozano B.F. 396
Lozes C.L. 137
Lozier G.O. 206
Lucas C.W. 150
Lucas G.L. 138
Lucas H.E. 138
Lucas W.Y. 149
Luccci C.D. 138
Lucci C.D. 138
Luce R.C. 209, 262
Lucier N.R. 686
Lucius 289
Luck E.D. 158
Luckey J.R. 160, 166
Luckie J.E. 153, 159
Lucking J.R. 140
Luckstead E.J. 321
Ludecker R. 493
Ludwig B.N. 302
Lueck F.L. 140
Luedtke J.H. 160, 166
Luelling W.M. 151, 153
Lugo M.A. 569
Luken K.R. 150
Lukins P.R. 149
Lukshin N. 441
Lulaks D. 596
Luna R.E. 467
Lund C.S. 155, 162
Lund S.C. 153, 173
Lund W.S. 150
Lundberg P.T. 163, 169
Lunde R.A. 155, 162
Lundgren T. 229
Lundin F.M. 142
Lundquist H.D. 147, 172
Lundrigan T.J. 140-141
Lundsford M.R. 159
Lungwitz J.B. 128, 735
Lunn T.R. 487
Lunstrum C.K. 160, 176
Luper H.R. 143
Lupton J.S. 129
Lurvey W.A. 449
Lusk B.B. 144
Lusk E.J. 128
Lussow R.J. 169, 180
Luster 278
Lustrum C.K. 161
Lutes J.T. 144
Luther M.D. 162
Luther W.H. 136, 429
Luthman C.R. 668
Lutsky M. 158
Lutz J.E. 166, 178
Lutz J.J. 143
Lutz M.A. 166, 177
Lutz R.G. 144
Luzzi K.J. 514
Lybbert M.R. 253
Lybeck L.A. 234
Lyde R.N. 172
Lydeen C.K. 131
Lyden A.G. 144
Lyle R.P. 134
Lyles O.B. 414
Lyman S.T. 220
Lynah T.J. 232, 431
Lynch C.W. 152, 173
Lynch J.J. 161
Lynch J.M. 142, 520, 562
Lynch J.W. 143
Lynch K.K. 152
Lynch M.C. 218
Lynch P.R. 129
Lynch R.J. 536
Lynch T.J. 163, 176
Lynn A.S. 771
Lynn J.A. 133
Lynn J.D. 156
Lynn J.E. 131, 133
Lyon J.M. 164, 169
Lyons C.J. 153, 158
Lyons E.L. 548
Lyons E.R. 165, 177
Lyons J.E. 143
Lyons J.M. 131
Lyons J.W. 132
Lyons S.E. 479
Lyons S.R. 158
Lyons W.H. 575
Lytle R.L. 143
Lytle T.A. 134
M????a D.W. 176
M????ik D. 176
Maahs D.C. 157
Maberry C.D. 445
Mabrey J.S. 127
Mabrey J.W. 143
Mabry M.E. 149-150
Mabry P.S. 167
Mac Donald J.J. 776
Mac dougall P. 735
MacAluso M.J. 140
MacArthur K.W. 137
MacDonald G.K. 143, 145
MacDonald J.C. 169, 180
MacDougall P.D. 136
MacE E.E. 163, 176
MacEy T.A. 148
MacHado H.M. 170, 181
MacHin W.F. 131, 726
MacHina R.T. 128
Maclel P. 393
Maclel R.E. 558
MacIntyre D.H. 156, 164
Maclolek B.R. 139
MacK D.B. 151, 153
MacK F.T. 165, 177
MacK J.W. 164
MacK R.P. 155
MacKe A.H. 160
MacKes K.M. 128, 130
MacKey J.A. 406
MacKey L. 695
MacKey L.W. 642
MacKey M.A. 163, 176
MacKin R.V. 144
MacKinnon J.N. 128
MacLaren M.E. 143, 145
MacLean D.E. 135
MacLeod D.R. 170, 181
MacNeil D.G. 143
MacNeil G.B. 127
MacNeil L.A. 223
MacNicol R.D. 128
MacPetrie D.E. 128
MacPherson 229
MacPherson S.M. 131, 669
MacWilliams S.S. 553
Madden C.E. 163, 176
Maddox L.E. 129
Maddox L.W. 400
Maderis C.U. 407
Madill P.R. 143
Madison T.R. 163, 176
Madore R.E. 146, 171
Madsen M.K. 611, 730
Madsen P.D. 167, 178
Madsen W.E. 157
Maehrlein T.R. 128
Maestretti W.E. 164
Magee W. 159
Magers D.H. 149
Magill D.R. 127
Magin J.W. 137-138
Magistro A.P. 389
Magle C.J. 445
Maglio A.G. 166, 177
Magnaw C.E. 134
Magner R.W. 163, 176
Magner S.W. 162
Magness D.M. 170, 181
Magno M.O. 128, 662
Magnus R.R. 159
Magnuson R.V. 157
Magrosky J.J. 134
Maguder R.J. 147, 172
Maguire E.G. 156, 177
Maguire M.L. 147, 171
Magyar R.J. 143
Mahaffy D.E. 144
Mahan H.C. 212, 242
Mahart D.M. 222
Mahle J.R. 144
Mahmood M. 133
Mahone N.A. 253
Mahoney J.F. 149
Mahoney R.J. 169
Mahony D.M. 144
Mahowald M.A. 169, 180
Maida R.C. 153, 155
Maier B. 392
Main M.L. 128, 593
Maine J.R. 163, 176
Maini P.B. 160
Mains R.P. 163, 176
Maiorana J. 128
Maiorana J.H. 534
Maisch R.F. 487
Maitland R. 206
Maitlen D.E. 127
Malchow E.L. 699
Malchow R.L. 171
Malczewski J.R. 150
Maldonado F.R. 144
Malek J.A. 138
Malinovsky W.E. 153, 173
Mallette J.H. 165, 177
Mallor M.J. 574
Mallow S.E. 140
Malm C.L. 128, 623
Malmgren V.P. 165
Malo W.E. 171
Malon D.F. 432
Malone P.D. 140
Maloney K.T. 147, 172
Maloney M.W. 168, 179
Maloney T.M. 167
Maloney W.R. 144
Malonowski 254
Maloof D.P. 147, 172
Malowney J.R. 132
Maloy M.R. 171
Maltais R.T. 131
Maltby G.M. 154, 161
Maltby R.R. 141
Mancini P.R. 141
Mancuso J. 168
Mancuso J.A. 218
Mandap R. 243
Mandelke T.A. 156
Mandeville L.M. 146, 171
Mandile R.J. 161
Maneus E.E. 556
Mangini P. 131
Manifold J.W. 152
Manke F.P. 131
Manker W.M. 573, 579
Manley C.J. 162
Manly G.C. 150, 173
Mann P.A. 154, 161
Mann R.B. 284
Mann W.S. 166, 177
Mannarinfa 475
Manning A.A. 584
Manning B.A. 134
Manning B.S. 498, 561
Manning D.J. 164
Manning R.I. 127
Manning S.R. 168, 179
Manning W.L. 149
Mansell C.H. 138
Mantooth G. 209
Manwaring P.N. 152, 155
Many E.M. 129
Manz T.L. 398
Manza L.A. 140
Manzanares W.J. 135
Maraglia R.C. 151
Marbley J.L. 514
Marcante D.D. 686
Marcato F.C. 147
Marchant C.E. 169
Marcrander W.A. 127
Marcum H.L. 163, 176
Marcus N.B. 166, 177
Marczak S.A. 155, 162
Marengo M.V. 162
Maricle W.E. 149
Marine E.T. 161
Marino J.K. 154, 160
Markasie P. 576
Markham A.M. 134
Markham J.L. 156
Markland G.D. 154, 161

Markovich A.R. 127
Markowski R. 146, 171
Marks A.D. 147, 171
Marks D.C. 154, 161
Marler D.C. 141
Marlin S.E. 130-131
Marlock T.J. 127, 735
Marlow J.P. 131, 597
Marlow L.G. 134
Marlowe D.H. 149
Marmoll J.R. 165, 177
Maroney J.A. 138
Maroney J.L. 128, 723
Marotta E.E. 158, 175
Marotz A. 574
Marotz A.W. 399
Marqua J.T. 151
Marr D.L. 130
Marr G.L. 145
Marrs R.B. 143, 146
Marsalis W.R. 164
Marsh C.E. 155, 162
Marsh D.K. 154, 174
Marsh J.W. 491
Marsh L.B. 128
Marsh L.G. 158
Marsh L.T. 166, 178
Marsh R. 194
Marsh R.J. 169, 180
Marshall C.B. 164, 169
Marshall D.W. 162
Marshall F.T. 128
Marshall J.L. 169
Marshall J.W. 154, 161
Marshall K.B. 165, 177
Marshall M.L. 153, 156
Marshall N.F. 152-153
Marshall R.A. 152, 173
Marshall R.K. 593
Marshall T.H. 149
Marshall T.S. 402
Marshall W.K. 395
Martin B.J. 128, 134
Martin C.R. 147
Martin D. 230
Martin D.D. 133
Martin D.E. 131, 191, 249, 718
Martin D.J. 168
Martin D.L. 132, 141
Martin D.W. 165, 177
Martin F.J. 147, 172
Martin F.W. 158
Martin G. 493
Martin G.A. 140
Martin G.J. 150
Martin G.R. 393, 503
Martin J.D. 134
Martin J.J. 569
Martin J.M. 151, 154, 160, 174
Martin J.R. 145
Martin J.S. 140
Martin J.Z. 167
Martin K. 131, 562, 593
Martin L.D. 129
Martin L.K. 128
Martin M.D. 146, 160, 175
Martin M.J. 167
Martin M.L. 168, 180
Martin M.P. 680
Martin N.M. 255
Martin P.L. 209
Martin R.A. 669
Martin R.B. 168, 179
Martin R.C. 153, 156
Martin R.E. 151, 153
Martin R.G. 151
Martin R.J. 157
Martin R.L. 130
Martin R.S. 133
Martin R.T. 140
Martin S.J. 177, 209
Martin S.L. 156, 167, 179
Martin T.H. 131, 659
Martin T.J. 141
Martin W.A. 127
Martin W.D. 131
Martin W.G. 140-141
Martin W.T. 166, 177
Martinak J.B. 130, 653
Martines R.J. 160, 175
Martinez D. 138
Martinez J.L. 146, 171
Martinez L.J. 157
Martinez P.S. 627
Martinez T. 200
Martinez T.M. 402
Martinez V.D. 138
Martini D.L. 168, 180
Marty W.D. 129
Martz K.D. 142
Martz M.L. 522
Marvicsin 241
Marvin C.G. 154, 161
Marvin C.T. 136
Marvin D.M. 218
Marzola E.A. 156
Mascaro R.P. 169
Mashburn T.S. 170, 181
Maskovich J.L. 160, 175
Mason C.G. 423
Mason J. 698
Mason J.W. 480
Mason R.C. 189, 194
Mason R.D. 156
Mason S.C. 137
Mason S.S. 161
Mason W.D. 128, 130
Mason W.K. 257
Massa A.W. 137
Massey D.R. 576
Massey E.J. 147, 172
Massey K.W. 130
Massey R.S. 164
Massie C.L. 157, 174
Massman L.J. 153, 173
Masson D.P. 161
Masten M. 218
Master T.A. 169
Masterson 193
Mastie R.H. 155
Mastrean D. 253
Mastro S.R. 499
Masucci T.M. 144
Matason T.J. 127, 769
Matassarin G.L. 139
Matchett L.E. 166, 178
Matheny R.E. 533
Matherne D.J. 150, 172
Mathews B.D. 442, 458
Mathews J.L. 197
Mathews S.E. 138
Mathis D.L. 158
Mathis D.M. 140
Mathis G.T. 153, 174
Mathis N.L. 150
Mathis S.J. 154, 161
Matloobi K. 127
Matson J.A. 160
Mattern R.P. 634
Matthews B.F. 131
Matthews D.L. 167, 179
Matthews E.C. 508
Matthews G.F. 522
Matthews J.E. 161, 565
Matthews L.S. 143
Matthews S.A. 147, 149
Matthews S.M. 165
Mattice T.W. 169, 180
Matticola R.J. 169
Mattingly D.C. 140
Mattison R.J. 140
Mauck B.W. 168, 179
Maugans R.L. 168, 180
Mauk R.M. 208
Mauldin A.P. 220
Maunsell C.M. 144
Mauppin G.D. 163, 176
Maurer C.J. 590
Maurer F. 717
Maurer F.J. 130
Maurer K.J. 166, 178
Mauro J.M. 548
Maus G.A. 138
Mauseth R.L. 480
Mautino R.M. 461
Max C.F. 206
Maxey B.E. 160, 175
Maxson G.H. 168, 180
Maxson R.G. 573
Maxwell C. 144
Maxwell J.R. 215
Maxwell M.D. 163, 176
Maxwell M.W. 247
Maxwell R.E. 146, 171
Maxwell T.S. 143, 147
Maxwell W.E. 165, 177
May D.E. 134
May J.A. 169, 180
May J.W. 168
May R.S. 143
May S.E. 633
May W.E. 158, 165
Mayard J.D. 141
Mayer H.A. 420
Mayer J.N. 171
Mayer O.C. 160
Mayer P. 161
Mayers J.D. 145
Mayersohn M. 168, 179
Mayes J.M. 171
Mayes L.F. 137-138
Mayfield J.C. 445
Mayfield T.D. 149
Mayfield W. 245
Mayhair W.H. 282
Mayhall W.A. 140
Mayhew H.E. 166, 178
Mayhew J.W. 169, 180
Mayhew R.E. 128
Mayhew W.T. 173
Mayhue N.L. 419
Mayl G.E. 156
Maynard J.D. 140
Maynard K.M. 166, 177
Maynard L. 592
Maynard R.E. 166, 178
Mayo E. 515
Mayo P.P. 489
Mays A.L. 164
Mays T.A. 140
Mays W.A. 155
Maysey L.W. 705
Mazoff D.R. 154, 161
Mazzucca V.S. 131
Mc Auliffe A.J. 368
Mc Bride F.B. 469
Mc Carthy D.P. 725
Mc Closkey J.J. 250
Mc Collum W.A. 346
Mc Connaughhay D.D. 202
Mc Daniel R.T. 565
Mc Donnell J.W. 368
Mc Dowell W.J. 452
Mc Garry J.D. 763
Mc Gee R.W. 281
Mc Gee W.J. 631
Mc Grane D.P. 578
Mc Intosh R.L. 602
Mc Kee K.D. 734
Mc Kee R.C. 430
Mc Kittrick J.C. 545
Mc Laughlin R.F. 712
Mc Nabb J.W. 279
Mc Rae W.J. 599
McAda J.E. 220
McAdams C.O. 136
McAdams D.A. 128, 130
McAdoo A.W. 155, 162
McAdoo D.A. 144
McAleer J.K. 137
McAlister R.L. 330
McAllister A.W. 146, 171
McAllister D.B. 155, 162
McAllister T. 287
Mcallister T.C. 289
McAlpine R.W. 164
McAnn G. 226
McArthur J.D. 153, 159
McAteer B.P. 138, 723
McAuley T.H. 128
McBeath T.A. 401
McBee L.W. 166, 177
McBride D.V. 134
McBride E. 711
McBride M.R. 140
McBride R.H. 138
McBride R.J. 143
McBride T.R. 165, 177
McBroom W.D. 144
McCabe C.H. 154, 174
McCabe L.W. 138
McCabe R.J. 146
McCaig R.D. 153
McCain D.A. 159
McCain E.L. 626
McCalister W.L. 160
McCall C.W. 213
McCall G.E. 699
McCall J.E. 163, 176
McCall J.S. 127, 726
McCall N.L. 170, 181
McCallum S.C. 439
McCamish J.R. 486
McCammon L.D. 137
McCanell J.H. 128
McCann C.M. 156
McCann W.A. 442
McCarroll R.G. 130
McCarron R.J. 151-152
McCart C.W. 163, 176
McCarthy F.C. 140
McCarthy J.N. 640
McCarthy M.J. 164, 176
McCarthy R.J. 140
McCarty C.B. 150
McCarty D.K. 137
McCaskey D.A. 390
McCaslin W.A. 140-141
McCauley W.J. 170, 181
McCaulle K.P. 655
McCaulley G.A. 154, 161
McCaulley W.G. 153, 156
McCaw C.T. 776
McCharen E.B. 150, 173
McClain E.E. 154, 174
McClain W.A. 157, 174
McClary P.H. 164, 177
McClellan M.F. 165, 177
McClellan R.E. 151-152, 156
McClelland H.E. 135
McCleney D.H. 129
McCleod W.G. 169
McClintock D.A. 151-152
McCloskey C.B. 151, 173
McCloy S.R. 169
McClung H.D. 149
McClure H.M. 144
McClure L.L. 129
McClure M.W. 138
McClure W.J. 128, 721
McClymonds P.G. 166, 177
McCoig D.B. 130
McCollough J.M. 127
McCollum F.L. 140
McCollum J.A. 171
McCollum J.M. 146, 171
McCollum M.E. 130
McCollum T.L. 143
McColly R.R. 167
McComb J.R. 171
McCombs P. 153, 173
McComic I.W. 150
McConchie R.W. 130
McConnel T.W. 147, 149
McConnell B.C. 143, 146
McConnell D.N. 171
McConnell G.T. 169
McConnell L.J. 216, 264, 308, 358
McConnico J.B. 143
McCord D.L. 140
McCord E.V. 151
McCormac M.S. 419
McCormack D. 130
McCormick C.E. 166, 177
McCormick M.D. 130
McCormick R.E. 168, 180
McCorry R.J. 148
McCourt M.T. 157
McCourt P.E. 134, 645
McCoy D.D. 681
McCoy E.T. 169
McCoy H.C. 210
McCoy R.F. 724
McCoy T.M. 683
McCoy W.A. 156
McCracke A.R. 439
McCracken J. 167
McCracken J.H. 602
McCrady P.M. 143
McCrarey R.L. 165, 177
McCrary C.P. 163, 176
McCrary L.J. 134
McCrary R.S. 158
McCrary T.M. 159
McCready J.W. 173-174
McCreary J. 148
McCreary W.T. 136
McCroan J.H. 441
McCrory R.C. 160, 175
McCue J.W. 137
McCulloch B.L. 160, 166
McCulloch D.G. 134
McCullough B.L. 143, 145
McCully B.W. 127
McCune J.P. 213
McCurley J. 217
McCuskey M.A. 141
McDaniel D. 395
McDaniel H.T. 411
McDaniel J.I. 128, 555, 659
McDaniel J.P. 149
McDaniel R.J. 157
McDaniel W.A. 179
McDaniel W.R. 134
McDaniel W.T. 552
McDaniels R.B. 160
McDerby E.J. 169, 180
McDermott A.R. 152, 155
McDevitt C.J. 129
McDevitt D. 204
McDonald C. 431
McDonald C.O. 135
McDonald D.O. 153, 159
McDonald J.E. 160, 175
McDonald J.L. 137, 157, 164, 764

McDonald J.M. 160, 175
McDonald M.A. 166, 177
McDonald M.R. 169
McDonald N.F. 134
McDonnell C.H. 174
McDonnell D.F. 171
McDonnell J.T. 148
McDonnell W.H. 156
McDonoug R.W. 695
McDonough J.V. 142
McDonough R.W. 134
McDougal C.B. 153, 173
McDougal C.L. 128
McDougal M.K. 514
McDowall F.J. 158, 175
McDowell D.A. 168, 180
McDowell D.M. 127
McDowell M.J. 149
McDowell T.L. 135
McDuffie W.J. 171
McEachern R.L. 160, 175
McEachro D.R. 613
McElhose R.B. 133
McElligott J.M. 151
McElroy J.W. 136
McElroy R.V. 128, 130
McElroy W.M. 127
McElveen C.E. 592
McElwee W.A. 160
McEntire A.G. 128
McFadden G.L. 575
McFall J.E. 140
McFall R.M. 158, 165
McFarland D.C. 129
McFarland M.B. 139
McFarland O.B. 140
McFarland R.L. 169
McFarland S.A. 135
McFarlane J.N. 137
McFarlin J.K. 157
McFarlin W.L. 157
McFowan D.M. 406
McGaffick E.F. 140-141
McGaig R.D. 151
McGarrah E.P. 133
McGarry J.D. 138, 764
McGee A.P. 210
McGee C.D. 164
McGee G.P. 149
McGee S.E. 377
McGee T.A. 167
McGillicuddy D. 156
McGinnisjr 770
McGinnity A.E. 147, 150
McGinnity F.K. 141, 143
McGinty M.A. 165, 177
McGivern M.D. 147
McGlew M.J. 721
McGlinn J.R. 168, 179
McGlockton H.L. 634
McGough J.D. 281
McGovern J. 737
McGovern J.D. 128
McGowan D.M. 487
McGrath W.J. 158, 175
McGraw R.E. 679
McGrevey J.S. 486
McGrew G.A. 166, 178
McGrew S.L. 154, 174
McGrigg J.D. 167
McGuire 771
McGuire C.G. 480
McGuire W. 218
McGurk D.J. 149
McHugh K.C. 156
McHugh K.J. 157
McHugo D.F. 147, 149
McIlhenn J.L. 429
McIntire R.E. 140
McIntosh E.L. 141
McIntosh J.R. 168
McIntosh L.D. 137
McIntosh R.J. 138
McIntosh R.M. 159
McIntyre W.V. 133
McIver J.R. 157
McIvor G.W. 154, 174
McKain B.L. 224, 228
McKay E.C. 133
McKay L.J. 151, 173
McKee A.S. 250
McKee J.H. 137-138
McKee J.W. 155, 160
McKeen C.H. 155, 162
McKeever J. 140-141
McKeigh R.W. 151
McKeithe B. 214
McKelvey R.E. 166-167, 178
McKelvy G.L. 158, 177
McKelvy W.R. 137
McKenna G.W. 149
McKenna M.L. 171
McKenna W.J. 633
McKenzie D.A. 151
McKenzie J.B. 160, 175
McKeon J.M. 623, 674
McKeough D.M. 154, 174
McKeown W.J. 151, 173
McKey W. 422
McKibben L. 592
McKibben L.S. 130
McKiernan T.J. 138
McKinley F.R. 381
McKinley J.L. 154, 174
McKinney D.C. 153, 173
McKinney J.P. 148
McKinney S.A. 128, 515, 606
McKitrick R.D. 474, 570
McLachlin R.W. 130
McLain J.S. 137
McLaughlin 202
McLaughlin J.O. 130-131
McLaughlin R.I. 163, 169
McLaurin A.L. 735
McLean J.R. 169
McLean N.M. 227
McLean R.K. 150
McLeary O.W. 141
McLelland T.S. 169
McLendon M.D. 159
McLeod J.L. 135
McLeod J.M. 265
McLeod W.G. 169
McMahan D.C. 220
McMahan J.W. 657
McMahon K.R. 160
McMahon M. 153, 159
McMahon M.F. 142
McMakin R.A. 191, 227
McManus C.K. 149
McManus J.T. 257
McManus M.D. 144
McManus W.W. 381
McMillan J.B. 140, 174
McMillen J.C. 438
McMillen P.E. 148-149
McMills C.R. 147, 149
McMinn H.W. 157, 174
McMorine R.J. 130-131
McMorris B.R. 150
McMullen L.D. 150, 173
McMurray F.H. 136
McNamara J.B. 128
McNamara M.A. 135, 137
McNamee J.A. 149
McNary W.R. 179
McNay R.M. 168, 179
McNeal C.D. 188, 200
McNealley C.L. 137-138
McNearney R.C. 130
McNeel K.B. 158, 175
McNeely D.E. 143
McNees W.J. 149
McNeil D.K. 140-141
McNeil R. 135
McNellis M.H. 144
McPeeks H. 170, 181
McPhail F.L. 171
McPherson 197
McPherson E.E. 147, 172
McPherson E.J. 131
McQuade W.G. 136
McQueen C. 686
McQueen J.P. 575
McQuestion 237
McQuilkin B.M. 147, 149
McQuilkin W.R. 150
McQuitty D.E. 165, 177
McQuown M.A. 137
McRee M.T. 168, 180
McReynolds J.L. 143
McShorter J.M. 153
McTaggar J.E. 522
Mctasney J.B. 704
McTigue D.H. 219
McVaugh F.D. 150, 173
McWhirter F.D. 150, 173
McWhorter J.M. 151
McWhorter R.P. 136
McWilliams R.A. 147, 149
Me?in T.G. 177
Meacham W.C. 140
Meacher S.C. 154, 160
Mead D.W. 160, 175
Mead M.D. 438
Meade J.P. 482, 493
Meade R.I. 161
Meador W.A. 160
Meadows C.S. 536
Meadows J.L. 149
Mealer C. 396
Mealo F.J. 156
Means W.M. 506
Mear W.G. 151, 174
Mearns R.K. 158
Mears M.G. 137
Mecklenburg J.F. 148
Mecredy R.F. 155, 162
Medeiros M.D. 165, 177
Medina D.W. 163
Medina-Torres V. 461
Medley L.W. 144
Medrano A. 376
Medsker W.R. 428
Meece M.H. 246
Meehan R.W. 300
Meek D.R. 127
Meeker R.G. 160
Meeks T.V. 135
Meeler W.H. 647
Meese L.R. 160, 175
Megahgee T.J. 556
Mehaffey W.A. 171
Mehlenba R.E. 427
Mehlmann S.F. 138
Meidam T.L. 594
Meier B.A. 149
Meier D.E. 140
Meihofer A. 244
Meir G. 162
Meisinger V.R. 146-147
Meisner N.E. 153, 173
Melancon S.L. 140
Melazzo C.P. 166, 178
Melchert R.A. 160
Melis R.K. 133
Mella S.J. 160
Mellegaard M.R. 156
Mellen R.L. 157
Mellinger G.E. 155, 162
Mellon J.S. 130
Mellon M.J. 133
Mellor J.L. 140
Melo M.J. 160, 166
Melsha M.L. 470, 634
Melton G.L. 146, 171
Melton R.F. 387
Melvin A.E. 138
Melvin J.D. 156, 174
Melvin R.A. 217
Melvin W.A. 153, 158
Memrick J.N. 160
Menard M.J. 158
Mencer J.F. 128
Mendenhall C. 165, 177
Mendenhall R.C. 160
Mendenhall T.D. 470
Mendenhall T.J. 169
Mendoza J.I. 215
Meng M. 144
Mengden R.J. 150, 173
Mensel R.M. 180
Mental L.W. 137
Mentzer J.L. 220
Menucci W.R. 165, 177
Menzel R.M. 169, 180
Meola M. 135, 767
Mercandetti P.L. 147, 149
Mercer E.J. 131, 670
Mercer G.W. 250
Mercer J.M. 140
Mercer O.L. 128, 561
Mercier J. 168, 180
Mercready P.C. 141
Meredith D.W. 146, 171
Meredith J.H. 135
Merendino 241
Merino S.D. 128, 130
Merkel C.E. 160, 175
Merker R.R. 168, 180
Merkley W.C. 156
Merling J.D. 142
Meroth J.A. 171
Merrick H.E. 170, 181
Merrick J.V. 166, 178
Merriman J.D. 630
Merriman M.E. 688
Merritt 340, 417
Merritt J.W. 147
Merritt R.J. 179
Mertke J.S. 133, 639
Mesecher R.G. 155, 174
Messenger K.E. 129
Messer R.A. 130
Messett T.L. 167, 179
Messick K.W. 438, 560
Messick T.R. 207
Messinger J.N. 128
Messinger O.L. 147, 149
Metcalf J.P. 143, 146
Metcalf R.C. 140
Metcalfe E.H. 150
Meter G.L. 162
Methvin J.R. 170, 181
Metsker F.L. 150, 173
Mettler G.E. 153, 156
Metzger R.J. 170, 181
Metzner A.E. 166, 178
Meunier J.T. 160, 175
Meverden S.C. 151, 153
Meyer C.A. 164
Meyer C.C. 170
Meyer F.T. 249
Meyer J.M. 161
Meyer K.J. 161, 167
Meyer M.A. 147, 172
Meyer R.J. 146, 171
Meyer V.G. 730
Meyer W.J. 143, 146
Meyers H.A. 603
Meyers R.L. 150, 173
Meyers R.W. 428
Michael C.D. 134
Michael J.R. 395, 414
Michael T.S. 165, 178
Michaell C.B. 166, 178
Michaels A.C. 141
Michaels C.J. 412
Michaels J.H. 155, 162
Michails C.J. 422
Michal P.T. 150
Michalkiewicz J.G. 131
Michaud C.H. 408
Michaud N.R. 147, 173
Michaud S.L. 134
Michel T.K. 137
Michel W.F. 161
Michener J. 442
Mickey J.W. 510
Micols J. 684
Middleton 331
Middleton H.A. 438
Midgett D.A. 726
Midkiff C.E. 435
Miele A.W. 228
Mielke D.B. 129
Miers S.P. 624
Miess J.C. 439
Migilore M.J. 683
Migliore M.J. 128
Mihalik D. 163
Mikols W.V. 139
Mikulan M.G. 168, 179
Milan C.A. 431
Milby J.M. 167, 179
Miles B.W. 682
Miles J.D. 169, 180
Miles J.M. 166, 178
Miles R.L. 166, 178
Miles V.M. 151
Milett M.R. 486, 508
Miley E. 763
Miliziano S. 167, 179
Millard S.L. 169, 180
Millelt M. 456
Miller A.H. 135
Miller A.J. 147, 149
Miller B.H. 202
Miller B.J. 127, 131
Miller B.W. 147
Miller C.B. 150
Miller C.D. 144
Miller C.E. 160, 169, 180
Miller C.H. 128
Miller C.S. 198
Miller D.A. 130
Miller D.E. 150, 173
Miller D.J. 164, 176
Miller D.L. 128, 146, 171, 596
Miller D.P. 651
Miller D.T. 164, 176
Miller D.W. 169-170, 180-181
Miller E.P. 150
Miller F.C. 227
Miller G.J. 137
Miller G.L. 368
Miller H.C. 166, 178
Miller H.E. 171
Miller H.S. 143
Miller J.E. 167, 616
Miller J.H. 173
Miller J.L. 156
Miller J.N. 137-138
Miller J.P. 141
Miller J.R. 156, 158

Miller J.V. 147, 172
Miller J.W. 516, 582
Miller K. 127
Miller K.E. 161
Miller K.O. 148
Miller K.W. 164
Miller L.B. 194
Miller L.D. 143
Miller M.A. 130
Miller M.D. 130
Miller M.J. 168, 180
Miller M.W. 153, 173
Miller N.L. 164
Miller N.T. 161
Miller P.F. 133
Miller P.T. 138, 141
Miller R.A. 133, 160, 175
Miller R.D. 134, 202
Miller R.E. 147
Miller R.F. 146
Miller R.H. 146, 171
Miller R.J. 142, 144
Miller R.L. 137
Miller R.O. 156, 163
Miller S.G. 169
Miller T.C. 131, 166, 178, 410, 624
Miller T.F. 147, 149
Miller W.B. 149
Miller W.C. 127
Miller W.F. 149
Miller W.H. 141
Miller W.J. 165, 177
Miller W.M. 137
Millett G.L. 166, 178
Milligan J.M. 127
Millikin D.R. 139
Million G.B. 234, 253
Mills D.D. 149
Mills F.W. 216, 246
Mills G.L. 153-154
Mills G.W. 135
Mills H.J. 135
Mills H.L. 166, 178
Mills J.B. 156
Mills J.G. 143, 146
Mills J.N. 163, 176
Mills J.T. 131
Mills M.H. 131
Millsap C.D. 151, 153
Millspaugh 227
Millward R.H. 418
Milne J.W. 138
Milo W.L. 147, 172
Milton C.L. 171
Mimnaugh C.M. 143
Mincher J.N. 128
Miner D.K. 137
Miner G.L. 157
Minh D.V. 152
Minhie A.J. 436
Minkiewicz J.T. 130
Minkowich D.A. 144
Minner D.F. 140
Minor J.F. 150
Minter J.A. 234
Minter J.R. 148
Minton J.R. 144
Mintz G. 165, 177
Miron W.O. 138
Misco K.L. 707
Mishler T.L. 146, 171
Missildine C.E. 486
Mitchell A.L. 168
Mitchell C.E. 171
Mitchell D.C. 131
Mitchell D.H. 164, 176
Mitchell D.W. 160
Mitchell E. 245
Mitchell H.L. 524
Mitchell J. 197
Mitchell J.A. 497
Mitchell J.E. 165, 177
Mitchell J.J. 766
Mitchell J.P. 157, 730
Mitchell J.R. 138
Mitchell J.S. 131
Mitchell K.M. 134
Mitchell L.E. 164, 176
Mitchell L.H. 541
Mitchell M.D. 144
Mitchell R. 191, 236
Mitchell R.D. 131
Mitchell R.J. 128
Mitchell R.L. 141, 586
Mitchell R.V. 137
Mitchell T.W. 143, 145, 153, 159
Mitchell W.B. 153, 159
Mitchellij 475
Mitchellmc 191
Mitteer J.A. 140
Mix T. 143
Mixlxs T.W. 196
Mixon D.W. 193
Mixter W.R. 680
Miyake G.N. 281
Miyamoto G.Y. 603
Mizejews M.J. 584
Mizejewski M.J. 130
Moack L.N. 158, 175
Moberly J.D. 508
Mobley M.C. 151, 153
Mobley R.O. 146, 171
Mock G.L. 147, 171
Mock J.E. 133
Mockler T.J. 128
Modler M.W. 163, 176
Moehlau D.W. 166, 178
Moffatt G.M. 158
Moffett J.U. 430
Moffitt G.S. 153, 173
Moffitt J.T. 133
Mohl W.T. 739
Mohler L.D. 165, 177
Mohnike P.S. 140
Mohr J. 569
Mohr R.A. 680
Mohr R.J. 163
Mohrenweiser A.A. 151-152
Mola C.M. 128, 130
Moldenhauer R. 736
Moldenhauer R.N. 135
Moler H.K. 522
Molina J.J. 168
Molinar L.F. 150
Molinari P.L. 140
Moline .W. 131
Moline W.M. 146, 171
Moller A.I. 153, 158
Mollish M.I. 143, 146
Molloy J.J. 144
Molstad J.G. 154, 173
Molvig C.V. 166, 178
Momcilovich M.J. 136
Monaghan J. 686
Monaghan J.D. 157
Monahan J.P. 161
Moncrief W.G. 144
Money C.W. 132
Mong J.J. 139
Mong W.L. 153
Mongeau W.J. 166, 178
Mongogna J.B. 140
Mongon T.D. 421
Monhof A.H. 740
Monhollen E.L. 150
Monholler E.L. 147, 150
Monk J.L. 150
Monks P.J. 150
Monoski S.W. 151, 173
Monroe E.D. 216
Monroe T.A. 151, 153
Monson L.D. 168, 179
Montana P.J. 129
Monte P.G. 127
Montee T.G. 137
Montgome L.D. 388
Montgomery G.J. 160, 175
Montgomery G.R. 132
Montgomery J.D. 130
Montgomery K.W. 146, 171
Montgomery L.R. 169
Montgomery N.W. 161
Montgomery R.L. 143
Montgomery W.H. 133
Montgomery W.R. 168
Montrewat S. 140
Moody G.B. 146, 171
Moody L.I. 135
Moody S.R. 154, 159
Moody S.T. 163, 169
Moon D.W. 168, 180
Moon O.W. 169, 180
Moon R.A. 140
Moon R.J. 514
Moon T.D. 137-138
Mooney M.J. 565
Mooney M.R. 154, 161
Mooney R.A. 164, 176
Mooney W.M. 157
Moore A. 602
Moore A.A. 148
Moore B.H. 160
Moore B.L. 249, 717
Moore C.G. 144
Moore C.R. 140
Moore C.S. 478
Moore D.F. 167, 179
Moore D.J. 178
Moore E.F. 133-134
Moore F.D. 141
Moore G.D. 141
Moore G.G. 127
Moore H.G. 220
Moore J. 131
Moore J.D. 128, 130, 678
Moore J.E. 130, 133, 445
Moore J.H. 173
Moore J.M. 151-152, 436, 582, 632
Moore J.R. 149, 158, 526
Moore J.T. 134
Moore K.D. 134
Moore L.K. 141
Moore L.M. 137
Moore L.W. 160, 175
Moore R.C. 147, 171
Moore R.H. 144
Moore R.L. 191
Moore R.W. 152
Moore S.B. 151, 153
Moore T.A. 167, 179
Moore T.B. 167, 179
Moore T.J. 127, 178
Moore W. 213
Moore W.E. 242
Moore W.G. 128
Moore W.H. 163, 176
Moores K.G. 177
Morad D.L. 193
Moran J.M. 140
Moran R.E. 599
Morasch J.L. 144
Moreida M.J. 737
Morel J.B. 137
Moreland R.F. 408
Moreland S.E. 149
Moreland T. 651
Morelandlc 712
Moreno D.J. 160
Moreno J.E. 171
Morey F.E. 740
Morgan A.E. 154
Morgan A.L. 178
Morgan B.C. 245
Morgan C.E. 134
Morgan C.R. 149
Morgan G.A. 720
Morgan J.L. 167, 179
Morgan J.R. 137
Morgan K.H. 128
Morgan K.J. 171
Morgan M.R. 469
Morgan R.W. 465
Morin D. 132
Morin J.M. 144
Morin N.E. 171
Moritz L.M. 582
Morley J.P. 140
Morrell R.A. 158
Morris A.M. 171
Morris C. 159
Morris D.L. 127
Morris D.M. 149, 154, 174
Morris H. 147
Morris H.H. 171
Morris J.D. 454
Morris J.E. 130-131, 133
Morris J.N. 159
Morris J.R. 160
Morris L.P. 137
Morris M.C. 166, 178
Morris M.W. 159
Morris R.E. 140
Morris R.F. 137
Morris R.L. 150, 158
Morris R.W. 158
Morris T.R. 171
Morris W.A. 169
Morris W.F. 480
Morris W.J. 128
Morrison F.M. 137-138
Morrison G.A. 158
Morrison J.A. 644
Morrison J.C. 151, 153
Morrison J.R. 395
Morrison K.E. 163, 176
Morrison L.D. 178
Morrison M.L. 158, 175
Morrison O.L. 586
Morrison R.W. 438, 621
Morrison W.H. 136
Morrissey C.M. 155, 162
Morrissey J.F. 141
Morrow B.E. 679
Morrow R.O. 146, 171
Morrow W.O. 160, 175
Morse H.E. 689
Morse R.G. 396, 431
Morsen L.P. 152
Mortensen C.L. 686
Mortensen T.J. 146, 171
Mortenson J.E. 129
Mortimer B.R. 454
Mortimer R.E. 154, 174
Morton D.M. 395
Morton H.F. 158, 175
Morton H.H. 633
Morton J.H. 129
Morton J.R. 154, 160
Morton M.B. 146, 171
Morton M.M. 160
Morton W.M. 133
Morton W.R. 163
Mosburg H.L. 323
Moseley C.D. 131
Moseley W.D. 130
Moselle G.W. 166, 178
Mosely W.D. 223
Moser D.L. 329
Moses E.L. 170, 181
Moses H.S. 551
Moses J.R. 145
Moses L.D. 344
Moses P.T. 201
Moses R.L. 147, 172
Mosfenbock 199
Mosher H.E. 152-153
Mosher R.L. 479, 496, 522
Moshier J.E. 537
Mosley K.W. 143
Mosman T.M. 169
Moss D.G. 136
Moss F.T. 136
Moss L.E. 133
Moss P.L. 239
Moss S.C. 165, 177
Moss W.R. 154, 173
Mosser G.D. 130
Mosty S.N. 253
Mote E.F. 501
Mothersbaugh R.L. 154, 173
Mott J.D. 169, 180
Mott T.D. 170, 181
Motta A. 212
Moulthrop 241
Moulton J.E. 262
Moulton J.W. 720
Mount J.M. 162
Mourey G.E. 166, 178
Moushegian S.G. 169, 180
Moutenot C.L. 169
Mowdy T.C. 140
Mowry R.C. 154, 160
Moxley R.J. 213
Moy S.F. 154, 174
Moye D.W. 164, 176
Moyer J.G. 167
Moyer L.R. 630
Moys J.C. 130
Mucioli R.I. 756
Muckle C.E. 135, 686
Mudge R.W. 128
Muehlbronner C.A. 158, 175
Mueller D.A. 551
Mueller E.J. 143, 146
Mueller T.H. 165, 177
Mueller W.J. 433
Mueller W.R. 548
Muench S.R. 416
Muhlenbr H.A. 424
Muhlethaler R.C. 155, 174
Mulcahy R.P. 149
Muldoon R.E. 442, 492
Mulford P.L. 143
Mulhall M.A. 168, 180
Mulherin H.A. 140-141
Mulkay J.C. 146-147
Mull F.D. 169
Mulle C.J. 177
Mullen M.S. 723
Mullendore L.G. 165, 177
Mullenix M.M. 168, 180
Mullens R.E. 164, 176
Muller J.V. 696
Mullet N.J. 135
Mullican J.A. 135
Mulligan T. 157, 160
Mullin P.L. 764
Mullins E.P. 146
Mullins H.M. 168, 180
Mullins J.E. 136
Mullins O.D. 149
Mullins R.G. 167, 179
Mullins W.I. 141

Mullis C.N. 156
Mullis L.L. 223
Mundy G.H. 137
Mungnimtr S. 132
Munhofen R.J. 142
Munkres E.H. 141
Munn F.L. 460
Munn P.E. 142
Munn S.P. 163, 169
Munoz R.V. 738
Munro R.A. 133, 724
Munroe G.F. 137
Munsch J. 134
Munsinger S.M. 131
Munson L.D. 143
Munson R.R. 158
Munson W.T. 140
Murdock J.T. 139
Murkland P.H. 131
Murphy A.W. 554
Murphy C. 569
Murphy C.B. 149
Murphy C.M. 165, 177
Murphy D. 144
Murphy D.J. 140
Murphy D.P. 254
Murphy G.D. 147, 149
Murphy J.C. 148, 154, 171, 174
Murphy J.D. 255
Murphy J.L. 127, 154, 173
Murphy J.M. 149
Murphy J.O. 135
Murphy J.R. 152-153, 245
Murphy J.T. 155, 175
Murphy J.W. 160, 175
Murphy K.P. 264
Murphy M.T. 153, 156
Murphy P.M. 255
Murphy R.E. 140, 165
Murphy R.L. 155, 162
Murphy T. 374
Murphy T.A. 141
Murphy T.D. 135
Murphy T.W. 391, 476
Murphy W.C. 558
Murphy W.F. 144
Murphy W.H. 718
Murphy W.R. 130, 140-141
Murray A.J. 145
Murray D.F. 238
Murray G.W. 552
Murray H.A. 136
Murray H.F. 140
Murray J.C. 143, 146
Murray J.J. 129
Murray J.N. 131
Murray J.R. 156
Murray J.T. 248
Murray M.T. 140
Murray P. 658
Murray P.H. 156
Murray R.A. 157
Murray R.L. 204
Murray W.J. 135
Murrell K.J. 145
Murriett F.A. 535
Murrietta F.A. 712
Murry J.L. 191
Mursch J.W. 650
Murtha P.E. 133
Muse F.R. 160
Muse J.R. 161
Muser L.C. 627
Musgrove C.H. 154, 159
Music M.R. 423
Musick C.C. 127
Mussman J.L. 160
Mustoe V.D. 134
Mwtule M.J. 658
Myers C.M. 479
Myers D.G. 534
Myers D.J. 136
Myers H.J. 131, 586
Myers J.C. 160
Myers J.D. 162
Myers J.E. 560
Myers J.R. 156
Myers J.W. 168
Myers M.S. 167
Myers P.H. 158
Myers S.D. 169
Myhre M.S. 171
Nabstedt R.E. 133
Nadal R.A. 237
Naddeo K.E. 140-141
Nadeau N.O. 150
Nadeu N.O. 173
Nadrah K.S. 137
Nagel D.W. 505
Nagel S.R. 134
Nahan J.B. 594
Nakajo M.M. 254
Nakamura B.A. 631
Nakata A.Y. 157, 174
Nakaton P. 139
Nakkerud A.O. 591
Nakorn P.N. 133
Nam H.V. 127
Nance D.E. 285
Nance R.I. 141
Nann M.L. 524
Nanstad R.K. 633
Napier E.P. 127, 763
Napolitano J.F. 168
Narburgh A.S. 137
Narup J.L. 129
Nash R. 169
Nash R.L. 144
Nation R.H. 145
Naul J.W. 129
Naumann W.K. 154, 161
Navarrette J. 146, 171
Nave B.J. 188, 200, 279
Nawi A.B. 159
Nay C.E. 189, 194, 216
Naylor E.R. 731
Naylor J.G. 140
Nazarian J.T. 487
Neal C.M. 377
Neal E.B. 573
Neal J.A. 152, 155
Neal J.L. 329
Neal R.E. 150
Neal W.J. 130
Neary P.H. 134
Nece H.J. 358
Nederhau S.S. 687
Nedwed E.R. 134
Neeb R. 131
Needham H.S. 156
Needham M.J. 214
Neel E.S. 136
Neel K.W. 137-138, 725
Neeley W.K. 140, 142
Neely G.J. 145
Neely G.L. 168, 180
Neely K.G. 155, 162
Nees D.E. 130-131
Neesmith D.M. 560
Neff J.L. 164
Negley J.L. 653
Neglia S.C. 148
Negrette A.J. 137
Neher A.R. 156, 179
Neidig J.B. 165
Neil J.M. 659, 706
Neil J.W. 143, 146
Neil R.G. 137
Neilson J.H. 190
Neilson R.S. 218
Neimeier F.A. 131-132
Neismik M.Q. 653
Neller H.F. 218
Nelms B.L. 151-152
Nelson C.W. 137
Nelson D.C. 137
Nelson D.E. 141
Nelson D.L. 129, 138, 757
Nelson D.W. 140-141
Nelson F.L. 150
Nelson G.N. 167, 179
Nelson H.R. 131, 268, 468
Nelson J.A. 150, 606
Nelson J.H. 137
Nelson J.R. 149, 535, 538
Nelson K.V. 154, 161
Nelson L.A. 127
Nelson L.L. 131
Nelson M.A. 143
Nelson M.D. 144
Nelson M.K. 140
Nelson P.A. 157
Nelson P.E. 140
Nelson R.D. 144
Nelson R.K. 127
Nelson R.W. 154, 156
Nelson T.E. 422
Nelson T.W. 500
Nelson V.K. 164
Nelson W.T. 134, 672
Nenstiel J.S. 164
Nepereny D.J. 154, 161
Nepote P.A. 146-147
Nesbitt R.F. 170, 181
Nesbitt W.M. 141
Nesby R.L. 149
Nesmith R.T. 401
Nesset D.J. 137
Nestler J.D. 154, 173
Nestor J.M. 164, 176
Neth D.A. 216
Neubauer W.E. 160
Neubert C.L. 179
Neufeld M.E. 130
Neuman W.G. 137
Neuman W.R. 140
Neumann W.G. 137
Neuwien R.A. 144
Nevfeld M.E. 130
Neville R.E. 171
Nevin M.J. 164
Nevins R.H. 660
Newbitt C.H. 171
Newbold J.R. 133, 779
Newcom K.E. 177
Newcomb J.H. 164
Newell D.R. 158
Newell J.P. 130
Newell R.L. 223
Newfield M.E. 130
Newhouse 212
Newhouse H.M. 152
Newkirk D.J. 154, 174
Newland C.B. 237
Newland M.E. 141, 144
Newlander 189, 194, 241
Newman A.T. 529, 531
Newman D.O. 144
Newman J.B. 547
Newman J.M. 150
Newman J.R. 168, 179
Newman J.W. 143
Newman M.J. 148, 171
Newman S.T. 138
Newman T.M. 154, 159
Newman W.E. 154, 161
Newport J.F. 177
Newton D.E. 133
Newton E.J. 137
Newton E.L. 133
Newton J.A. 565
Newton P.L. 169
Newton R.E. 461
Ney W.J. 170, 181
Nghia H.T. 154, 159
Nghia L.Q. 137
Ngiau T.K. 134
Ngoc T.V. 136
Ngu C.H. 144
Nguven V.B. 675
Nguyen D.V. 143
Nguyen T.K. 214
Nguyen V.D. 214
Nguyen-Van K. 139
Nhan T.T. 140
Nhut L.M. 139
Niamploy R.R. 140
Niamtu J.E. 188
Nicely H.F. 127
Nicholas C. 225
Nicholas D.L. 135
Nicholas W.V. 131
Nicholls R.R. 155, 162
Nichols C.K. 245, 293
Nichols D.C. 169, 180
Nichols D.D. 132
Nichols D.L. 135
Nichols D.R. 133
Nichols J. 769
Nichols J.H. 134
Nichols K.L. 167, 179
Nichols K.R. 160
Nichols L.W. 140
Nichols T.H. 144
Nichols W.D. 137-138
Nichols W.T. 143
Nicholson 209
Nicholson B.M. 157, 174
Nicholson D.E. 164
Nicholson P.A. 167, 179
Nickel R.F. 129
Nickell R.A. 479
Nickels L.D. 300
Nickens C.B. 599
Nickle R.H. 146-147
Nicol J.L. 202
Nicoll J.L. 143, 171
Nicolls T.M. 222
Nider G.K. 134
Niehaus H.A. 129, 743
Nields R.L. 180
Nielsen E.W. 149
Nielsen N.C. 180
Nielsen R.A. 669
Nielsen W.C. 157, 174
Niemi J.A. 149
Nieves r S. 455
Niewenhous G.E. 161
Nightingale P.L. 139
Nik-Bahkti A. 162, 176
Nikolich F.M. 136
Niles G.W. 242
Niles L.B. 149, 151
Niles M.B. 148
Nilius R.M. 146
Nilmeier S.C. 140
Nilsen R.M. 152, 155
Nimblett D.W. 143, 145
Nisler P.A. 170, 180
Nisson G.M. 131
Nisson T.L. 407
Nistler G.C. 170
Nivens K.N. 129, 670
Nix C.H. 160, 165
Nixon D.R. 129
Nixon P. 154, 161
Nixon S.E. 138
Nixon W.D. 132
Nizon S.E. 138
Noble H.L. 156
Noble J.D. 157, 174
Noble W.R. 141
Nobles C.E. 130
Nobles R.E. 152
Noblin J.W. 144
Nobriga D.S. 752
Nobriga P.H. 157
Noe D.M. 137
Noe J.A. 144
Noe V.E. 138
Noel D.R. 591
Noel R.L. 140
Nogle L.E. 156
Nokes R.L. 691
Nolan D.C. 154, 174
Nolan R.H. 142
Nole C.J. 154, 174
Nolin M.W. 165, 177
Noon O.J. 129
Noonan W.B. 140
Nordaune K.S. 153, 156
Nordell D.B. 209
Norden W.P. 170
Nordlof B.R. 130-131
Nordman E.R. 300
Norduane K.S. 153
Norloff R.W. 773
Norman D.E. 137
Norman P.R. 165, 177
Norris J.L. 137
Norris J.W. 144
Norris R.A. 134
Norris R.D. 168, 179
Norris R.R. 140-141
Norris T.D. 135
Norris T.L. 162
Norris W.E. 160
North A.H. 163, 176
Northuis R.C. 727
Northup J.L. 165, 177
Northup M.C. 140
Norton D.E. 568
Norton D.G. 135
Norton H.S. 129
Norton J.F. 168, 180
Norton J.K. 152
Norton W.H. 164
Norvelle C.L. 230
Norvill J.M. 167, 179
Norwood E.E. 229
Norwood W.S. 569
Noser W.W. 153, 174
Novak B.J. 147, 171
Novarrette E. 158, 175
Nowack T. 395
Nowack T.M. 408
Nowak E.D. 144
Nowicki M. 147
Nowlin H.G. 170
Noyes R.B. 645
Nunley W.F. 198
Nunn C.D. 401
Nunn J.T. 231
Nuntaphad P. 139
Nutbrock D.E. 439
Nuttall D.L. 168, 179
Nutter J.L. 160, 175
Nutter P. 161, 176
Nutting T.F. 152-153
Nygaard E.E. 129
Nygaard J.L. 165
Nyhan R.C. 146, 171
Nystrom P.H. 146, 171
O'brien 720
O'Mara Oliver E. L.T. 328

O'Neal M. 490
Oakley A.H. 465
Oakley H.H. 524
Oates M.M. 632
Oatfield J.P. 147, 171
Oatman D.B. 142
Obanion G.N. 154, 159
Obenauf R.W. 483
Obenchain D.L. 142
Oberg H.B. 150
Oberg R.E. 547
Oberholtzer A.G. 129
Oberholtzer L.L. 143
Obermire J. 206
Obray P.E. 771
Obrecht R.W. 154, 161
Obrien F.W. 149
Obrien H.H. 438
Obrien K.R. 143
Obrien M.J. 140
Obrien T. 719
Obrien T.R. 187
Obryan B.J. 154, 161
Ochipinti F.C. 163, 176
Ochotsky R. 499
Oconnel C.F. 156
Oconnel R.M. 559
Oconnell J.E. 162
Oconnell L.M. 170, 181
Oconnell W. 188
Oconner B.A. 153
Oconnor B.A. 152
Oconnor C.J. 140-141
Oconnor D.H. 160
Oconnor D.J. 175
Oconnor L.C. 168, 180
Oconnor M.F. 133
Oconnor M.P. 140-141, 167, 179
Oconnor W.E. 156
Odaniel C.L. 133
Odd S.J. 163, 176
Odell D.R. 137
Odell E.G. 152-153
Odell W.H. 158, 175
Odom E.R. 131
Odom G.A. 154, 173
Odom L.J. 130
Odom W.G. 152-153
Odonnell B.J. 177
Odonnell E.P. 164, 176
Odonnell M.D. 157
Odriscoll T.E. 179
Offereins O.E. 146, 171
Offir R.D. 247
Offutt R.L. 144
Ofihelly J. 130, 134
Ogle J.D. 577
Ogle W.C. 129-130
Ogles J.L. 129
Oglesby J.E. 135
Oglesby R.J. 144
Ogrady C.R. 154, 161
Ohara J.M. 156
Ohara T.F. 164
Ohl D.F. 133
Ohmer A.J. 499
Okeefe K.P. 168, 180
Okerlund T.D. 156
Oksa D.L. 149
Oksenvaag L.B. 149
Olafson J.H. 170, 181
Olah A.E. 148
Olah F.R. 127
Olander P.W. 170, 181
Old W.J. 130
Oldaker J.D. 192
Older S.T. 159
Oldham J.S. 537
Oleary M.A. 164
Oleary M.D. 130, 697
Oleary W.R. 138
Olesksik D. 257
Oleson J.T. 167, 179
Olinger R. 147
Olinksy W.S. 168, 180
Oliphant J.R. 165, 177
Oliver A.J. 490
Oliver G.C. 158
Oliver W.H. 135
Olivotti R.E. 171
Ollhoff T.A. 166, 178
Olliff W.R. 131
Olmstead C.G. 165, 177
Olney J.W. 384, 392, 569
Olney R.P. 148
Olsen J.D. 242
Olsen L.M. 158
Olsen W.R. 149
Olson A.J. 152
Olson A.K. 166, 178
Olson B.L. 166, 178
Olson D.D. 165, 170, 177, 180
Olson D.E. 150, 154, 174
Olson D.L. 129-130
Olson D.R. 127
Olson F.N. 240
Olson G.T. 178
Olson H.R. 129
Olson L.A. 167, 179
Olson P.E. 678
Olson R.A. 140
Olson R.J. 171
Olson T.H. 135
Olson T.L. 149
Olson T.R. 137-138
Omalley D. 263
Omalley H.F. 143, 146
Oman D.R. 154, 160
Omara O.E. 328
Omdahl A.C. 390
Omdahl C.J. 424
Omdahl G.M. 407, 555, 691
Omer M.S. 133
Omgro ?.B. 138
Ondira A.J. 149
Oneal N.R. 424, 652
Oneil G.R. 245
Oneil W.J. 134
Oneill D.J. 165, 177
Oneill J.W. 171
Oneill P.S. 140-141
Oney H.L. 148
Oniel J.R. 156
Opdahl T.G. 154, 174
Opel F.E. 446
Opheim G.I. 127
Opie M.J. 131
Opp J.S. 180
Oppendahl R.L. 146, 171
Oppert P.W. 160
Oquin O.W. 164, 176
Oquinn M.D. 140
Orbesen A.J. 157
Orchard K.A. 127
Orech J.J. 147
Oreskovich J.J. 160, 175
Orgill G.J. 137
Ori E.J. 127
Orifici F.C. 134
Orosco O.J. 147, 172
Orourke M.R. 541
Orr D.J. 132
Orr G.M. 159, 165
Orr W.C. 582, 611
Orrock S.O. 132
Ortego G.M. 147, 149
Ortiz P. 486
Ortiz P.P. 129
Ortizsan T.I. 460
Ortley C.E. 158
Orton R.L. 127
Osborn D.W. 164
Osborn J.C. 140, 144
Osborn W.F. 226
Osborne B.W. 166, 178
Osborne S.N. 160
Osborne S.W. 481
Osburn E.W. 560
Osden S.D. 165, 177
Osekoski V.P. 140
Osgood J.M. 165, 177
Osgood R.C. 158, 175
Oshea K.C. 156
Oslen W.R. 149
Osterlin H.R. 484
Osterman C.L. 500
Ostick C.T. 410
Ostler R.H. 144
Ostlund D.T. 148
Ostrom R.E. 660
Osullivan J.I. 150
Oswald S.D. 141
Othmer J.C. 586
Otis E.I. 168, 179
Otoole E.A. 239
Ott A.L. 156
Ott E.L. 630
Ott G.C. 377
Ott W.H. 137
Ottenbriet 215
Ottman J.M. 143, 146
Otto L.H. 133
Otto N.J. 164, 181
Otts J.M. 200
Oumsomang P. 133
Outlaw W.J. 130
Ovaitt R.A. 146-147
Overbey A.E. 645
Overholt L.E. 160, 175
Overlander W.L. 150, 172
Overmohle W.P. 136
Overmyer M. 211
Overstake R.G. 164
Overstreet H.L. 155, 162
Overstreet M.M. 133
Overturf J.L. 150, 173
Overturf V.R. 168, 179
Overturf W.E. 143
Owen A.A. 146-147
Owen F.S. 548
Owen G.W. 133
Owen J.K. 143
Owen J.T. 136, 388
Owen J.W. 154, 161
Owen K.M. 150
Owen R.E. 166, 178
Owen W.D. 150
Owen W.T. 127
Owens A.D. 168
Owens B.R. 305
Owens J.C. 451
Owens J.H. 152-153
Owens J.P. 237
Owens R.B. 213
Owens S. 448, 684
Owens S.C. 132
Ownes A.D. 180
Oxford G.L. 548
Ozbun J.D. 140-141
Ozgowicz R.S. 127
Paasch E.K. 168, 179
Pabilonia R.D. 163
Pacifico M.J. 149
Packer C.E. 160, 175
Packer W.D. 626
Packman J.M. 152-153
Packwood R.L. 153, 174
Paden S.R. 143, 145
Padgett D.E. 144
Padie C.J. 130
Padilla R.I. 166, 179
Paers D. 595
Paetz R.T. 146, 171
Pafenberg R.E. 168, 179
Pagan J. 132, 441, 750
Page D.N. 143, 145
Page R.A. 493
Page R.E. 137
Paige C.H. 150
Paige P.S. 173
Paige R.D. 156
Paine B.W. 163, 176
Paine R.A. 180
Painter D.E. 139
Paisulich R.J. 130
Paitz M.P. 143, 145
Pak Y.K. 128
Palamountain G.R. 159
Palascak R. 204
Palinski P.J. 150, 173
Palivoda D. 236
Paliwoda C.E. 143, 146
Palmer B.C. 152-153
Palmer B.P. 168, 179
Palmer B.W. 144
Palmer G.D. 140
Palmer G.R. 707
Palmer J.D. 154, 175
Palmer J.K. 773
Palmer J.R. 441
Palmer L.A. 167, 179
Palmer L.P. 151-152
Palmer M.R. 141
Palmer R.A. 165, 168, 177, 180
Palmer R.D. 144
Palmer W.R. 164, 176
Palmer W.S. 132
Palmieri E. 362
Palsulich R.J. 130
Panamaroff W.J. 140
Panditya K. 132
Panhorst F.H. 140, 142
Pankow H.W. 134
Pankratz J.A. 148, 171
Pannell P.R. 154, 161
Pape J.L. 146, 171
Papka M.F. 150
Papke J.A. 735
Papke T.A. 137
Papke W.F. 167
Paple A.L. 160
Paquin J.C. 758
Paquin W.H. 150, 173
Parcher D.L. 164
Parczick W.A. 141
Pardee K.H. 165, 177
Pardew H.L. 169, 180
Pardo B.D. 194
Parhalo D.J. 143
Parisian J.H. 140-141
Park C.E. 170
Park H.S. 151-152, 155, 162
Park P.M. 482
Park S.G. 155
Parker A.C. 127
Parker B.C. 144
Parker D.G. 153, 156
Parker D.W. 141
Parker E.O. 141
Parker E.W. 162
Parker G.S. 212
Parker J.F. 462
Parker J.P. 149
Parker J.R. 154, 173
Parker J.S. 136
Parker J.T. 194
Parker R.W. 137
Parker S. 377
Parker T.A. 459
Parker T.B. 159
Parker T.C. 645
Parker V.H. 322
Parker W.J. 129
Parkhurst A.R. 129
Parks A.D. 140-141
Parks B.E. 134
Parks R.E. 154, 161
Parl P.T. 144
Parlin T.A. 134, 695, 733
Parmalee G.S. 152-153
Parnell J.I. 194
Parnham J.T. 165
Paroby W.L. 170
Parr B.A. 127
Parr J.D. 134
Parr R.A. 132-133
Parrack R.A. 154, 173
Parris G.W. 180
Parrish D.S. 163, 176
Parrish G.D. 168, 179
Parrish G.N. 220
Parrish J.C. 438
Parrish W.A. 226
Parsels J.W. 170, 181
Parsley D.H. 165, 177
Parsley D.L. 173
Parson R.J. 154, 161
Parson W.D. 147, 172
Parson W.F. 161
Parsons C.C. 155, 162
Parsons R.L. 135
Partheymuller R.J. 130, 132
Partin G.K. 165
Partington R.D. 288
Partridge N.W. 153, 156
Partridge V.L. 160
Party P.J. 150
Paschall L.H. 765
Paschall L.J. 765
Paskell R.C. 170, 181
Pasqualini W.L. 162
Pasquarello J.J. 140-141
Passant F.L. 165
Pastor D.A. 143, 146
Pasztor J.S. 152, 155
Pata T.D. 200
Patchett R.L. 129
Pate M.D. 141
Pate R.L. 145
Pate W.M. 141
Patenaude H.E. 461
Paternos C.G. 623
Paterson R.J. 207
Patino A. 163, 168
Patison C.W. 135, 137
Patriacca S.J. 165, 177
Patrick G.A. 170, 181
Patrick R.M. 150, 173
Patrick W.L. 132
Patry P.J. 173
Patten L.P. 147, 149
Patterson 207
Patterson D.M. 130, 137, 716, 739
Patterson J.D. 164, 176
Patterson J.G. 440
Patterson L.D. 133, 710
Patterson R. 147, 445
Patterson R.D. 149
Patterson R.J. 165
Patterson R.W. 148
Patterson S.R. 140, 144
Patterson T.C. 475
Patteson H.O. 160, 162
Pattillo W.H. 158, 175
Patton G.W. 204

Patton J.P. 150, 172
Patton V.M. 192
Patulea G.N. 719
Paul F.R. 165, 177
Paul G.C. 516
Paul J.G. 127
Paul L.S. 144
Paul M.E. 150
Paulausk E.F. 432
Pauluh R.M. 158, 175
Pavero J.J. 148
Pavey P.S. 147, 172
Pavlak S.E. 171
Pavlicek J.E. 699
Pawlak R.V. 143
Paxton B.E. 132
Paydo J.W. 140
Payne C.E. 246
Payne H.L. 155, 160
Payne J.M. 165, 177
Payne M.D. 134
Payne W. 249
Payne W.R. 161
Payton R.L. 224, 239
Pazsint J.J. 155, 159
Peace H.L. 158
Peachey W.N. 236
Peacock R.B. 160, 175
Peacock W.D. 227
Pearce H.W. 137
Pearce R.L. 166, 178
Pearcy T.L. 127
Pearl R.H. 160
Pearlstein J.S. 154, 161
Pearsall D.A. 129
Pearsall G.M. 154, 161
Pearson C.A. 130, 558, 761
Pearson J.R. 344
Pearson R.E. 133
Pearson T.R. 140
Pearson W.J. 467
Peavey G.M. 141
Peck B.C. 137-138
Peck J.H. 208, 213
Peck R.E. 144
Peck W.E. 154, 174
Peckham L.D. 170
Pecoraro R. 160
Peda R.C. 141
Pedersen C.R. 170
Pedersen L.A. 147, 172
Pedersen L.W. 165, 177
Peduzzi L.P. 152, 155
Peebles N.H. 160
Peeples O.R. 165, 177
Peeples S.J. 158
Peery G.L. 135
Peffers G.G. 524
Peirce R.A. 149
Pelch M.J. 152-153
Pell R.H. 171
Pelland P.S. 134
Pellant E.J. 164
Peltier B.A. 436
Peltier R.T. 145
Pendergr S.J. 469
Peneguy R.O. 131
Penix R.R. 132
Penk F.J. 147, 172
Penka M.E. 570
Penney P.K. 150
Pennington C.K. 129
Pennington D.A. 140-141
Pennington J.C. 152-153
Pennington P.T. 146
Pennington R.K. 481
Pennock W.R. 137
Pennypacker J.E. 135
Pentilla E.D. 149
Penttila E.D. 147
Peoples B.E. 222
Peoples S.E. 160
Pepper B.D. 156
Peppers J.L. 424
Perdue J.L. 165, 177
Perdue R.J. 165
Perdue R.T. 150
Perez A.S. 231
Perez D.L. 171
Perez H.L. 132
Perfin H.R. 156
Perigo R.A. 129-130
Perkins A.D. 170
Perkins C.E. 418
Perkins F.M. 137
Perkins G.W. 139
Perkins H.E. 166, 178
Perkins J.E. 157
Perkins K.C. 163, 176
Perkins K.E. 143, 146
Perkins R.A. 143
Perkins R.C. 139
Perkins W.D. 307
Perkins W.T. 155, 162
Perrien D.G. 179
Perrin J.D. 152-153
Perrin R.T. 279
Perrin W.S. 465
Perron N.P. 147, 172
Perrot W.G. 177
Perry H.E. 150
Perry J.E. 132
Perry J.H. 142
Perry L.R. 155
Perry O.L. 140
Perry R.D. 134
Perry S.J. 171
Perryman M.F. 143
Persch J.T. 216
Pershing J.W. 469
Person K.A. 401
Pestel T.R. 146
Petaja R.A. 752
Pete D.S. 234
Petellant 213
Peters A.F. 147, 171
Peters A.L. 129
Peters A.P. 165, 177
Peters B.A. 130, 557
Peters C.M. 135
Peters D.C. 127
Peters D.E. 293
Peters D.L. 191
Peters D.V. 165, 177
Peters H.T. 155
Peters K.G. 139
Peters K.W. 156, 175
Peters S.G. 171
Peters W.J. 130
Petersen B.H. 132
Petersen D.K. 148
Petersen D.T. 129
Petersen L.R. 406
Petersen M.W. 167, 180
Petersen W.T. 163
Peterson C.A. 144
Peterson C.L. 142
Peterson D.J. 127, 774
Peterson D.L. 138
Peterson D.P. 156, 176
Peterson D.V. 375
Peterson D.W. 578
Peterson F. 239
Peterson G.F. 163, 176
Peterson L.R. 135
Peterson M.W. 167
Peterson O.N. 154, 161
Peterson R.D. 151-152
Peterson R.R. 150, 173
Peterson S.R. 171
Peterson V.N. 154, 160
Peterson W. 135, 220
Peth S.B. 146, 171
Petraitis J.T. 145
Petrick T.G. 133
Petricka V.J. 135, 680
Petrie E.D. 137
Petrie T.A. 129
Petroski W.R. 167
Petrosky D.J. 181
Petrovick M.G. 133
Petteys J.B. 150
Pettigre W.C. 516
Pettigrew W.N. 154, 173
Pettis T.E. 516
Pettit S.W. 133
Petty C. 219
Petty S.O. 576
Pettypoo H.A. 603
Peuduvallon J.B. 167, 179
Pewitt R.B. 127, 726
Peyton J.B. 169
Pfaff K.K. 149
Pfeifer R.A. 164, 176
Pfeifer R.E. 329
Pflanser S.M. 441
Pfordt C.C. 723
Phalen T.T. 154, 159
Pham-Vuong T. 139
Phayouphorn S. 136
Phears R.G. 140-141
Pheis R.G. 398
Phelps J.A. 687
Phelps L.N. 151-152
Phelps P.F. 168, 180
Phelps R.J. 712
Phelps R.S. 141
Phelps T.D. 130
Pher 262
Phifer J.L. 136
Philbrook 201, 265
Philibert B.H. 137
Philips D.W. 527
Philips G.K. 140
Philley K.E. 144
Phillips D.G. 554
Phillips D.H. 143, 146
Phillips D.M. 154, 173
Phillips G.E. 165, 177
Phillips G.L. 178
Phillips G.W. 142, 144
Phillips H.E. 200
Phillips H.V. 302
Phillips J. 206
Phillips J.E. 161
Phillips J.H. 137
Phillips J.P. 145, 163, 176
Phillips L.K. 141
Phillips M.F. 323
Phillips O.D. 430
Phillips P.N. 154, 159, 173
Phillips R. 147
Phillips R.B. 167
Phillips R.W. 155
Phillips S.H. 149, 154, 159
Phillips W. 219
Phillips W.R. 403
Philpott H.D. 562
Phinney W. 442
Phipps D.R. 131, 670
Phipps M.R. 170
Phipps S.K. 129
Phong N.V. 143
Phui 262
Picarella C.T. 154, 173
Picco D.J. 156
Piccola J.R. 132, 623
Piccone M.F. 137
Pickens G.T. 150, 172
Pickett R.A. 147, 149
Pickett R.J. 134
Pickles M.R. 163
Picklesimer R.S. 134
Picofsky C.M. 146, 171
Piech K.J. 132
Pienta T.A. 159, 175
Pieper W.J. 136
Pierce D.L. 407
Pierce H.D. 136
Pierce J.B. 129-130
Pierce J.R. 133
Pierce L. 141
Pierce L.J. 234
Pierce R.A. 149, 220
Pierce W.E. 395
Piersawl L.C. 566
Pierschbac 217
Pierson R.M. 129-130
Pierson W.C. 154, 174
Pigg L.W. 165, 180
Piggott B. 769
Pignataro M.G. 161
Pike S.C. 138
Pikul W.J. 151-152
Pikula M.V. 149
Pilat G.R. 135
Pillion R.T. 161, 167
Pillows E.L. 152-153
Pilon W.F. 143
Pilote J.W. 152
Pilz B.J. 496
Pinckney R.L. 132
Pincock R.B. 130, 737
Pine B.N. 156
Pine R.W. 217
Pink J.L. 140-141
Pinkston S.B. 161
Pinner B.A. 165, 177
Pinner J.R. 659
Pinrat P. 132
Pinson L.S. 134
Piotrowski 242
Piper L.W. 170, 181
Pipes D.G. 136, 771
Pippen L.R. 150
Pippin W.R. 170, 181
Pisciotta P.V. 155, 162
Pitcher T.A. 144
Pitiak R.S. 148-149
Pitsenbarger W.H. 236
Pittman D.R. 766
Pittman J.B. 159
Pittman J.L. 144
Pittman P.D. 127
Pittman R.P. 152, 155
Pittman T. 559
Pitts H.C. 130
Piuma T.J. 167, 179
Plance R.J. 717
Plank J.P. 161
Plank P.R. 470
Plante J.R. 239
Plantz M.S. 150
Platt R.W. 234
Platz A.L. 132, 682
Pleasan T.A. 445
Pleasant J.S. 129
Plucinski E.R. 153, 158
Pluhar L.E. 147, 171
Plumb F.W. 129
Plume S.R. 146, 171
Plumlee P.V. 135
Plummer C.D. 132
Plummer J. 476
Plummer L.G. 171
Plunkett G.W. 137
Plunkett W.D. 160, 175
Poage R.B. 129-130, 653
Poe C.E. 137
Poe R.A. 138
Poer L.D. 152-153
Poerter M.B. 215
Pofaml R.L. 232
Poggemeyer J.R. 591
Pogue L.H. 142-143
Pohlman D.E. 144
Poirier M.R. 171
Pokorski K.A. 134
Polak J.A. 133
Polak P.P. 154, 161
Polanski C.S. 146, 171
Poleski V.K. 134
Poley D.A. 138
Polinsky L.J. 144
Politi P.J. 154
Pollak G.M. 154
Pollard W.E. 143
Polle J.W. 420
Pollitt O.J. 164
Pollmann G.A. 137
Pollock D.H. 155, 159
Pollock R.K. 459, 559
Poluliah W. 142, 145
Pomeroy J.E. 144
Pommet P.H. 134
Pond C.M. 150, 172
Pond D.D. 161
Pond W.H. 160, 175
Ponsness D.A. 137
Pool L.A. 147, 172
Poole C.E. 461
Pope J.L. 241
Pope R.A. 138
Popin J.S. 465
Popovitz A.V. 132
Popp D.F. 154, 161
Porcella S.R. 734
Porea R.G. 129, 672
Porras J.B. 514
Porrazzo L.E. 659
Porta R.E. 132
Porter B.E. 155
Porter C.H. 168, 179
Porter C.R. 170, 180
Porter D.J. 180
Porter E.R. 166, 179
Porter G.N. 127
Porter G.T. 548
Porter J.A. 158, 175
Porter J.C. 137-138, 486
Porter J.G. 167, 179
Porter J.J. 144
Porter J.R. 170, 181
Porter K.J. 166
Porter L. 613
Porter M.B. 188
Porter P.B. 167, 179
Porter R.L. 153, 156
Porter T.G. 158, 175
Porter-Smith R.O. 164
Portman R.L. 144
Portor K.J. 178
Posa J.J. 165, 177
Pospisil J.W. 155, 162
Poss C.A. 253
Post J.H. 138
Post J.M. 157, 174
Post J.N. 137-138
Post R.A. 143
Post W.A. 141
Poston D.A. 161, 176
Poteete W.F. 686
Potter C.A. 209
Potter G.A. 129
Potter J.E. 137

Potter R.G. 164, 169
Potter W.J. 157
Potts F.S. 140
Potts R.J. 149
Potvin J.M. 137
Potvin R.F. 137
Pouch R.C. 152
Poucher R.A. 148
Poulos C.A. 154, 174
Pouncey J.E. 164, 176
Pound R.E. 150
Poventud A. 250
Powell A.T. 254
Powell J.R. 148
Powell J.S. 146, 171
Powell J.W. 144
Powell L.G. 721
Powell P. 431
Powell R. 148
Powell R.L. 565
Powell T.O. 164
Powell T.S. 148
Powell W.A. 152-153
Powers E.C. 166, 178
Powers G.L. 134
Powers G.P. 160, 175
Powers L.S. 143, 147
Powers T.J. 165
Poyner W.J. 564
Pozek R.A. 222
Pozuelos A.V. 159
Pozuelos C.A. 154
Prachong B. 134
Pracht R.J. 137
Prange D.H. 137
Prapsipoom P. 133
Prasertsree C. 133
Prater J.B. 441
Prater J.D. 414
Prater W.L. 154, 174
Prather H.W. 178
Prather R.M. 165, 177
Pratner C.E. 521
Pratt C. 504
Pratt E.B. 144
Pratt F.O. 148
Pratt J.G. 565
Pratt J.K. 726
Pratt P.B. 170, 181
Pratt R.E. 744
Pratt S.H. 135
Prazma G.L. 140
Preaus C.M. 154, 161
Prescott J.F. 156
Presnell C.R. 143
Pressley L. 222, 256
Pressly P.A. 154, 159
Pressman J.L. 164
Presson B.T. 600, 651
Prestidge J. 148
Prestipi S.A. 479
Preston J.C. 133
Preston J.G. 154, 161
Preston W.E. 132
Prestridge 244
Price A.R. 140
Price B.L. 167, 179
Price C.L. 158, 175
Price D.H. 645
Price D.J. 150
Price F.H. 212
Price J.A. 180
Price J.E. 149
Price L.J. 143, 145
Price M.J. 232
Price R.D. 230
Price W.C. 171
Price W.H. 213
Prickett T.R. 132-133
Prieb B.M. 188
Priester D.M. 168
Primm D.M. 144
Prince J.S. 144
Prince T.P. 154, 173
Principato S.J. 178
Prine C.F. 137
Prior D. 416
Prior G.E. 157, 174
Priscandaro D.M. 132
Pritchar C.E. 490
Pritchar C.M. 686
Pritchet R.L. 497
Pritzl C.J. 195, 254
Procida D.N. 166, 178
Prociv R.M. 327
Procter J.R. 137
Proctor C.L. 133
Proctor S.M. 132
Promsaka J. 139
Promseaka J. 139
Prosser R.J. 134
Protzman P.E. 170, 181
Prough R.J. 144
Proulx F.E. 160, 175
Provence D.E. 139
Pruess L.A. 153, 156
Pruess R.J. 171
Pruett G.N. 220
Pruette R.R. 181
Pruhs R.L. 333
Pruitt D.H. 137-138
Pruitt R. 135
Prukop J.R. 133
Pryor M.A. 155, 162
Pryor P.W. 142
Pryor W.A. 146, 171
Pucie C.R. 131
Pucillo R.A. 171
Puckett W.T. 254
Pueschel T.R. 127
Pufpaff M.E. 136-137
Pugh A.G. 179
Pugh G.E. 156
Pugh H.H. 170, 181
Pugh J.S. 157
Pugh R.C. 156
Pugh W.J. 130, 132
Pullara A. 414
Pulliam J.B. 159
Pullum D.M. 492
Pullum W.A. 171
Pultz B. 138
Pulver L.L. 140-141
Pulver M.A. 586
Purcell M.W. 138
Purcell T.D. 132-133
Purdy J.W. 170, 180
Purkis J.M. 726
Purnell J.S. 167, 179
Pursel T.R. 140-141
Purvis J.H. 129
Purvis M.R. 218
Pushak J.W. 134
Putek J.R. 455
Putnam I.W. 152-153
Putney J.R. 543
Pylant C.P. 384
Pylawka G.S. 260
Pyle J.O. 137
Qillis W.B. 683
Quaid E.F. 168, 180
Quaintan M.P. 510
Quaintance 192
Qualles J.P. 165, 178
Qualline C. 202, 217
Qualls R.E. 164
Quam J.M. 154
Quarles G.W. 146, 171
Quass C.R. 168, 180
Quattrocchi M.D. 168, 180
Queally T.D. 140
Quee 720
Quesnel R.L. 150
Quiberg L.R. 514
Quick P.H. 130
Quiett E.L. 741
Quigley B.D. 494
Quigley C.V. 134
Quigley R.J. 147, 172
Quimby D.A. 150
Quinn J.E. 508
Quinn J.W. 133
Quinn P.M. 154, 161
Quinn R.E. 154, 161
Quinn R.F. 485
Quinn W.F. 129
Quinn W.W. 161
Quintero C.E. 153, 158
Quyen N.N. 144
Qyam J.M. 159
Raaz D.A. 570
Rabe T.L. 161
Rabideau F.S. 140
Rabon R.W. 424
Racey G.L. 543
Radcliff J.R. 132
Radcliff R.H. 581
Rademaekers W.H. 142
Radford J.T. 231
Radford W.O. 135
Radigan R.G. 129
Radke R.L. 668
Radloff M.L. 131
Radtke C.L. 146
Radu S.N. 763
Radwick M.J. 137
Radzelovage J.M. 292
Rae D.W. 137
Rafferty G.J. 148-149
Rafter R.R. 132
Ragan D.R. 141
Ragan E.C. 143, 145
Ragland E.D. 146
Ragland G.B. 147, 172
Ragland R.C. 200
Rahimi H. 131
Raible R.P. 127
Raimi M.D. 132
Rainer J.J. 168, 180
Raines A.M. 516
Raines D.R. 195
Raines G.L. 161
Rainey D.L. 148
Rainey M.B. 148, 172
Rains F.D. 129, 695
Rains R.P. 156
Rainwater P.B. 160, 175
Rairdom E.M. 158
Rajotte C.A. 150, 173
Rake C.E. 133
Rakeman E.A. 227, 229
Raleigh D.A. 164, 176
Ramage J.N. 141, 143
Rambeau D.L. 146
Rambo C.P. 129
Ramirez A.A. 208, 213
Ramirez F. 168, 179
Ramirez J.M. 680
Ramos R.S. 127
Ramsaur J.B. 149
Ramsden R. 164, 176
Ramsey R. 160, 175
Ramsey R.C. 408
Rand H.S. 465, 548
Rand J.D. 153, 158
Rand W.J. 132-133
Randall J.J. 170, 181
Randals R.C. 171
Randle K.D. 160, 175
Randleman G.S. 138
Randolph C.J. 164, 176
Randolph C.L. 584
Randolph J.J. 132
Ranels E.R. 257
Ranes J.W. 152-153
Ranew D.A. 132
Raney W.T. 611
Rankin D.L. 581
Rankin J. 156
Rankin J.A. 163
Rankin J.R. 156
Ranney J.C. 146, 172
Ransom A.H. 541
Rao B.R. 133
Rapp C.R. 152-153
Rapp G.J. 681
Rapp J.M. 164
Rapp J.R. 138
Rapp S.V. 129-130
Rasbury R.M. 147
Rasch A.J. 155, 162
Raschke P.E. 193
Rasley J.A. 149
Rasmussen 206
Rasmussen L.W. 137
Rasnick J.D. 136
Raspperry R.W. 152-153
Rataczak D. 257
Rath R.R. 154, 173
Rathge T.A. 167, 179
Rathke K.E. 160
Ratliff J.N. 150, 173
Ratliff J.O. 141
Rau J.M. 160
Rauber P.F. 127, 763
Raught W.D. 169, 181
Raupe F.V. 134
Raupe L.B. 717
Rausch B.G. 140-141
Raver G.L. 127
Rawl J.H. 660
Rawlings D.L. 436
Rawlings J.L. 152, 155
Rawlings J.R. 140
Rawls J.W. 135
Ray C.J. 146-147
Ray D.E. 170
Ray J.A. 149, 171
Ray J.D. 163
Ray J.F. 141, 143
Ray J.H. 137
Ray L.D. 133
Ray M. 420
Ray R.L. 147, 172
Ray V.L. 144
Raybon J.M. 265
Rayfield D.E. 131
Rayl C.R. 131
Raymond D.T. 132
Raymond G.P. 154, 161
Raymond J.F. 140-141
Read D.A. 164
Read D.S. 146-147
Read W.P. 156
Readdick G.S. 150
Reagan C.L. 143
Real J.P. 237
Reali G.S. 132
Ream R.E. 171
Reamers J.A. 484, 696
Reap T. 287
Reap T.S. 288
Reardon M.J. 160, 175
Reasoner J.W. 144
Reasor W.B. 165, 177
Reavis W.A. 148
Reber D.E. 144
Rebholz M.C. 129
Rebstock E.J. 129
Recher R.W. 436
Rechner H. 134
Reck D.W. 423
Record E.C. 163, 176
Redden D.R. 130
Redding W. 135
Redecker R.L. 132
Redeker R.L. 621
Redel D.A. 127
Redenius J.R. 129
Redenius R.J. 138
Redhead P.M. 137
Redmon R.J. 163
Redmond R.J. 176
Redondo G.R. 149
Reed C.W. 135, 145
Reed D. 143
Reed D.L. 168
Reed D.N. 127
Reed D.V. 166, 178
Reed G.L. 132
Reed H.F. 150
Reed J.A. 165
Reed J.D. 137
Reed J.S. 131
Reed L.J. 160
Reed M.W. 154, 174
Reed N.K. 196
Reed S.G. 166, 178
Reed T.W. 138
Reed W.G. 147, 172
Reed W.R. 256
Reeder J.J. 164
Reeder J.L. 127
Reeder S.S. 246, 251
Reeder T.G. 170
Reeder W.C. 154, 174
Reel S.A. 154, 174
Reenstra G.A. 154, 160
Rees J.H. 140
Rees R.L. 170, 181
Rees W.A. 143
Reese B.E. 430, 438
Reese D.D. 143
Reese G.G. 139
Reese G.R. 135
Reese J.S. 132
Reese L.D. 132
Reese W.D. 167, 179
Reeves E. 187
Reeves E.O. 147, 172
Reeves J.E. 130
Reeves L.R. 471
Reeves L.S. 348
Reeves T.J. 229
Refsnider J.L. 168, 179
Regalado R.L. 129
Regan R.A. 441
Reger L.R. 167, 179
Regester R.D. 167, 179
Regier K.C. 130, 132
Register D.D. 155
Rehm R.J. 545
Rehmus G.A. 150
Reiblein R. 132
Reiblein R.J. 650
Reich D.R. 230
Reichelt J.L. 757
Reichert D.E. 131-132
Reichert G.D. 145
Reichlin J.A. 140-141
Reid D.H. 140
Reid I.C. 149
Reid M.T. 474
Reid R.M. 133
Reid T.L. 150

Reider K.A. 146, 172
Reif J.R. 127
Reif M.R. 160, 175
Reifsteck D.R. 170, 180
Reilly M.D. 256
Reimer G.M. 168
Reinbott H.W. 295
Reinecke W.C. 384
Reinert E.J. 136
Reinig J.R. 132
Reinl R.R. 140
Reinshagen T.E. 171
Reising S.J. 133
Reisinger 209, 249
Reisner W.E. 139
Reiss B. 145
Reiter D.W. 322
Reithofer 205
Reitz C.J. 129-130, 567
Reitz J.H. 140-141
Reitz M.R. 143
Remley T.P. 148
Remlinger J.R. 130
Remmler M.W. 170
Remsburg J.E. 169, 180
Rench R.F. 133
Render T.M. 143
Renehan T.R. 161
Renken H.J. 144
Renner K.R. 577
Renner P.D. 143
Reno R.J. 281
Reno R.P. 130
Renshaw D.W. 129-130
Resch D.M. 166, 178
Reschke F.R. 138
Resendez R. 156
Ressler G.L. 164, 176
Rester J.A. 407, 468, 582
Restivo C.J. 129, 576
Retherford S.L. 160, 175
Retta L.R. 164
Retter V. 466
Retterer J.M. 164
Reubel E.G. 132
Reuser D.F. 134
Reuter N.G. 282
Reutner J.A. 139
Revelez H. 460
Reviczky G.J. 147, 172
Revoir J.C. 165, 177
Rewey W.D. 442
Rey T.A. 132
Reyher S.R. 146-147
Reyna R. 127
Reynolds J.P. 146-147
Reynolds J.R. 135
Reynolds L.R. 137
Reynolds M.L. 143
Reynolds N.L. 147, 172
Reynolds R.H. 752
Reynolds R.J. 584
Reynoldson E.S. 168, 180
Rezendes A.G. 476, 554
Reznak J.M. 130, 132, 703
Rheams W.G. 138
Rheinschmidt J.F. 141
Rheinschmidt T.R. 133
Rhine B.J. 168, 180
Rhoades G.H. 552
Rhoades J.J. 141
Rhoades J.W. 134, 693
Rhoads G.E. 158, 175
Rhoads J.P. 143
Rhoda R.L. 134
Rhodehamel K.A. 129
Rhodes D.P. 152, 155
Rhodes E.A. 154, 159
Rhodes F.A. 159
Rhodes R.C. 134
Rhodes R.G. 261
Rhudy L. 410
Rhue C.R. 510
Rhule S.P. 152-153
Rhyne C.W. 127
Ribar F.A. 143
Ribbeck R.R. 556
Ricci W.R. 433
Rice C.J. 166, 178
Rice C.M. 141
Rice C.R. 152-153
Rice C.W. 148
Rice D.M. 140
Rice D.R. 133, 633
Rice E.A. 139
Rice F.D. 341
Rice G.N. 145
Rice H.B. 551
Rice H.K. 150
Rice J.H. 141
Rice J.T. 138
Rice J.W. 216
Rice R.L. 534
Rice R.R. 131
Rice T.G. 145
Rich A.L. 133
Rich R.A. 165, 177
Richard B.W. 181
Richard N.M. 144
Richard R.J. 137
Richards C.B. 150, 173
Richards C.E. 147, 172
Richards D.G. 155, 162
Richards G.F. 134
Richards J.L. 163, 176
Richards P.S. 135, 693
Richards R.D. 132
Richards S.M. 136, 730
Richardson 187, 223
Richardson C.E. 135
Richardson D.H. 156, 174
Richardson E.A. 134
Richardson F.L. 157, 174
Richardson J.L. 168, 179
Richardson M.O. 137
Richardson R.W. 140
Richardson S.W. 390
Richardson W.A. 158, 175
Richardson W.D. 164, 176
Richeson J.E. 137
Richey C.D. 223
Richey D.L. 141
Richey G.G. 289
Richey M.H. 163
Richmond B.W. 170
Richmond R.E. 137
Richter B.E. 180
Richter L.J. 164, 176
Richtsmeie 220
Rick F.E. 140-141
Rickert G.D. 160, 175
Ricketts J.L. 170
Ricketts R.F. 171
Rickman A.C. 155
Rickman W.M. 140-141
Ricks D.F. 136
Riddle B.C. 165, 177
Riddle H.H. 133
Riden J.L. 130
Rider A.A. 645
Rider L.D. 168, 179
Ridgeway C.E. 132
Ridley T.J. 166, 178
Ridout C.S. 293
Ridpath J.A. 163, 176
Ried R.W. 207
Riemer B.A. 150
Riendeau T.J. 461
Rients G.H. 158, 175
Rifken H.P. 130
Riggs C.A. 134
Riggs F.O. 145
Riggs T. 496
Riggs T.F. 538
Riley E. 592
Riley F.D. 290
Riley J. 508
Riley J.A. 161, 167
Riley J.G. 145
Riley J.L. 137
Riley J.S. 129
Riley K.W. 140-141
Riley M.J. 160, 166
Riley M.O. 171
Riley P.E. 137
Riley R.R. 150, 173
Riley R.S. 143, 145
Rimes T.M. 531
Rimmer J.E. 508
Rinehart B.A. 164, 176
Rinehart B.L. 150
Rinehart D.W. 145
Rinehart M.W. 146
Rinehart T.E. 156, 174
Riney D.C. 166, 178
Ringenberg J.J. 395
Ringer R.J. 130, 133
Rio J.J. 153-154
Ripka H.A. 522
Rippy T.L. 127
Riseden J.L. 130
Rist F.G. 140
Rist F.H. 140, 142
Ritchev T.L. 129
Ritchey T.L. 130
Ritchey T.T. 145
Rittenhouse S.A. 150
Rittenmund 232
Rittman D.H. 439
Ritzau A.K. 152, 155
Ritzenthaler J.P. 143
Rivas E.P. 168, 180
Rivera R. 152-153
Riverdon D.J. 691
Rivers W.R. 149
Riviezzo N. 458
Rizk L.M. 153, 156
Rizzo S.A. 165, 177
Roach B.W. 140-141
Roach K.D. 158, 175
Roach W.N. 179
Roaldsoy N.R. 139
Roalofs R.J. 133
Rob J.V. 148
Robards J.S. 136
Robberson R. 161
Robbins C.T. 438, 470
Robbins F.H. 152, 173
Robbins J.D. 140
Robbins J.T. 165, 177
Robbins L.L. 127
Robbins M.R. 206
Robbins R.L. 486
Robbins T.J. 674
Robbins W.A. 141
Robbins W.J. 408
Roberge H.G. 242
Roberge H.S. 249
Robers C.W. 167
Roberson B.E. 157
Robert R.W. 129
Roberto M.J. 165, 177
Roberts B.L. 146, 172
Roberts D.E. 130
Roberts D.W. 133
Roberts F.W. 165, 177
Roberts H. 764
Roberts H.N. 129-130
Roberts H.P. 154, 173
Roberts J.A. 282
Roberts J.E. 217
Roberts J.J. 157, 174, 506, 508
Roberts J.L. 180
Roberts J.P. 717
Roberts J.R. 137
Roberts J.T. 158
Roberts L.B. 165
Roberts L.J. 138, 776
Roberts P.O. 516
Roberts R.A. 164
Roberts R.B. 177
Roberts R.H. 167
Roberts R.M. 168, 179
Roberts T.W. 129
Roberts W.E. 138, 516, 533, 579
Roberts W.M. 231
Robertson A.H. 163
Robertson B.E. 174
Robertson J.A. 148, 172
Robertson J.L. 143, 146
Robertson J.P. 168
Robertson N.W. 374, 408
Robertson P.I. 331
Robertson R.A. 138
Robertson R.D. 168, 180
Robertson S.A. 129, 154, 161
Robertson S.L. 152-153
Robertson W.A. 499
Robertson W.J. 172
Robertson W.S. 462
Robeson E.E. 675, 726
Robie W.S. 143
Robinette H.B. 143, 146
Robinette R.E. 138
Robins J.W. 171
Robinson B.D. 134
Robinson C.L. 180
Robinson C.W. 143, 146
Robinson D.L. 565, 733
Robinson E.W. 152-153
Robinson H.S. 134
Robinson J. 199
Robinson J.A. 145
Robinson J.H. 133-134, 177
Robinson J.T. 141
Robinson K.M. 164, 176
Robinson L. 209
Robinson R.A. 166, 178
Robinson R.D. 167, 179
Robinson R.M. 141, 683
Robinson R.S. 137
Robinson R.W. 143, 145
Robinson T.J. 166, 178
Robinson V.E. 177
Robinson W.D. 143, 145
Robinson W.R. 145
Robinson W.T. 637
Robledo E.J. 644
Robles-Miranda J.A. 445
Robnett G.D. 139
Rocchi F.M. 166, 178
Rochanapurananda N... 133
Roche J.P. 147, 172
Roche W.V. 392
Rochelle D.N. 160
Rochford M.C. 160
Rochkes F.A. 599
Rochna G.D. 150
Rock J.W. 127
Rockne J.R. 216, 226
Rockom J.W. 136, 764
Rockwell R.L. 153, 158
Rockwell W.A. 280, 302, 315
Roderick C.J. 140-141
Roderick S.A. 582
Rodesky H.S. 155, 162
Rodewald B.R. 421
Rodgers A.E. 135
Rodgers C. 232
Rodgers C.L. 357
Rodgers D.L. 153
Rodgers D.T. 152
Rodgers G.R. 672
Rodgers J.W. 164, 176
Rodgers R.D. 149
Rodgers R.J. 232
Rodman T.R. 178
Rodosovich C.M. 160, 175
Rodrigues G.W. 490
Rodriguez A.G. 157, 174
Rodriguez J.M. 132
Rodriguez P.E. 134
Roe F.T. 168, 180
Roe J.P. 164, 176
Roe R.G. 147, 172
Roederer J.S. 562
Roediger C.L. 149
Roeper R.F. 154, 161
Roesler G.E. 726
Roessel M.L. 195
Roffey R.J. 145
Rogers A.A. 137
Rogers C.D. 132
Rogers C.W. 161, 167
Rogers D.R. 134, 465
Rogers G.J. 393
Rogers H.J. 168
Rogers H.L. 164
Rogers J.A. 149, 154, 174
Rogers J.K. 143
Rogers J.R. 160-161, 176
Rogers J.W. 153, 158
Rogers R.A. 127, 569
Rogers R.F. 131, 694
Rogers R.P. 152
Rogers R.R. 129
Rogers S.V. 135
Rogers T.H. 132
Rogerson M.M. 157
Rohde J.A. 145
Rohman R.P. 165, 177
Rohner S.E. 155, 174
Rohrer F.J. 129
Rohtvali A. 143, 147
Rojanavipat U. 132
Rojo A.R. 168, 179
Roland D.R. 171
Roland L.W. 135, 712
Roles G.T. 140
Rolf T.A. 171
Rolfe B.R. 166, 178
Rolfness S.A. 141
Roll W.C. 247
Rolle M.L. 154, 173
Rollf G.D. 171
Rollin R.N. 155, 174
Rollins C.A. 724
Rollins J.E. 132
Rollins W.P. 143, 146
Rollison D. 187, 234
Rolund R.A. 148
Romaine P.J. 148
Romanski J.H. 589, 683
Romanski J.J. 132
Romaszewsk 227
Romer J.M. 150
Romine R.E. 696
Romines R.B. 146, 172
Rominger M.D. 147, 172
Ronald R.A. 658
Ronan P.J. 171
Ronan P.W. 153, 156
Ronci S.J. 153, 156
Roney M.E. 144
Roney R.J. 154, 173

Ronk D.C. 234
Ronning G.J. 145
Ronyak D.E. 155, 174
Ronyak G.M. 127
Roof W.L. 134
Rooney P.C. 160
Rooney T.M. 348
Roop F. 199
Roop W.T. 220
Roos W.G. 382
Root R.F. 155, 161
Root R.L. 160, 175
Root S.D. 146, 172
Roots J.C. 494
Roper L.D. 136
Ropke L.R. 145
Rores C.T. 140
Rosales A.E. 168, 180
Rosar R.J. 142
Rosbeck R.A. 326
Rose D.E. 156
Rose H.G. 173
Rose H.Q. 154
Rose J.I. 129
Rose J.W. 548
Rose K.D. 165
Rose P.F. 143
Rose R.C. 639
Rose R.O. 157, 174
Rose V.L. 137
Rosemark R.R. 129
Rosencrantz D.L. 167, 178
Rosenow T.A. 170
Rosenwasser L.E. 192
Ross D.L. 310
Ross D.R. 148
Ross D.T. 158
Ross G.G. 127
Ross J.C. 146, 172
Ross J.E. 389
Ross J.F. 129
Ross J.S. 160
Ross K.E. 160
Ross L.A. 132
Ross L.L. 155, 161
Ross M.J. 150
Ross R.A. 166, 178
Ross R.L. 164
Ross R.W. 158, 175
Ross V.R. 157
Rosser W.P. 155
Rossiter B.E. 156
Rossiter D.R. 132
Rossiter S.J. 406
Rost D.H. 439
Roster W.W. 179
Rostock T.L. 155, 160
Roth K.J. 137
Roth R. 130
Roth R.A. 145
Rother G.G. 144
Rothhaup L.G. 421
Rotolo J.A. 143, 146
Roulier G.A. 132, 669
Rouse J.E. 132
Rouse W.C. 634
Rousey H.C. 143
Roush G.B. 143
Roush S.E. 170
Rouson W.H. 147, 172
Rousseau R.R. 155, 174
Roux R.L. 153, 158
Rovetto J.L. 548
Rowan L.E. 735
Rowbottom T.M. 156, 163
Rowe G.W. 551
Rowe J.D. 171
Rowe W.J. 127
Rowell C.R. 541
Rowell G.W. 430
Rowen G.L. 541, 771
Rowen G.T. 146, 172
Rowland J.C. 521
Rowland J.D. 211, 730
Rowland W.H. 234
Rowles R.R. 158, 175
Rowley L.W. 137
Roy C.C. 160
Roy R.C. 167, 179
Roy T.M. 133, 742
Royse B.L. 153
Royse W.E. 171
Rozca M.T. 172
Rozga M.T. 147
Ruberto M.J. 137
Rubery D.J. 152
Ruby J.G. 134
Ruby R.J. 165, 177
Ruby W.H. 516
Rucker J.A. 127
Rucker J.M. 150
Rudd M.J. 147, 172
Ruddell A.J. 521
Rudolph T.R. 129
Rudy W.G. 179
Ruehle M.A. 464
Ruestow G.P. 130
Rugg R.P. 144
Ruhly J.D. 156, 163
Ruhsam H.M. 145
Ruit C. 565
Ruiz D.I. 423
Ruks B.A. 133
Rumble G.M. 168, 180
Runion M.G. 401
Runnells E.P. 307
Runnels F.R. 129
Runnels G.L. 559
Runnels R.T. 130, 647
Runyan R.B. 601
Rupe H.J. 497, 558
Rupley T.J. 207
Rupp T.A. 143, 145
Rupprecht T.H. 158, 175
Rush G.H. 624
Rush J.M. 144
Rushing M.C. 143, 145
Russ D.M. 141
Russ G.P. 134
Russ J.L. 771
Russ M. 135
Russ P.J. 161
Russe H.J. 166, 178
Russel D.C. 146-147
Russell A.F. 170
Russell C.T. 144
Russell G. 137
Russell G.C. 137
Russell G.T. 169
Russell J.C. 658
Russell J.G. 132, 725
Russell L.M. 168, 180
Russell M.G. 143, 146
Russell R.J. 297
Russell W. 150
Russell W.J. 150
Russell W.L. 127
Russell W.S. 531
Russo D.R. 467
Russo N.N. 137
Russum C.A. 134
Rust L.E. 167, 178
Rutherford J.D. 160, 175
Rutherford M.F. 479
Ruthrauff H.H. 145
Rutkowski J.F. 534, 555, 683
Rutland L.K. 132
Rutledge D.N. 137
Ruzicka J.R. 148
Ryan E.G. 150
Ryan J.D. 137
Ryan J.F. 145
Ryan J.K. 149
Ryan J.P. 165, 177
Ryan L.E. 156
Ryan M.E. 167, 178
Ryan M.J. 150
Ryan R.D. 194
Ryan R.J. 170, 181
Ryba J.R. 155, 174
Rybolt P.A. 132
Ryder L.T. 146-147
Ryder P.A. 565
Ryder T.C. 392
Rye T.J. 147
Rylands T.F. 137, 139
Rynearson K.F. 698
Ryser G.L. 442
Ryzdynski D.E. 143, 146
Rzeminski P.J. 152-153
S?????? ?.P. 177
S???er ?.L. 177
Saage L.L. 141
Sabaka A.D. 127
Sabine J.S. 229
Sablan D.R. 146
Sabre R.E. 204
Sacket R.L. 202
Sackman J.W. 399
Sadler M.L. 143
Sadler R.C. 147, 172
Sadler R.P. 138
Saetherbakken A. 136
Safferfi T.E. 408
Saffle E.J. 389
Saffle G.L. 247
Safrit M.J. 134
Sager J.C. 422
Sahadi J. 150
Sails D.R. 551
Sakenes E.P. 150
Sakens E.P. 150
Salanitro G.C. 165, 177
Salazar A.C. 149
Salazar J.A. 150
Saldibar J.J. 166
Sale D.A. 568
Sale R.L. 159
Salerno P.A. 133
Saliman S.D. 165, 177
Salisburg F. 438
Salisbury G.L. 565
Salisbury L.L. 133
Salladay F.G. 548
Sallows J.W. 528
Salm J.H. 401
Salter J.C. 771
Salter J.P. 132-133
Salvadorini D.P. 154, 173
Salvatore 202
Salzarul R.M. 494
Salzman L.R. 155, 161
Sam P.N. 136
Sama F.J. 149
Samaras P.N. 442
Samp J.G. 147, 172
Sampsell J.W. 180
Sampson A.H. 164
Sampson J.C. 295
Sampson R.E. 155, 174
Samudrakiree P. 132
Samuels D.P. 143, 146
Sanchez G.P. 153
Sanchez J.D. 134
Sanchez J.M. 242
Sanchez M.J. 170
Sanchez V. 498
Sand D.A. 130
Sandefur T.G. 655
Sander R.W. 158, 175
Sanders B.J. 209
Sanders D.D. 239
Sanders D.E. 163, 176
Sanders D.H. 138
Sanders G.G. 135
Sanders J.R. 149
Sanders R.H. 155, 162
Sanderson M.P. 167
Sanderson R.J. 129
Sandmeyer R.W. 161
Sandrock D.L. 134
Sands H.J. 655
Sands L.J. 568
Sands T.A. 427
Sanfilippo R.J. 155, 161
Sanford A. 148
Sanford C. 491
Sanford J.K. 129-130, 686
Sanford S.D. 578, 586
Sanford W. 632
Sanford W.H. 217
Sanford W.I. 263
Sangord 215
Sanjines L.G. 147
Sanks J.W. 243
Sanson A.V. 167, 178
Santana J.R. 155, 162
Santana R. 146, 172
Santay G.R. 140-141
Santiago L. 226
Santmeyer L.G. 147, 149
Santos D.L. 147
Santulli J. 212
Santurri T.R. 141
Sapp J.W. 131
Sapp W.D. 143, 145
Sarathonsingh S. 139
Sarathoonsingh S. 139
Sarkissian V.B. 165, 177
Sarnchavanakit D. 133
Sarvis T.N. 130, 559, 586
Sather T.D. 140
Sathre V.M. 143
Satterfield K.T. 154, 173
Satterfield R.J. 138
Satterfield R.W. 156
Savage R.T. 730
Sauer A.E. 158, 175
Sauer C.E. 567
Sauer H.D. 442, 476
Sauls H.C. 178
Saum M.S. 174
Saunders B. 219
Saunders D.E. 143, 146
Saunders G.K. 155, 174
Saunders J. 148
Saunders P. 213, 232, 234
Sause B.J. 426
Sausville T.J. 167, 179
Sauter D.W. 138
Savacool E.M. 168, 179
Savage C.J. 160, 175
Savage D.W. 134
Savage J.M. 130
Savani G.R. 165, 177
Savard D.N. 143, 146
Savedge W.E. 137
Sawran R.A. 163, 169
Sawyer C.G. 168, 180
Sawyer D.A. 140
Sawyer E.S. 141
Sawyer T.E. 139
Saxton E.D. 132
Saxton J.C. 129
Saxton L.T. 160, 175
Sayer F.L. 150
Sayles G.B. 150
Saylor D.R. 560
Sayrizi D.M. 143, 145
Sbrolla R.J. 161, 176
Scaduto R.L. 627
Scalf D.R. 464
Scandlyn W.R. 147, 149
Scanlan S.D. 179
Scanlon M.J. 149
Scarboro C.E. 651
Scarbrough C.A. 564
Scarfone J.J. 132
Scarlett J.E. 149
Scates L.E. 143
Scatuorchio D.N. 153, 156
Schaal T.A. 241
Schaber R. 237
Schade W.J. 156, 163
Schaefer G.K. 150
Schaefer W.D. 137
Schafer D.E. 548
Schafer J.L. 149
Schaffer J.L. 145
Schamp D.E. 132
Schankweiler T.J. 438
Schantz L.E. 133
Scharp R.K. 161, 167
Schattauer F.C. 167, 179
Scheer A.M. 623
Scheffing R.W. 170
Schega R.C. 133
Scheibe H.M. 134
Scheibel R.R. 153
Scheider W.B. 165
Scheil P.F. 156
Schelcher G.J. 173
Schell R.J. 621
Schellen W.T. 645
Schemnitzer E.V. 159, 175
Schena R.P. 383
Schenck C.D. 132
Scherich L.P. 137
Scherstuhl M.S. 171
Schibi A.J. 130
Schickler R.G. 150
Schiebel R.R. 153, 156
Schiepe D.S. 143, 146
Schillo F.J. 194
Schindehette H.M. 149
Schindler D.L. 156, 163
Schissell R.J. 157
Schlein J.C. 179
Schlinger J.I. 150
Schlinger J.T. 172
Schmaling R.E. 127
Schmanke K.P. 165
Schmid H.W. 155, 161
Schmidt F.C. 476
Schmidt G.B. 224
Schmidt J.T. 168, 178
Schmidt M.V. 773
Schmidt R. 486
Schmidt T.B. 152-153
Schmidt T.L. 132
Schmidt W.F. 150
Schmidthub 226
Schmieding J.R. 146, 172
Schmiedt D.L. 167, 178
Schmitt A.J. 164
Schmitt F.B. 142
Schmitt R.S. 147, 172
Schmitt W.J. 163
Schmittou E.L. 516
Schmutz D.B. 141
Schnabolk H.J. 594
Schnaube T.W. 640
Schnaubelt L.J. 153, 156
Schnaubelt T.W. 134
Schneider I.R. 143

Schneider K.R. 171
Schneider M.G. 169
Schneider R.A. 155, 162
Schneider R.L. 135
Schneller L.J. 155, 162
Schnidt H.W. 148
Schnoebelen M.D. 164
Schoch P.F. 144
Schoenborn L.E. 138
Schoene J.C. 145
Schoener C.J. 165
Schoenig E.D. 348
Schoeny R.W. 127
Schold R.A. 465, 634
Schoolcraf 191
Schooler G.M. 138
Schooley R.L. 178
Schou D.T. 169, 180
Schoville D.A. 164
Schrader J.L. 149
Schrader J.W. 156, 174
Schrader R.W. 178
Schram S.M. 154, 173
Schramm W.J. 216
Schrand G.J. 582
Schreckengost D.A. 157, 174
Schreiber B.A. 150
Schreiber N.L. 484, 543
Schroeder B.E. 161
Schuck J. 563
Schuck M.L. 155, 174
Schueckler J.R. 167, 179
Schueller J.P. 542
Schuerenberg J.P. 142
Schuett D.L. 234
Schuette D.J. 154, 173
Schuler R.T. 171
Schulmeric 234
Schultz D.H. 162
Schultz D.M. 157
Schultz G.C. 134
Schultz H.E. 206
Schultz J.B. 156
Schultz J.P. 153
Schultz R.H. 145
Schultz R.L. 157, 174
Schultz S.D. 137
Schultz W.J. 169, 180
Schultze P.J. 167, 178
Schumacher W.F. 166, 178
Schunemann J.E. 163, 176
Schuster D.C. 129, 724
Schuster F.P. 155, 174
Schuster M.A. 155, 161
Schuster P.E. 130, 132
Schuster R.D. 143
Schuster S.L. 166, 178
Schuster W.C. 166, 178
Schutte R.L. 165, 177
Schwab W.J. 171
Schwaier U.U. 132
Schwan G.E. 145
Schwartz D.P. 171
Schwartz G.P. 132
Schwartz H.W. 147, 149
Schwartz R.A. 136
Schwartz V.D. 168, 180
Schwarzenbek E.E. 129
Schweige D.W. 568
Schweitzer 264
Schwent W.J. 141
Schyler F. 494
Sciacca S. 171
Sciance E.F. 133-134, 672
Scissons R.J. 134
Scoggins H. 253
Scott A.E. 130, 132
Scott D.E. 177
Scott D.L. 153
Scott E. 246, 257
Scott F.A. 586
Scott H.B. 414
Scott H.L. 152-153
Scott H.R. 137
Scott H.W. 140
Scott J. 634
Scott J.D. 180, 575
Scott J.W. 164
Scott K.D. 129
Scott L.L. 160
Scott M.A. 156
Scott O.E. 150
Scott R.H. 143
Scott R.L. 133, 219, 622
Scott W. 560
Scotton F. 214
Scroggins D.R. 137
Scruggs J.A. 459
Scruggs R.H. 633, 751
Scudder K.S. 169
Scudder R.V. 138
Scully R.A. 157, 164
Scurzi R.J. 167, 178
Seabrook T.J. 129
Seage C. 395
Seager C.E. 160, 175
Seago C.R. 395
Seago J.R. 138
Seagren A.H. 156, 174
Seagren P.R. 724
Seake G.D. 177
Seale L.K. 169, 180
Seale W.R. 702
Sealee W.R. 493
Seaman L.A. 160, 175
Seaman L.V. 138
Seaman R.R. 160, 175
Seamans O.A. 506
Seanor D.E. 396
Searcy E.L. 145
Seargeant 236
Searle D.N. 129
Sears R.S. 192
Seastrom W.L. 367
Seavey A.C. 161
Seawell J.L. 134
Sebastian R.J. 147, 172
Sebright D.C. 134, 770
Secrest R.K. 153, 158
Secrest R.R. 626
Seddig W.S. 166, 178
Sedgwick G.A. 172
Sedlacek P.M. 155, 174
Sedwick G. 147
Seeley J.S. 244, 278
Seese D.R. 558
Seevers J. 130
Sefers J.F. 167, 179
Seger C.F. 169, 180
Seger W.L. 171
Segers R.L. 157, 174
Segraves J.F. 140
Segrest L.O. 155, 162
Seibold G.H. 160, 175
Seifert R.W. 143, 145
Seiffert R.T. 165, 177
Seigart G.L. 140
Seitzinger W.W. 169
Selby R.M. 236
Self J.B. 188
Self L.W. 159
Self M.J. 134
Sell J.D. 265
Sellens D.W. 479
Seller C.W. 152
Sellers C.W. 153
Sellers W. 287
Sellers W.J. 288
Sellner C.E. 145
Sellon E.L. 152-153
Sells M.L. 167, 178
Selph C.D. 426, 647
Selph R.R. 529
Selvakumar M. 149
Semann R.B. 140
Semones J.D. 129
Semore S.K. 150
Senape A.L. 140-141
Senitta M.J. 137
Senkar G.A. 145
Senkowski G.R. 161, 168
Sennabaum D.L. 143
Sentell J.S. 388
Senter R.L. 151-152
Sentz D.J. 143
Sepe D.M. 149
Seramur P.L. 153, 158
Sermsri C. 139
Serra D.J. 140-141
Serrano E.S. 160, 175
Serrato J.T. 147
Sessoms H.A. 549
Setala E.E. 154, 159
Severin J.T. 147, 172
Severloh P.B. 398
Seville L.P. 143, 146
Sewell D.L. 132
Sewell L.E. 156
Sewell W.J. 170
Sexton W.O. 153, 158
Sey D.N. 180
Seybold D.L. 168, 180
Seymour K.J. 587
Seymour R.L. 140-141
Sferrazza 218
Sferrazza A.J. 285
Sha?? G.L. 179
Shadburne B.M. 459
Shadoan R.P. 161, 167
Shadrick L.L. 132
Shadrick U.W. 360
Shaffer B.W. 147, 172
Shaffer S.J. 145
Shakallis M.G. 137
Shakocius M.E. 129
Shalala M.J. 138
Shama M.J. 143, 145
Shanahan E. 141
Shanahan J.L. 127
Shandley R.P. 161, 176
Shandrowsky W.J. 146, 172
Shane R.R. 237
Shang D.J. 152-153
Shanhart F.P. 140-141
Shannahan N.E. 132
Shannon E.J. 573
Shannon J. 779
Shannon J.N. 134
Shap L.D. 541
Shapleigh S.L. 166, 178
Sharif R. 131
Sharp B.I. 511
Sharp C.W. 222
Sharp H.L. 143
Sharp J.K. 133
Sharp V.D. 131-132
Sharpe C.D. 132
Sharpe R.A. 158, 175
Sharpless 232
Sharpless V.J. 691
Sharrer S.C. 143
A Shau SF camp 216-219, 274
Shauf G.L. 167
Shaulis A.A. 160
Shaver D.L. 165
Shaw C.T. 136
Shaw E.S. 143, 146
Shaw F.G. 220
Shaw J.C. 165, 177
Shaw J.K. 134
Shaw S.J. 171
Shaw T.C. 156
Shcregy H.E. 518
Shea D.R. 150
Shea J.E. 140-141
Shea J.M. 140-141
Shea T.C. 384
Shearer D.P. 715
Shearer J.W. 166, 178
Sheedy R.D. 152, 155
Sheehan E.M. 143
Sheehan G.M. 141
Sheehan M.V. 132
Sheehan W.H. 777
Sheehy D.J. 490
Sheehy J.J. 143
Sheesley D.J. 152-153
Sheets D.W. 146-147
Sheets J.K. 133
Sheff T.A. 145
Sheffield J.N. 444
Sheffing R.W. 181
Shelburn J.R. 135
Sheldon C.R. 127
Sheller R.E. 134
Shelstad J.J. 130, 132
Shelton J.D. 136
Shelton J.L. 366
Shelton L.B. 127
Shelton W.J. 129-130
Shema T.P. 474
Shennum A.R. 158, 175
Shepard J.E. 157
Shepardson J.L. 127
Sheperis F.J. 127
Shepherd E.H. 149
Shepherd J.A. 155
Sheppard A.K. 166, 178
Sheppard G.D. 133
Sheppard J. 189
Sheppard W.H. 156
Sherfey K.L. 139
Sheridan J.E. 145
Sheridan M. 234
Sherin D.R. 180
Sherin J.C. 153, 174
Sherman J.R. 431
Sherman M.F. 152-153
Sherman R.A. 164
Sherman R.D. 160, 175
Sherman R.F. 168, 180
Sherman T.J. 171
Sherrill 595
Sherrill F.D. 137
Sherrin C.M. 160
Sherwood W.H. 137
Sherwood W.L. 583
Shields G.D. 383
Shields G.W. 152, 155
Shields J.E. 465
Shields R.J. 216, 242, 308
Shields W.J. 127
Shifflett C.L. 164, 176
Shiles H.E. 171
Shilkett J.D. 157, 174
Shillabeer S.L. 145
Shimokawa H.T. 173-174
Shimp J.R. 138, 141
Shin D.S. 144
Shinholster M.L. 163, 176
Shinkle D.A. 167, 179
Shinn E.L. 129-130
Shipley L.L. 168, 180
Shipman D. 219
Shipp T.R. 150
Shipp W.I. 606
Shirk C.M. 160, 175
Shirk W.L. 129
Shirley J.E. 148
Shirley J.H. 153, 156
Shirley J.P. 152-153
Shively H.A. 167, 179
Shiver E.M. 134
Shockley R.H. 160
Shoemaker D.W. 150
Shoemaker J.A. 129-130
Shoemaker J.C. 155, 162
Shogren R.J. 771
Sholar E.F. 161, 167
Shook G.R. 586
Shook L.J. 238
Shook R.E. 132
Shoop J.D. 150-151
Shore G.R. 770
Short R.E. 426
Shoults W.E. 141
Showalter K.A. 146-147
Showalter W.D. 280
Shrank R.A. 651
Shreve J.K. 158
Shreve P.R. 142, 145
Shreve W.C. 180
Shriner D.R. 135
Shrode J.W. 163
Shrode M.E. 150
Shropshire G.E. 591
Shuffleb E.L. 411
Shugrue W.J. 144
Shuler H.N. 536
Shuler J.D. 160, 175
Shulsen T.J. 162
Shulze T.W. 145
Shuman E.M. 297
Shumate W.G. 155, 174
Shumpert H.F. 157, 174
Shumway E.J. 167
Shupp R.C. 133
Shute S.M. 129
Shuwan E.J. 179
Shy C.W. 129
Shy G.N. 136
Siara J.D. 152, 155
Sibert D.S. 140
Sibert W.H. 153, 158
Sickler J.W. 133
Sides R.L. 135
Siebe W.W. 130
Siebenmo R.R. 675
Siebenmorgan R.R. 131
Sieber R.V. 140
Siebert W.E. 127
Siedler G.H. 153, 155
Siegel K.A. 145
Siegel M.D. 132
Siegman J.E. 131
Siemen R.O. 180
Sievers C.F. 167, 178
Sievers C.J. 133
Siggeirs H. 479
Sigle R.L. 164
Sigveland I.E. 132
Sikes J.M. 165, 177
Sillman G.R. 134, 721
Silva C.E. 210, 250
Silva J.B. 216, 231, 382
Silva R.R. 170
Silveira F.M. 446
Silverberg A.O. 143, 146
Silvert F.J. 383
Silvious C.M. 154, 173
Simenson D.L. 146, 172
Simerman W.A. 159
Simerville J.G. 163, 169
Simmerman R.W. 155, 161
Simmons D.J. 165

Simmons D.R. 164
Simmons H.D. 561
Simmons J.B. 143
Simmons P.E. 130
Simmons R.R. 146-147
Simmons R.W. 246, 251
Simon P.J. 567
Simon R.W. 135
Simonds R.E. 223
Simons G.S. 300
Simons J.P. 378
Simpkins F.L. 660
Simpson C.E. 135
Simpson C.P. 408
Simpson D.E. 166, 178
Simpson G.B. 234, 253
Simpson J.E. 139
Simpson J.L. 161, 167
Simpson J.R. 528
Simpson M. 246
Simpson N.C. 132
Simpson R.L. 155, 175
Sims D.F. 531
Sims J.S. 133
Sims J.W. 132
Sims R.D. 384
Sims R.L. 461
Sinclair B.W. 149, 172
Sinclair T. 148
Sines R.G. 135
Singer D.L. 130
Singer R.M. 168, 180, 228
Singleton G.L. 154, 159
Singley D.H. 180
Sinor L.D. 165, 177
Sipp T.L. 248
Sigveland I.E. 589
Siracusa P.T. 165, 177
Sirianni A.J. 151-152
Siriboon P. 135
Siripoon S. 137
Sirisoda Y.Y. 132
Sitzer E.L. 134
Siverly D.L. 357
Sizemore E.D. 154, 173
Sizemore J.L. 726
Skaaden R.A. 134
Skala D.D. 140
Skaret M.E. 157, 174
Skarie L.P. 141
Skavdahl W.T. 129
Skeistaitis W.J. 154, 173
Skellett D.P. 163, 176
Skelly H.A. 142
Skelton J.D. 145
Skender D.P. 150
Skiba R.A. 133
Skiles D.B. 133
Skinner G.A. 139
Skinner H. 248
Skinner J.W. 129
Skinner M.L. 168, 179
Skinner R.G. 136
Skipper N.F. 140
Skow F.D. 170, 180
Skulborstad M.J. 134
Slade J.W. 138
Slade R.L. 146-147
Slagle D.W. 170, 180
Slagle J.E. 639
Slagle T.D. 147, 172
Slanga G. 733
Slater R.B. 187
Slaughte S.R. 543
Slaughter S.R. 471
Slavens D.M. 171
Slavens R.C. 153, 156
Slayton R.N. 146-147
Slemmer T.W. 146-147
Slenner 742
Slinde G.A. 167, 178
Slingerland G.H. 691
Sloane M.S. 140
Slomski R.J. 160, 175
Slucas D.G. 245
Slusarz S.C. 137
Slusher B.J. 188
Slusher W.S. 146-147
Sluyter C.V. 167, 179
Small H.C. 136
Small J.A. 587
Smalley C.V. 143
Smalley R.D. 143, 146
Smalley R.W. 129
Smalwood T.H. 163
Smasal J.P. 165, 177
Smead H.A. 165, 177
Smejkal D.J. 142, 145
Smet K.H. 155
Smetana H.R. 129
Smidt O.B. 154, 159
Smiley C. 137
Smith A.J. 628
Smith A.L. 143, 146
Smith A.M. 208
Smith A.V. 439
Smith A.W. 167, 179
Smith B.E. 152-153
Smith B.L. 150
Smith B.N. 134
Smith B.W. 136
Smith C. 563
Smith C.A. 134, 485
Smith C.G. 140, 144, 146, 153, 158
Smith C.H. 150
Smith C.L. 137
Smith C.O. 137
Smith C.W. 293
Smith D. 707
Smith D.A. 683
Smith D.D. 132, 773
Smith D.E. 150, 165, 177
Smith D.F. 129, 150
Smith D.G. 132, 160
Smith D.L. 129, 160, 486, 558
Smith D.P. 147, 173
Smith D.R. 142, 145, 150
Smith D.S. 129
Smith D.W. 430
Smith E.C. 134
Smith E.L. 165, 177
Smith F.B. 247, 249
Smith F.L. 204
Smith G.A. 144-145, 163
Smith G.D. 134
Smith G.J. 152-153
Smith G.N. 143, 444
Smith G.R. 147, 172
Smith G.W. 136
Smith H.B. 129, 750
Smith H.H. 130
Smith H.J. 146, 172
Smith H.M. 168, 180
Smith H.W. 133, 145
Smith J.A. 158
Smith J.B. 157, 174
Smith J.D. 132
Smith J.E. 127, 145, 179
Smith J.G. 674
Smith J.H. 130, 165
Smith J.L. 129, 133, 160, 175, 618
Smith J.P. 155, 174
Smith J.R. 206, 252, 469
Smith J.V. 578
Smith J.W. 137, 469
Smith K.D. 140-141
Smith K.W. 169, 180
Smith L. 156, 465
Smith L.A. 167, 179
Smith L.C. 191, 213
Smith L.D. 148
Smith L.E. 159, 161
Smith L.G. 147, 150, 168, 172
Smith L.J. 152, 155
Smith L.K. 145
Smith L.N. 137
Smith L.S. 347
Smith M. 507
Smith M.A. 168
Smith M.C. 219
Smith M.E. 127, 132, 159, 175
Smith M.F. 214, 348
Smith M.J. 765
Smith M.L. 146-147
Smith M.W. 157
Smith P.C. 229
Smith P.D. 168
Smith P.J. 142
Smith P.M. 159, 173, 175, 210
Smith P.T. 245
Smith R.A. 171, 563
Smith R.C. 158, 168, 180
Smith R.D. 157
Smith R.H. 330, 390, 394, 531, 553
Smith R.J. 148, 165, 168, 177, 179
Smith R.K. 148
Smith R.L. 140, 202
Smith R.N. 170
Smith R.P. 127, 150, 157, 174
Smith R.R. 271
Smith R.S. 171
Smith R.W. 140, 148
Smith S.B. 140-141
Smith S.H. 143
Smith S.R. 167, 179
Smith S.W. 137
Smith T.A. 674
Smith T.E. 133, 158, 175, 691
Smith T.H. 153, 158
Smith T.J. 130, 154, 173
Smith T.M. 153
Smith T.P. 135, 137, 154, 173
Smith V. 164
Smith V.L. 206
Smith V.R. 166, 178
Smith W. 584
Smith W.A. 147, 171-172, 244
Smith W.E. 132, 151-152, 761
Smith W.J. 160, 163, 168, 175, 180
Smith W.L. 482
Smith W.R. 153, 156-157, 175
Smith W.S. 168
Smith W.W. 138
Smithlacaze C.E. 168
Smithwick V.M. 146, 172
Smoot C. 211
Smoot R.E. 353
Smoot W.K. 133
Smulsen T.J. 162
Smyer R.L. 148, 172
Smyth P.H. 160, 175
Smyth T.H. 180
Snapp R.K. 731
Snead G.R. 135
Snedeker D.L. 137
Sneed E.E. 150, 173
Sneed G.R. 135
Sneed S.R. 153, 158
Sneed W.D. 156, 174
Snell R.L. 501
Snider J.F. 140
Snider R.M. 602
Snider R.P. 150
Snipes B.E. 256
Snodgras P.C. 148, 172
Snook A.L. 549
Snook M.R. 161
Snow J.D. 143
Snow R.M. 133
Snow R.W. 155, 161
Snow T.L. 165, 177
Snowdon R.A. 166, 178
Snyder B.O. 135
Snyder G. 156
Snyder G.E. 151-152
Snyder L.A. 142
Snyder L.C. 758
Snyder M.J. 135, 146, 172
Snyder M.W. 157, 174
Snyder P.J. 256, 773
Snyder W.H. 686
Soares F.C. 135
Soares J.F. 136
Sobel J.R. 157
Sobon D.R. 482
Sodaitis G.F. 131, 599
Soderlind E. 133
Soderlund P.R. 145
Soderstrom W.E. 247
Sodouski R.G. 747
Soeder G.A. 161
Solatka M.J. 467
Solberg R.L. 136
Soliday T.D. 180
Solis F.W. 135
Solomon R.B. 150-151
Solomon T. 243
Soltero J.M. 145
Soltis F.W. 138
Somerfield G.S. 132
Somerville D.A. 234
Somerville J.D. 281
Sommerville C.E. 148
Son H.X. 144
Sones R.G. 156
Sonier P.E. 129
Sonnentag G.G. 148
Sonnkalb C.D. 171
Soogsangsri S. 133
Sooter D.W. 417
Sopczyk J.M. 160, 175
Soper D.W. 238, 242
Soper J.C. 596
Soper R.O. 146, 172
Sorem R.M. 154, 173
Sorenson D.J. 127
Sorenson W.W. 528
Sorge J.R. 161, 167
Sorrells G.R. 152-153
Sorrells J.B. 151
Sostre L.R. 145
Sotiros D.V. 497
Soto L.T. 148
Soto R. 162
Sotsaikit P. 135
Soucy P.R. 140-141
Soucy R.P. 516
Souders J.L. 140-141
Soulier D. 485
Sours J.D. 493
South G.L. 155, 174
Souther W.A. 129, 708
Southerland R.R. 153, 158
Southerland T.R. 172
Souvenir S.J. 136
Souza J.J. 160, 175
Sova J.J. 165
Soward L.R. 196, 412
Sowell F. 223
Sowell Q.N. 142
Sowell T.S. 145
Spaargar D. 606
Spady H.V. 155
Spahr D.M. 163
Spain C.V. 167, 178
Spain H.F. 190
Spalding R.D. 160
Spalding R.V. 137
Spalty D.G. 130
Spann J. 141
Spano B.J. 161
Spano T.P. 156, 163
Sparenberg B.J. 202
Sparkman R.L. 150
Sparks C.E. 430
Sparks D.G. 127, 774
Sparks E.N. 127
Sparks J.W. 132
Sparks W.E. 164
Sparrow J.A. 170, 181
Speanburg G.E. 142
Spear J.E. 134, 651
Speare W.R. 348
Spearman F. 130
Spearman J. 256
Spearman J.J. 670
Spearman M.D. 134
Spearman M.P. 684
Spearman R.K. 165, 177
Spears J.M. 241
Speer J.D. 164
Speidel R.K. 436, 486
Speier V.H. 130
Speirer R.L. 143
Spelis G.E. 150
Spellis G.E. 150
Spence C.C. 606
Spence G.W. 155, 162
Spencer D.D. 160
Spencer J.I. 471
Spencer J.P. 394
Spencer K.G. 144
Spencer L.P. 140-141
Spencer R.W. 491
Spencer W.A. 161
Spencer W.W. 129
Sperry G.B. 633
Speth S.F. 160
Spice D.G. 164
Spicer R.L. 161
Spicher M.R. 136
Spickelmier K.D. 132
Spieker M.D. 155, 162
Spiers J.F. 155, 174
Spies D.A. 163
Spies G.W. 151-152
Spiker G.J. 144
Spiller L.G. 168, 179
Spires E.E. 234
Spitler R.J. 137
Spitzer D.E. 155, 162
Spivey E.E. 132
Spivey E.L. 154, 173
Spivey H.W. 130
Spivey M.R. 167, 179
Spofford C.E. 135
Spoor D.L. 143
Spott J.B. 160
Spottord C. 135
Spradlin E.G. 144
Spradlin R.G. 140
Sprague D.J. 168, 179
Sprague J.C. 154, 173
Spratt D.R. 448, 609
Spriegel C.H. 171
Springer B.H. 167, 179
Springer D.F. 156
Springsted D.W. 152-153
Springthorpe R.A. 143
Sprinkle R.M. 127

Sprunger B.P. 140-141
Spurgeon D. 197, 225
Spurlock D.A. 215
Spurlock G.W. 137
Squire W.R. 168, 180
Squires R.E. 139
Squires R.J. 153, 158
Squyres C.J. 144-145
Squyres W.W. 129
Sramek L.L. 167, 179
Srichand V. 132
Sriprasert W. 131
Srisomboon P. 139
St. Peter R.E. 199
Staadt T.A. 168
Stack R.J. 155, 174
Stacy J.W. 253
Stacy K.L. 165, 177
Stacy M.L. 152-153
Stacy W.R. 155, 161
Staffa W.J. 139
Stafford G.D. 160
Stafford W.H. 140
Stafslien J.L. 171
Stageman C.W. 148
Stagg S.W. 602
Staggs D.W. 130
Staggs R.D. 168, 180
Staggs R.V. 422
Stahl C.B. 155, 161
Stahl D.E. 278
Stahl G.H. 258
Stahl W.T. 152, 155
Stahlecker H.V. 129
Stahlhuth G.W. 144
Stahlstrom A.E. 161
Stalians F.A. 524
Stallings 223
Stalls F.J. 152-153
Stalzer R. 188
Stamm R.E. 171
Stamos M.J. 140-141
Stamschror R.J. 165, 177
Stanage M.H. 153, 156
Stancil W.H. 165, 177
Standley T.L. 137
Stanfill B.L. 152-153
Stankus F.T. 155, 162
Stanley C. 145
Stanley C.E. 236
Stanley C.I. 165, 177
Stanley C.S. 131
Stanley C.T. 150
Stanley E.J. 156
Stanley G.P. 159
Stanley J.L. 150
Stanley R.E. 133
Stanley R.L. 188
Stanley W.P. 144
Stanley W.R. 145
Stansell D.A. 166, 178
Stanton W.M. 148, 172
Stapanon E.J. 180
Staples T. 160
Stapleton J.R. 138
Stapleton R.L. 142
Stapp G.U. 160, 175
Stark C.B. 151-152
Stark G.A. 422
Stark L.J. 133, 687
Stark W.E. 359
Starker J.B. 409
Starkey P.F. 170, 181
Starks D.W. 442
Starnes J.L. 160, 175
Starnes R.S. 144-145
Starr G.C. 157
Starr J.B. 133
Starr J.E. 220
Starr R.E. 137
Starrak J.C. 177
Stasko T.W. 208
Staszcuk S.R. 135, 744
Statt W.A. 160, 175
Staub H.K. 171
Staudinger D.W. 141
Staugaard J.C. 133
Staybroo R. 388
Stclair B.J. 180
Stclair D.M. 693
Stcyr F.J. 165, 177
Stdelore J.H. 551
Stearns R. 187
Stebner D.R. 154, 173
Steele C.E. 129, 727
Steele D.G. 132
Steele D.M. 165
Steele D.S. 135, 137, 733
Steele J.R. 144, 146
Steele K.D. 168, 179
Steele L.L. 137
Steelman R.B. 127
Steen J.A. 160, 179
Steen R.W. 138
Stefancic F.J. 140-141
Stefanik E.P. 345
Steffes C.H. 138
Stegall B.J. 154, 159
Stegall D.M. 154, 173
Steier W.E. 277
Steilen L.J. 142
Steiler T.D. 137
Steimer R.F. 539
Stein J.E. 170, 181
Steinbrunn R.N. 127
Steiner C.F. 208
Steinke P.D. 168, 180
Steinle J.R. 170
Stelljes D.C. 138
Stem F.J. 170, 180
Stemen R.O. 168
Stensgaard M.M. 173-174
Stensland K.M. 156
Stenzel R.W. 164, 176
Stephan R.K. 154, 173
Stephen M.J. 141
Stephens B.P. 146, 172
Stephens C.H. 138
Stephens F.J. 375, 639
Stephens H.L. 137
Stephens J.D. 711
Stephens K.C. 168, 180
Stephens R.L. 168, 179
Stephens W.H. 145
Stephens W.R. 167, 179
Stephenson 260
Stephenson L.R. 150, 173
Stephenson W.J. 208
Stepp J.T. 201
Sterckx R.L. 168, 180
Stergas C.B. 131-132
Sterker G.R. 158, 175
Sterling J. 167, 179
Sterner W.D. 161, 167
Stets W.J. 137, 771
Stevens D.J. 165, 177
Stevens F.E. 214
Stevens J.C. 686
Stevens J.D. 170, 180
Stevens J.H. 135
Stevens J.W. 683
Stevens M.S. 167, 179
Stevens P.D. 234
Stevens P.L. 138
Stevens R.E. 129-130, 683
Stevens R.J. 168, 180
Stevenson G.M. 451
Stevenson J.B. 576
Steverson R. 144-145
Stewart F. 684
Stewart G.L. 146, 148
Stewart I.T. 209
Stewart J.G. 555
Stewart K. 257
Stewart M.L. 133
Stewart P.E. 164
Stewart R.B. 146
Stewart R.C. 412
Stewart W.A. 134
Stewart W.B. 474
Stewart W.L. 170, 181
Stewart W.M. 157, 174
Stewart W.S. 134
Stickle T.M. 160
Stickler M.E. 157
Stickley K.R. 140
Stickney N. 249
Stickney R.B. 165, 177
Stidham F. 524
Stieler T.D. 137
Stiffler W.R. 157, 174
Stiles W.W. 161
Stillman F.B. 166, 178
Stillman S.O. 130
Stills J.L. 145
Stillwell R.M. 168, 180
Stiltz M.F. 170
Stimmel D.L. 146, 172
Stimpson P.L. 475
Stine D.L. 168
Stine G.J. 136-137
Stinnett J.C. 417
Stinnett R.W. 733
Stinson D. 150
Stinson D.H. 134
Stinson J.C. 127
Stinson V.L. 148
Stipnieks M. 129
Stirnkorb C.E. 603
Stitzel F.S. 381
Stiver D.M. 146
Stivers J.E. 150
Stiverson E.R. 157, 174
Stivison S.R. 155, 162
Stjohn T.E. 129-130
Stock D.L. 141
Stockdale M.J. 199
Stockham R.D. 143
Stockman A.L. 129-130
Stockton P.W. 161, 167
Stockwel G.T. 467
Stockwell C.G. 165, 177
Stockwell P.C. 179
Stoddard H.C. 154, 159
Stoddard J.L. 167, 178
Stoddard L. 234
Stoddard P.P. 129
Stoehr B.E. 133
Stoelt H.E. 219
Stoen J.M. 157
Stoeser J.T. 779
Stoffel E.L. 170, 181
Stoker R.R. 143
Stokes A.R. 140-141
Stokes C.R. 156
Stokes J.B. 177
Stokes M. 144-145
Stokes M.R. 162
Stone D.M. 164
Stone D.W. 348
Stone G.C. 148
Stone G.P. 139
Stone H.P. 430, 738
Stone J.A. 161, 165
Stone R.D. 156, 226
Stone W.D. 164
Stone W.L. 228
Stone W.O. 164
Stoner L.L. 156
Stonner D.E. 153, 174
Stookey M.V. 240
Stookey R.A. 618
Storbeck T.M. 129
Store B.R. 160, 175
Storey R.L. 132, 153, 156
Story T.A. 144
Story T.H. 134
Stott T.L. 133
Stout B.K. 150
Stout D.C. 154, 159
Stout M.J. 153, 156
Stout S.P. 401
Stovall J.W. 152-153
Stover D.E. 146, 172
Stover G. 198
Stowe D.R. 155, 161
Stowe J.C. 166, 178
Stowell C.R. 140
Stowell T.W. 161
Stpeter 187
Strain K.C. 234
Stranberg J.T. 127
Strande M.R. 167, 179
Strang G.E. 165, 177
Strange F.W. 127, 737
Strange G.L. 639
Strange R.G. 387
Strasser S.R. 165
Stratton A.T. 133
Stratton R.C. 442
Stratton R.L. 133
Straub M.T. 150, 173
Straw M.L. 154, 157
Strawn M.I. 133
Stray E.F. 409
Strazdas A.J. 170, 181
Strazzini E.M. 134
Street R.A. 163, 219
Streetman A.G. 160
Streicher S.H. 133
Streid G.P. 137
Streit D.G. 160
Strennen T. 194
Strickland D.W. 148, 172
Strickland E.E. 155
Strickland F.V. 154, 157
Strickland J.D. 144-145
Strickland L.T. 137
Strickland M.K. 438
Strickland R.D. 142
Strickland R.M. 168, 179
Strickle P.E. 464
Strickler D.S. 408
Strider M.W. 137
Striet D.G. 175
Strobel W.E. 569
Strom P.G. 155
Stromquist L.P. 134
Strong D.L. 135
Strong R.W. 146, 172
Strong T.W. 140-141
Strongoni R.M. 134
Strother T. 148
Stroud A.D. 136
Stroud M. 421
Stroud R.L. 150, 173, 211
Stroup L.R. 393
Strouse H.D. 329
Strout A.W. 245
Strozier R.D. 168, 180
Strubing P.H. 170, 181
Strupe E.F. 155, 162
Stuart A.R. 150
Stuart L.E. 228
Stuart M. 165, 177
Stuart R.C. 161, 167
Stubbs D.E. 160, 175
Stubbs W.F. 140
Stuck J.L. 146
Stuck L.M. 155, 174
Stuewe R.F. 133
Stufflebean R.G. 135, 137
Stuhmer R.T. 160, 175
Stukey J.D. 135
Stumpff S.O. 220, 228
Sturdevant J.L. 131
Sturdevant R.M. 177
Sturegeo P.D. 460
Sturman D.G. 144
Sturtevant J.E. 157
Sturtevant R.H. 166, 178
Sturtevant W.B. 161
Stutts C.C. 129
Stybel C.A. 577, 648
Sua T.V. 157
Suarez A.S. 536
Suarez J.A. 384
Subbe J.P. 217, 239
Suber C.G. 133, 135
Suber J.W. 150, 172
Sublette B.A. 168, 180
Such J.D. 146, 172
Sudeck R. 165, 177
Suenram M.E. 157, 174
Sugg R.W. 155, 161
Sugg-Pierry F.R. 164, 176
Suggs I.H. 178
Suggs W.E. 161
Sughrue P.J. 134, 687
Suh S.S. 155, 162
Sukhum B. 132
Sukthawee C. 137
Sulak W.J. 163
Sulakso F.E. 155, 159
Sulander D.A. 359
Sulcer R.V. 129-130, 739
Sullivan A. 225
Sullivan D.E. 152, 155
Sullivan D.W. 135
Sullivan J. 227
Sullivan J.E. 660
Sullivan R. 237
Sullivan S.F. 132
Sullivan S.R. 129
Sullivan T.W. 137
Sullivan W.M. 171
Sult W.W. 146
Sumala S. 133
Sumler J.B. 405
Summeral C.L. 592
Summerell D.L. 133
Summerford E.B. 161
Summerlin D.A. 148, 172
Summers G.W. 146, 148
Summers M.H. 419
Sumner G.A. 138
Sumner S.R. 160, 175
Sundaravej S. 132
Sundstrome C.F. 531
Sunley J.L. 390
Suppes R.B. 374
Supple J.P. 140-141
Suppock R.J. 726
Suppok R.J. 136-137
Surgener R.L. 146, 148
Surles L.C. 521
Suter J.L. 173-174
Suter J.V. 529, 563
Suter W.H. 160
Sutphen T.M. 130
Suttle J.H. 158, 175
Sutton B.F. 150
Sutton E.R. 161
Sutton H.B. 155, 161
Sutton H.D. 145

Sutton J.E. 154, 173
Sutton J.J. 686
Sutton T.C. 153, 174
Suvonmolee P. 137
Suvonomlee P. 137
Svela J.R. 132-133
Swafford R.D. 396
Swain J.B. 160
Swain J.G. 170, 180
Swaisgoo R. 470
Swan D.G. 170
Swank D.W. 146, 148
Swank L.A. 154, 159
Swann H. 624
Swanson A.R. 137
Swanson C.L. 148
Swanson D.G. 156
Swanson D.L. 164
Swanson E.D. 170, 181
Swanson R.W. 163
Swanz P.V. 138
Swartz R.W. 152-153
Swayze D. 625
Swayze G.C. 157
Swayze J.J. 246
Swearingen E.O. 169
Sweazey R.W. 228
Swecker D.P. 142
Sweeden W.E. 131
Sweeney C.M. 180
Sweeney E.J. 157, 174
Sweeney T.R. 163
Sweeny P.E. 148, 174
Sweet J.R. 148, 172
Sweet T.G. 164, 176
Swenson R.L. 490
Swerckar P.D. 641
Swickard D.K. 164
Swickard J.M. 501
Swidonovich N.J. 157, 174
Swift G.K. 141
Swinford M.V. 129-130, 773
Swink B.J. 134
Swink C.C. 160, 175
Swint G.L. 132
Switzer D.R. 129-130, 717
Swizer J.W. 132-133
Swope R.S. 167, 179
Sydow J.J. 133
Syker K.K. 135
Sykes K.B. 266
Sykes K.K. 135
Sylvia R.A. 144-145
Symons M.J. 146
Synowsky J.A. 167, 178
Syverud R.L. 150
Szell L.J. 516
Szentmik J.J. 566
Szerzo F.J. 130
Szilagyi B.W. 155, 174
Szokoly G.M. 150
Szpila A.M. 167, 178
Szwed M. 160, 175
Taber J.L. 152-153
Taber M.L. 155, 161
Tabor D.R. 270
Tabor J.P. 212
Tack K.R. 140
Tackett J.N. 164
Tafoya C.M. 139
Taft E.H. 150, 173
Tait D.L. 178
Tajer L. 127
Takala R.G. 165
Talan A.R. 490
Talbert C.L. 384
Talbert W.H. 155, 161
Talbot D.R. 198
Talbot J.R. 178
Talbot R.B. 207
Talbott H.G. 145
Talcott P.L. 192
Tallas J.C. 148, 153
Talley D.D. 158, 175
Talley G.E. 133
Talley J.D. 653
Talley T.D. 164, 176
Talmadge D.V. 157, 174
Talton M.L. 155, 174
Tambling C. 166, 178
Tamburro C.A. 127
Tamik W.J. 150
Tamm J.C. 171
Tan T.V. 157
Tandavanitj P. 139
Tandavantij P. 139
Tankamehaeng A. 133
Tankersl K. 547
Tanner B.D. 138
Tanner D.L. 164
Tanner S.B. 127
Tanney J.R. 129
Tapp J.C. 154, 173
Tappe M. 153, 156
Tarantowicz J.E. 461
Tarn J.E. 157
Tarnosky J.A. 140
Tarr R.V. 165, 177
Tarsa E.J. 167, 178
Tasker J.B. 137, 707
Tate L.J. 141
Tate W.R. 293
Tatman J.R. 145
Tatum B.C. 144, 148
Tatum I.A. 567
Tatum W.G. 150
Taubert L.E. 160, 175
Taubert R.E. 139
Tausch W.E. 141
Tavares P.T. 155, 162
Taxter W.J. 127
Taylor A. 205
Taylor A.J. 149
Taylor C.H. 594
Taylor C.J. 141
Taylor D.A. 164
Taylor D.C. 194
Taylor D.E. 141
Taylor D.R. 132
Taylor E.B. 134
Taylor G.A. 137
Taylor G.I. 157
Taylor G.L. 539
Taylor H.P. 132
Taylor J.A. 152-153, 469
Taylor J.C. 137, 148
Taylor J.G. 130
Taylor J.H. 130, 724, 742
Taylor J.W. 148, 152
Taylor L.C. 727
Taylor L.L. 133, 751
Taylor M.G. 145
Taylor M.H. 134
Taylor P.H. 152, 154
Taylor R.A. 134
Taylor R.L. 155, 161
Taylor R.P. 134
Taylor R.R. 392
Taylor R.W. 142, 157, 174
Taylor S. 135
Taylor S.W. 157
Taylor T.E. 150, 173
Taylor W.G. 129-130
Taylor W.R. 127
Teachey 771
Teachey R.K. 160
Teaford J.H. 132
Teague 771
Teague J.L. 159
Teague P.C. 138
Teal R.P. 148
Teasley R.N. 138
Tebeau J.A. 161
Tednoi C. 143
Teel C.J. 138
Teeter K.W. 387
Tegerdine B.C. 138
Tejano R.R. 140
Telando T.M. 145
Telfer R. 287
Telfer R.R. 289
Telfer T.D. 137
Temple R.A. 144
Templin T.R. 161
Tenhet P.Q. 155, 162
Tenney R.H. 551, 711
Tenorio S. 730
Terauds M. 137
Terrell B.A. 206
Terrell J.W. 716
Terry C.B. 130
Terry G.L. 144
Terry M.E. 171
Terry R.I. 740
Terry T.J. 422
Terwilli W.B. 445
Terwilliger G.W. 129
Terwilliger V.B. 437
Tesmar T.E. 140
Tesmar T.L. 161
Tessier R.J. 146
Testerman R.L. 165, 177
Testolin J.R. 178
Tew J.C. 587
Tews H.J. 135
Thach P.K. 143
Thacher R.C. 166, 178
Thacker R.J. 140
Thaitong N. 137
Thale D.G. 224
Thamer K.C. 135
Than P.V. 127
Thanh L.C. 156, 162
Tharp W.E. 144-145
The N.D. 406
Theis R.P. 536
Thelen M.W. 156
Theurer W.A. 160, 166
Thewlis G.D. 135
Thibault E.G. 145
Thibault J.G. 581
Thibault R.G. 617
Thiel L.L. 165, 177
Thielemann M.A. 150, 173
Thielke D.G. 160
Thieman J.H. 127
Thigpen J.J. 536
Thill D.C. 163, 169
Thill G.A. 133
Tho U.V. 697
Thoman T.V. 155, 161
Thomas A.D. 153, 156
Thomas B.A. 228
Thomas C. 148
Thomas C.C. 172
Thomas C.N. 154, 159
Thomas D.A. 161, 175
Thomas D.E. 699
Thomas D.G. 711
Thomas D.R. 201
Thomas D.W. 167, 179
Thomas F. 684
Thomas G. 169
Thomas H.L. 212
Thomas J.A. 167
Thomas J.C. 138
Thomas J.F. 164
Thomas J.H. 136
Thomas J.L. 138
Thomas J.M. 168, 180
Thomas J.S. 161
Thomas J.V. 130
Thomas K.A. 160, 175
Thomas L.C. 161
Thomas L.V. 230
Thomas P.A. 145
Thomas R.D. 133, 140
Thomas R.E. 171
Thomas R.H. 150
Thomas R.J. 131, 157, 173, 779
Thomas R.S. 153, 174
Thomas S.A. 167, 178
Thomas S.E. 247
Thomas W.E. 207
Thomas W.F. 127
Thomas W.P. 156, 174
Thomas W.U. 150, 173
Thomer K.C. 135
Thompson B.F. 137
Thompson B.J. 142
Thompson B.S. 165, 177
Thompson C.E. 127
Thompson D.A. 136
Thompson D.E. 180
Thompson D.R. 145
Thompson D.S. 144
Thompson E.L. 132
Thompson G.K. 133, 135
Thompson G.R. 155, 174
Thompson H.C. 134
Thompson J. 234
Thompson J.A. 145
Thompson J.E. 141
Thompson J.L. 146, 148, 152
Thompson J.M. 132
Thompson J.T. 131
Thompson J.W. 173
Thompson L.M. 141
Thompson L.P. 134-135
Thompson M.K. 150
Thompson M.L. 129
Thompson M.M. 162
Thompson P.J. 135, 146, 172
Thompson R. 262
Thompson R.A. 556, 599
Thompson R.E. 246
Thompson R.J. 137
Thompson R.L. 129, 136, 143
Thompson R.W. 150
Thompson V.L. 170
Thompson W.C. 150, 173
Thompson W.G. 146
Thompson W.W. 168, 179
Thomsen P.T. 170, 181
Thomson C.R. 139
Thomson J.W. 154, 173
Thorn K.E. 156, 162
Thornal B.C. 156, 174
Thornbur F.D. 458
Thorne 499
Thorne J.R. 133
Thornhill F.T. 139
Thornton D.J. 168
Thornton E.C. 150
Thornton G.O. 134
Thornton H.R. 156, 163
Thornton J.R. 150, 173
Thornton S.H. 137, 712
Thornton T. 239
Thorp D.A. 141
Thorp R.O. 165, 177
Thorp S.K. 148
Thorpe H.C. 168
Thotter J.T. 164
Thrailkill R.H. 134
Thrash J.J. 165
Thrash R.W. 138
Throneberry D.E. 178
Throop D.E. 164
Thuc P.V. 139
Thueson B.C. 167, 178
Thurman J.W. 157, 174
Thurman W.J. 149, 172
Thurn E.M. 127
Thurston J. 229
Thurston P.G. 133
Thybony J.R. 134
Thydean R.W. 140-141
Tich L.T. 151-152
Tichenor S.R. 148, 172
Tickner A.J. 153, 156
Tidball J.C. 132
Tidey C.M. 127
Tidmore H.T. 132
Tidyman R.L. 135
Tierney M.F. 163
Tierney R.D. 168, 179
Tiesing J.E. 129
Tietenberg E. 169, 180
Tiffany C.J. 733
Tiffany H.E. 171
Tighe R.H. 511
Tilden R.J. 145
Tillew W.F. 680
Tillman J.R. 167, 179
Tillman P. 219
Tillson S. 170, 181
Tilly H.G. 374
Tilton D.W. 168, 179
Tilton T.L. 163
Tilton W.A. 188, 204
Tilton W.R. 402
Timberlake 222
Timberlake F. 145
Timberlake R.N. 145
Timm D.W. 127
Timmerman R.M. 143
Timmons T.H. 137
Timmons W.F. 134
Tinch J.A. 455
Tindal S.C. 223
Tindell B.G. 231
Tinder D. 192
Tingle D.R. 145
Tingle R. 679
Tinker J.R. 149, 172
Tinlin P.J. 441
Tippen A.C. 156
Tippett R.G. 135
Tipton L.E. 765
Tisdale R.L. 141, 146
Tisdale W.E. 172
Tittle D.L. 155, 161
Toal D.M. 153, 156
Tobey R.S. 132
Tocco T.E. 216
Todd A.H. 170, 181
Todd A.R. 549
Todd D.A. 161
Todd G.N. 167
Todd J.A. 151, 173, 645, 686
Todd J.H. 144-145
Todd J.R. 155, 162
Todd J.W. 168, 180
Todd L.M. 155
Todd L.R. 174
Todd R.H. 219
Todd R.K. 140
Todd R.T. 165, 177
Todd W. 155, 162
Toensing J.A. 645, 750
Toews A.L. 494
Toffey W.H. 148
Tognazzini V.D. 135
Tognoni R.J. 144

Toi262
Tola E.V. 140, 142
Tolbert D.L. 152-153
Tolbert R.L. 131
Toler D. 143
Tolin D.L. 409
Tolle F.M. 129
Tolle H.A. 163, 176
Tolle S.M. 238
Tollefsen K.T. 129-130
Tollenaere D.J. 155
Tolley J.R. 156
Tollin D.J. 139
Tolson C. 389
Tomczik G.S. 150
Tomik W. 150
Tominey P.K. 715
Tomlin B.C. 153, 174
Tomlin L.C. 138
Tomlinson D.C. 171
Tomlinson J.F. 170
Tomlinson R.H. 170, 181
Tomlinson R.J. 136
Tompkins R.J. 141
Tookmanian D.G. 162
Toothaker D.W. 160, 175
Toothman D.L. 166, 179
Topalian C.J. 137
Topp W.W. 127
Torba G.M. 164
Torbert J.R. 152
Torgerson A.D. 173-174
Torgeson T.S. 140
Tormey R.D. 248
Tornillo J.V. 141
Torrance W. 209
Torrence L.E. 132
Torres C.J. 436, 640
Torres F.C. 490
Torres P.B. 242, 249
Torrey J.D. 129-130
Torrini D.G. 135
Tortello V.D. 144-145
Tortolan V. 742
Tortolano V.A. 133
Tortorice R.J. 570
Toth J.E. 132-133
Toulson V.F. 150
Toups D.H. 152, 156
Tousignant D.P. 154, 159
Tow R.E. 155, 174
Towle B.A. 144-145
Towle J.H. 150
Towle T.J. 469
Towler G.A. 250
Towne M.L. 171
Townsend D.S. 277
Townsend I.M. 160
Townsend M.A. 136
Townsend W.P. 157, 174
Townsley N.A. 575
Trace D.L. 579
Trach B.L. 146, 172
Tracy G.T. 264
Tracy J.J. 516
Trafford T.R. 146, 148
Trafton H.A. 148
Trainor J.D. 160, 175
Tramaglia 756
Trampe K.L. 160, 166
Trask L.A. 672
Traugutt G.H. 152
Trautman G.A. 152-153
Trautman T.S. 154, 159
Travis I.L. 225
Travis J.B. 127
Travis J.V. 715
Travis R.B. 154, 173
Travis S.F. 166, 178
Traylor C.A. 141
Traylor H.E. 163, 176
Traynham A.R. 133
Traynham J.G. 155, 160
Treadway J.E. 153, 158
Treadwell M.D. 129
Treadwell M.L. 531
Trebby T.J. 162
Tregerman L.H. 149
Trenheiser B.E. 160, 175
Trent D.L. 139
Trent F.R. 145
Trevett A.L. 132
Trevino A.R. 137
Trevino B.A. 148
Trevino D. 249
Trezona R.W. 171
Trichie T.N. 227, 253
Trigg D.W. 149, 172
Trimble M.R. 149
Trimeloni F.V. 135
Trimmer F.L. 672
Trimmer R.W. 160, 175
Trinkler D.D. 250
Triplet A.W. 162
Tripp E.A. 164, 176
Trippel J.C. 547
Trofimuk E.A. 156, 161
Trogdon R.G. 545
Tronerud S.L. 153, 158
Tronstad B.A. 140
Trossi D.J. 157
Trott R.M. 169
Trotter E.P. 165, 177
Trotter K.E. 384, 399
Trowbridge C. 169, 181
Troxell D.A. 162
Trubiano E. 377
Truc 467
Truck J.L. 130
Trucke W.A. 165, 177
Truelove R.B. 139
Truesdale T.R. 166, 178
Truitt R.E. 155, 162
Trulen J.C. 163
Truman D.E. 155, 162
Truman D.J. 133
Trumbull R.C. 160
Trung H.V. 141
Trux D.M. 442
Tryon P.E. 132
Tuan N.A. 135
Tubbs T.W. 156, 162
Tuck J.L. 146
Tucker B.C. 152-153
Tucker B.D. 384, 466
Tucker E.A. 246
Tucker G.G. 180
Tucker J.A. 168, 179
Tucker J.D. 234
Tucker J.L. 262
Tucker L.V. 135
Tucker R.B. 161, 175
Tucker S.R. 137
Tucker T.J. 133
Tull R.D. 194
Tullis R.V. 133
Tully A.J. 166, 178
Tung N.V. 127
Tunis F.L. 586
Tunnell R.L. 162
Tunstall R.M. 168, 180
Tuoc P.T. 156, 161
Tuoi N.H. 137
Tupper B.J. 703
Turano D.J. 139
Turchi L. 333
Turco S.P. 170, 181
Turgeon A.J. 419
Turgiss R.R. 137
Turley C.W. 693
Turley L.J. 166, 178
Turley R.L. 144-145, 178
Turman F.E. 178
Turman P.L. 141
Turmann F.E. 166
Turnbull J.C. 132-133
Turner A.H. 207
Turner C.T. 199
Turner C.W. 672
Turner E.D. 146, 172
Turner E.E. 490
Turner G.J. 445
Turner G.L. 200
Turner H.E. 129
Turner H.G. 160, 175
Turner H.J. 750
Turner J.M. 160
Turner K.L. 140-141
Turner K.W. 132
Turner L. 135, 223
Turner P.L. 191
Turner R.F. 155, 174
Turner T.S. 152-153
Turner W.D. 132-133, 156, 162
Turner W.M. 130
Turnley R.P. 151, 173
Turone N.M. 171
Turpin J.G. 135
Tusi R.L. 155, 174
Tuttle F.M. 155, 174
Tuttle G.C. 148
Tuttle H.C. 253
Tuttle T.L. 145
Tweedie L.A. 162, 167
Twenter J.D. 237
Twiggs G.E. 228
Twiggs J.C. 168, 179
Tworek J.M. 165, 177
Twork J.J. 594
Tyce R. 715
Tyler W.G. 133
Tymeson J.A. 152-153
Tyndall R.F. 168, 179
Tyner D.C. 162, 167
Tyner D.S. 137
Tyner G.L. 212
Tyner J.Q. 129-130
Tyra J.B. 160
Uding S.R. 670
Uebler R.N. 146, 172
Uhlemeyer W.A. 157
Uhlig M.S. 416
Uhlmansiek R.E. 538
Ulakovic J.J. 144
Ulmer H.D. 326
Ulmet O.D. 135
Ulp J.R. 621
Ulrich D.E. 130
Ulrich J.D. 143
Ulsaker C.W. 141
Umbenhauer D.E. 256
Underhill J. 565
Underhill P. 148
Underwood D.E. 140
Underwood D.L. 172
Underwood E.R. 139
Underwood E.W. 157, 174
Underwood M.E. 155, 174
Ungaro J.C. 144
Ungerer F.R. 133, 703
Ungles B.R. 149
Untalan L.T. 171
Unzicker M. 194
Updegrov J.T. 395, 408
Upson R.H. 164, 176
Uptagrafft T.E. 157
Upthegrove J.H. 165
Upton R.C. 151, 173
Urban P. 160, 175
Urda T.D. 151, 172
Uren J.A. 151, 173
Urquhart P.D. 136
Uster P.E. 132-133
Utter M.J. 721
Uzelac M.J. 158
Vad H.J. 166, 178
Vahedi A. 170, 181
Vahle H.C. 148
Vail R.E. 158, 175
Vail R.L. 138
Valabek M.P. 134
Valdee J. 647
Valden R.C. 138
Vale C. 170, 181
Valencia B.J. 152-153
Valencia H.M. 142
Valencia M. 142
Valentin C.R. 618
Valentine J.H. 156, 174
Valley T.E. 151, 173
Van C.D. 135
Van Lant W.G. 591
Van M.J. 134
Van M.S. 136-137
Van N.W. 153
Van R.G. 151
Van Regenmorter R.R. 384
Van T. 697
Van V.V. 140
Van wert J.F. 422
Van Zandt T.M. 771
Vanallen C.C. 146
Vanalmelo F.K. 146, 148
Vanasse P.R. 492
Vanatta F.C. 138
Vanauken K.R. 127
Vanblac 210
Vance D.B. 171
Vance G.L. 164
Vance J.D. 234
Vance J.R. 137
Vance N.H. 145
Vance R.G. 144
Vance W.D. 130
Vandel R.H. 557
Vandell P. 168, 180
Vanden E.M. 140, 148
Vander H.E. 173
Vanderbeck C.D. 142
Vanderheide E.L. 151
Vanderla P.A. 392
Vanderpas J.L. 129-130
Vanderveen G.B. 163
Vanderveer C.D. 167, 179
Vanderwiel 250
Vandever J.H. 134
Vandorn D.A. 143
Vandusen R.W. 140-141
Vaneaton E.H. 171
Vanfosson R.D. 158, 175
Vanheusen J.M. 156
Vankoy W.W. 153
Vanleer J.L. 154, 159
Vanlier T.W. 140
Vanmeter S.D. 728
Vannoy W.W. 158
Vanopstal E.A. 146, 172
Vanorden F.J. 164
Vanpelt R.S. 146, 148
Vanriper G.G. 152
Vantusko R.A. 658, 771
Vargas B.P. 177
Varney R.H. 155
Varney R.J. 174
Vars J.R. 179
Vasey D.P. 133, 135
Vasques R.M. 144, 146
Vassar J.D. 151, 173
Vassar R.A. 256
Vasseur P.J. 138
Vastana A.V. 170, 180
Vaughan E.M. 134
Vaughan G.E. 170
Vaughan P.G. 127
Vaughn D.R. 765
Vaughn E.D. 153, 155
Vaughn E.P. 160
Vaughn J.M. 164, 430
Vaughn J.P. 242
Vaughn R.D. 158
Vaughn W.B. 129
Vause J.A. 144
Vazquez A.L. 152-153
Vazquez N.L. 152-153
Veach R.E. 524
Veal W.T. 170, 180
Veatch R.W. 135, 672
Veateh R.W. 135
Vecsey R.J. 133
Vega N. 160
Vehling R.W. 171
Vela A.J. 161
Vela F.L. 168, 179
Venable M.W. 167, 178
Vendetti A. 141
Ventrella G.F. 170
Ventrella V.J. 139
Ventura A.S. 574, 603
Verbeke R.G. 155, 174
Vereen C.M. 145
Verett J.A. 161, 165
Vermillion S.D. 158
Vernon J.R. 639
Vernon P.L. 423
Vernon P.M. 580, 650
Verville D.L. 439
Vest A.M. 140
Vest W.E. 134
Vevling H.R. 171
Vi N.C. 154, 159
Vick J.M. 166, 179
Vick W.L. 148
Vickers J.T. 394
Vickery D.B. 484
Vickery W.R. 148
Vickrey R.R. 155, 162
Victor M.S. 167
Victoria S. 606
Victory J.J. 243
Vidrine N.G. 134
Vieau W.L. 132
Vieglais A. 133
Vigneux K.M. 135
Viig L.W. 569
Vila L.A. 160, 175
Viles M.E. 151, 173
Viljoen S.T. 144
Villa R. 482, 493
Villarreal R. 132-133
Villarta J.R. 167, 179
Villaume D.A. 133
Villerre R. 422
Villiard J.G. 226
Villagomez 219
Vincent W.R. 129
Vinson R.F. 145
Vinson R.L. 160
Violette J.M. 167, 178
Virgne J.E. 137
Viscardo W.L. 132
Viscel J.W. 431
Visel J.W. 697
Vishy D. 145
Vitacco M. 393
Vivatgul V. 132

Vlazny J.R. 154, 173
Voegtly V.S. 136
Vogel D.J. 144
Vogel R.L. 640
Volheim J.J. 458
Volkman R.D. 150
Vollendorff G.L. 133
Vollman D.E. 497
Volpe D.J. 429
Von A.W. 158
Voner D.J. 156, 162
Vonhatten R.L. 155, 162
Vonwatzdorf R.A. 133
Voorhees J. 148
Vose H.J. 144
Voss D.R. 150
Voss W.R. 162
Vossler H.L. 243
Vought L. 135
Vquinton R. 650
Vuga S.M. 771
Wachter J.J. 132
Waddell D.R. 738, 774
Waddell E.C. 141
Waddell R.L. 180
Wade B.M. 152
Wade B.T. 137
Wade J.P. 134
Wade P.E. 163
Waden F.J. 555
Wadsworth L.B. 178
Waggie R.E. 140
Waggoner T.L. 153, 157
Waggoner W.E. 154, 173
Wagner C.G. 192
Wagner F.E. 148
Wagner H.M. 134
Wagner W.D. 169
Wagner W.H. 168, 180
Wagner W.J. 151-152
Wainwright D.B. 132, 669
Wajerski T.J. 129
Wakely C.E. 234
Waldbilling T.W. 140
Walden D.E. 134
Walden K.H. 157
Waldman G. 146
Waldron R.K. 127
Waldrop W.A. 163
Walker B.H. 151, 173
Walker D. 486
Walker D.B. 140
Walker D.R. 416
Walker E.J. 133
Walker F.T. 163, 176
Walker G.S. 133
Walker H.B. 246
Walker J.A. 140, 142
Walker J.B. 151
Walker J.F. 210
Walker J.L. 134, 343
Walker J.M. 157, 174
Walker M.A. 164, 176
Walker M.D. 165, 177, 476
Walker M.W. 130
Walker R.A. 724
Walker S. 761
Walker S.M. 134
Walker W.C. 256
Walker W.R. 170
Wall A.T. 139
Wall B.B. 151, 173
Wall D.R. 168, 180
Wall D.W. 135
Wall H.A. 167, 179
Wall S.A. 621
Wall T.V. 136
Wallace B.J. 143
Wallace B.S. 201
Wallace D. 148
Wallace D.D. 297
Wallace D.R. 586
Wallace J.C. 151, 173
Wallace K.C. 155, 162
Wallace P.A. 151, 173
Wallace P.B. 144
Wallace R.D. 165, 177
Wallace R.L. 130, 135, 137, 153, 157
Wallace R.M. 591
Wallace T.J. 396
Wallace T.M. 400
Wallen P.W. 499
Waller D. 153, 157
Waller H.W. 164
Waller L.O. 157
Wallick G.A. 137
Walling E.B. 231
Walling J.A. 137
Walls D.A. 157, 174
Walls R.K. 162
Walls R.L. 192
Walsh D.J. 165, 177
Walsh D.W. 140
Walsh E. 374
Walsh G.O. 469
Walsh M.J. 140
Walsh R.J. 167, 178
Walsh R.T. 301
Walsh S.G. 148
Walter G.T. 764
Walters A.H. 479
Walters D.M. 159, 165
Walters F.S. 167, 179
Walters J.A. 156, 158
Walters J.L. 168
Walters J.M. 165, 177
Walters P.G. 133, 135
Walters W.F. 160
Walton B.B. 139
Walton C.L. 133
Walton C.W. 157
Walton D.W. 414
Walton J.V. 146, 172
Walton L.E. 188, 200, 279
Walton R.D. 137
Walton W.J. 603
Walts R.J. 136
Walzer W.G. 145
Wampler D.F. 157
Wandel W.V. 144, 146
Wangler L.R. 224
Wann D.L. 142
Wansley D.L. 129
Warbington W.L. 127
Ward D.V. 531
Ward J.G. 144, 146
Ward J.J. 138
Ward K.J. 142
Ward L.B. 552, 631, 739
Ward M. 154, 173
Ward M.A. 160
Ward R.A. 140, 142
Ward R.M. 165
Wardell D.F. 167, 179
Wardle L.R. 143
Wardlow J. 520
Ware E.J. 132
Ware M.E. 140
Wargi D.L. 168
Warhurst J.E. 170
Warnick J.J. 129, 146, 172
Warnock W.C. 156
Warns R.G. 190
Warpoole T.M. 131
Warr J.M. 707
Warren B.W. 157
Warren D.D. 150
Warren D.G. 152-153
Warren J.D. 135, 138
Warren J.G. 134
Warren J.J. 134
Warren L.M. 130, 132
Warren R. 256
Warren R.S. 127
Warren R.V. 139
Warren S.E. 145
Warren T.E. 422
Warsofsky R.E. 146, 148
Warwick E.G. 146, 172
Warzecha G.W. 272
Washabaugh G.A. 156, 161
Washburn C.S. 157
Washburn F.Z. 148
Washburn J.L. 444
Washburn R. 245
Washburn R.P. 129-130
Washburn T.L. 160, 175
Washington A. 698
Washington A.D. 386
Washington P.O. 163
Wasick J.E. 129
Wassel F.A. 675
Wassink H.P. 127
Waterbury J.A. 168, 180
Waterbury R.A. 408
Waterfield H.M. 698
Waterman C.H. 589
Waters J.C. 210
Waters J.R. 211
Waters R.E. 165, 177
Wathen W.K. 157
Watkins A.B. 157
Watkins A.H. 141
Watkins C.J. 156, 162
Watkins F.G. 148
Watkins J. 148
Watkins J.C. 134
Watkins M.C. 134
Watkins M.D. 137
Watkins R.K. 132
Watkins R.L. 140
Watkins W. 524, 533
Watson C.J. 156, 162
Watson C.R. 223
Watson D.R. 163, 167, 179
Watson E.L. 157
Watson G.D. 168, 180
Watson G.E. 165, 177
Watson J.C. 140, 142, 172
Watson J.D. 166, 178
Watson J.E. 223
Watson J.G. 148
Watson J.L. 733
Watson J.R. 145
Watson N.B. 153, 158
Watson R.W. 137-138, 146
Watson S.A. 170
Watson S.R. 145
Watson W.C. 216
Watson W.M. 129, 536, 679
Watt H.W. 146, 148
Watters D.M. 171
Watters H.C. 148
Watton N. 232
Watts R.A. 171
Watts R.L. 250
Watts R.P. 150
Watts R.W. 132, 134, 723
Watts T.R. 130, 587
Watts W.A. 640
Waugh D.L. 132, 770
Waugh F.A. 133
Way B.B. 168, 180
Waymire B.J. 353
Waymire E.W. 510
Weade F.M. 149
Weathere O.R. 419
Weatherhea 230
Weatherhead R.H. 160
Weatherill J.V. 135
Weatherly J.M. 172
Weatherspoon S.R. 136
Weaver 521
Weaver C.E. 698
Weaver D.U. 151-152
Weaver J.C. 666
Weaver J.R. 130
Weaver M.D. 140
Weaver R. 148
Weaver R.L. 135
Weaver R.V. 154, 173
Webb D.L. 170, 181
Webb J.H. 148
Webb J.R. 156, 162
Webb L.S. 163
Webb M.A. 129-130
Webb M.W. 145
Webb P.S. 140
Webb R. 750
Weber A.E. 148-149
Weber C.E. 460
Weber G.J. 168, 180
Weber H.D. 135
Weber M.R. 151, 173
Weber W.D. 168, 180
Weber W.J. 153, 157
Webster A.A. 163
Webster D.G. 130
Webster G.L. 145
Webster G.R. 150
Webster J.C. 160
Webster J.E. 499
Webster L.S. 129
Webster M. 224
Webster R.M. 127
Webster R.W. 135
Weddell J.H. 151
Weddle R.D. 160, 175
Wedell J.H. 152
Weeden T.R. 148, 151
Weeks C.B. 127
Weeks D.R. 129
Weeks R.G. 265
Weems S.S. 191
Weglarz J.J. 129
Wegner M.E. 165, 177
Wehde J.L. 215
Wehmeyer D.E. 154, 173
Wehr J.R. 137
Wehrenberg R.C. 132
Wehunt R.L. 164
Weiberg D.P. 137
Weich F.R. 137
Weidenbach E.J. 490
Weiderho R.W. 432
Weidner W.C. 130, 132, 763
Weigand K.F. 451, 456
Weigeshoff R.L. 137
Weikel R.L. 150
Weiland B.H. 164
Weiland C.F. 144, 146
Weiland G.R. 558
Weiland R.M. 144
Weiman E.O. 160, 175
Weimer R.A. 170, 180
Weinbender 216
Weinberg J.A. 421
Weisberg S.E. 129
Weise H.E. 151, 173
Weise J.R. 162
Weiss H.D. 246
Weiss J.B. 170, 180
Weiss M. 133
Weiss R.D. 140
Weissinger W.D. 140
Weksler J.H. 140, 142
Welborn W.W. 143
Welch D. 689
Welch D.L. 129-130
Welch J.C. 132
Welch R.L. 137
Welch W.M. 142
Weld D.R. 158, 175
Welding C.K. 156
Welhousen G.A. 135
Weller J.T. 136, 139
Weller T.F. 168, 179
Welling D.D. 166, 178
Wellman D.J. 157, 174
Wells E.W. 476
Wells J.C. 153, 157
Wells K.B. 140
Wells K.W. 431
Wells S.D. 177
Wells W.R. 132-133, 672, 733
Welser R.L. 127
Welsh J.R. 165, 177
Welsh P.J. 170
Welsh R.J. 295
Welter R.M. 151-152
Welton H.W. 135
Welty C.L. 209
Wendell T.M. 180
Wendt F.J. 161, 175
Wendt P.C. 170
Wenk C.W. 216, 228
Wenner E.G. 151, 173
Wenrich M.E. 728
Wenrich Q.L. 146, 172
Wentz G.N. 140
Wentzel W.C. 134, 650, 652
Wenzel M.A. 146, 148
Werner D.J. 129
Werner S.A. 145
Werner T.J. 155, 158
Wernig R.R. 135
Wernli P.W. 133, 742
Wescott R.W. 130
Weseman C.A. 129
Wessel R.L. 153, 157
Wessell R.L. 153
Wesselman G.L. 471
Wessley R.L. 153
Wessner K.T. 150, 154
Wesson S.K. 170
West E.J. 133
West F.E. 127
West G.C. 152
West G.L. 144, 146
West J.B. 129
West J.K. 127
West P.R. 137
West R.C. 493
West S.A. 163, 176
Westall B.P. 265
Westbay G.L. 133, 640
Westbrook 214
Westbrook K.L. 140
Westerhoff J.B. 180
Westerlund P.R. 151, 173
Westmark R.A. 165, 177
Westmoreland A.R. 144, 146
Westmoreland V.D. 140
Weston M.L. 156
Westphal D.R. 138
Westphal M.A. 148-149
Wethern C.L. 145
Wetmore P.H. 133
Wetzel G.G. 557
Wetzel G.M. 180
Wetzell G.M. 168
Wetzler R.K. 165, 177
Wexmer S.L. 245
Whalen P.J. 162, 167

Whaley A.P. 130
Whaley J.G. 754
Whaley R. 162
Whaley R.A. 130
Whaley W.S. 151, 172
Wheary D.G. 168, 180
Wheat P.L. 636
Wheat T.W. 555
Wheaton R.S. 161, 175
Wheel C.P. 167, 179
Wheeler D.E. 165
Wheeler H. 135
Wheeler J.F. 148, 150
Wheeler J.T. 157
Wheeler K.W. 132
Wheeler M.A. 135, 711
Wheeler M.O. 265
Wheeler P.W. 127
Wheeler R.C. 132
Wheeler V.J. 223
Wheland L.D. 593
Wheller K.W. 130
Whetstone C.B. 141
Whetzel H.T. 329
Whisenant M.K. 162
Whisenant L.R. 157, 174
Whitaker G.L. 130, 707
Whitaker J.L. 627
Whitaker J.W. 166, 178
White B.C. 623
White B.N. 228
White C.E. 154, 159
White D.R. 158
White D.W. 140, 143
White E.L. 166, 179
White G.E. 143
White G.H. 161
White J. 135
White J.A. 151, 173
White J.C. 511
White J.H. 155, 162
White J.L. 166, 179
White J.M. 135
White J.W. 151, 173, 230
White P.J. 384
White R.A. 133
White R.C. 713
White R.H. 141
White R.J. 168
White R.M. 148, 172
White R.T. 438
White S.L. 514
White S.W. 157
White T.C. 150
White T.J. 144, 146
White W.C. 222
White W.D. 132
White W.E. 129-130, 490
White W.W. 157, 174, 655
Whitehead 215
Whitehead T.W. 153, 155
Whitehill H.H. 152, 156
Whitehouse R.S. 158, 175
Whitehurst J.A. 170, 181
Whiteis C.P. 395
Whiteley W.R. 134
Whiteman A.L. 418, 479
Whitesides R.A. 167, 178
Whitfield R.W. 127
Whitford D.W. 165, 177
Whitford R.P. 152-153
Whiting E.W. 548
Whitley J.M. 161
Whitley K.R. 162
Whitling D.L. 132
Whitlock R. 191
Whitlow A.F. 166, 178
Whitlow L.W. 475
Whitman D.L. 153, 174
Whitmire W.T. 145
Whitmore W.L. 180
Whitney F.C. 129
Whitney J.M. 153, 157
Whitney W.A. 703
Whitright W.F. 152, 157
Whitson N.F. 154, 173
Whitt C.E. 157
Whittaker W.A. 135
Whittaker W.E. 135
Whitten A.R. 146, 172
Whitten J.E. 131
Whitting L.R. 721
Whittington G.T. 151, 173
Whittington J.H. 170
Whittington L.R. 127
Whittington M.R. 400
Whittle C.N. 154, 173
Whittle L.B. 151, 173
Whynaught J.L. 152, 156
Wickware M.S. 146
Widajatno W. 154, 159
Widdess R.C. 136
Widdness R.C. 686
Wideman R.W. 134
Widener J.E. 537
Widmer E.R. 259
Widmer P.C. 151, 173
Wieberg W.W. 129
Wiebersc D.J. 592
Wiegman C.M. 129, 132
Wieland W.B. 674, 682
Wierzba V.A. 132
Wiest H.L. 145
Wilhelm M.H. 138
Wigen R.G. 171
Wigger L.A. 129
Wiggers K.F. 140, 142
Wiggin J.W. 152-153
Wiggins 771
Wiggins J.L. 137
Wiggins R.D. 165, 177
Wiggins R.H. 145
Wiggins W.C. 170, 180
Wiggins W.G. 127
Wiggins W.N. 140, 142
Wightman R.B. 170
Wik D.W. 263
Wiktorek T.M. 167, 178
Wilbanks R.D. 127
Wilbur R.R. 144
Wilburn C.D. 135
Wilcox C.C. 578, 743
Wilcox F.A. 157
Wilcox G.L. 449
Wilcox J.F. 154, 173
Wilcox M.B. 167, 179
Wilcox R. 229
Wilcox R.W. 143
Wilcoxen R.R. 430
Wilcoxson D. 593
Wilde S.L. 136
Wilde W.A. 586
Wilder A.D. 144, 146
Wilder B.G. 662
Wilder J.D. 151, 173
Wilders W.J. 352
Wileman R.W. 148-149
Wiles J.T. 135, 138
Wiley S.C. 149
Wiley T.F. 127
Wiley T.R. 424
Wilhelm M.L. 151, 173
Wilhite J.M. 155, 174
Wilken F.L. 144
Wilkerson 211
Wilkerson J. 148
Wilkerson J.E. 149
Wilkerson T.E. 157, 163
Wilkes E.H. 151, 173
Wilkie G.T. 207, 210
Wilkins T.M. 181
Wilkinson C.D. 133, 623, 761
Wilkison J.L. 146, 172
Wilklow C.F. 530
Wilks C.W. 148, 172
Wilks W.A. 510
Willard R.J. 145
Willars M.N. 129-130
Willer R.L. 148, 172
Willett A.L. 151, 173
Willey J.M. 455, 556, 697
Willford T.C. 152-153
Willham G.L. 180
Willhman G.L. 170
William R.L. 214
Williams 706
Williams A.A. 216
Williams A.D. 135
Williams A.G. 145
Williams A.J. 150
Williams A.K. 141
Williams A.M. 163
Williams B. 232
Williams B.C. 132, 639
Williams B.L. 138, 168
Williams B.M. 144-145
Williams B.R. 129
Williams C. 210, 216
Williams C.E. 144, 432
Williams C.F. 167, 178
Williams C.G. 144
Williams C.L. 139, 148
Williams C.R. 204, 285
Williams D.B. 157, 174
Williams D.E. 169, 180
Williams D.R. 143
Williams D.W. 134
Williams E.A. 556, 653
Williams F.F. 139
Williams F.L. 171
Williams G.H. 159
Williams G.L. 136, 156, 160
Williams G.W. 155, 162
Williams H.D. 151, 173
Williams H.E. 452, 476
Williams H.P. 178
Williams H.W. 178
Williams J.C. 624
Williams J.D. 162
Williams J.E. 132-133, 140, 555, 624, 757
Williams J.J. 136
Williams J.K. 145
Williams J.L. 129, 142
Williams J.W. 160, 166
Williams K. 148
Williams L. 322, 657
Williams L.J. 613
Williams L.L. 129
Williams L.N. 141
Williams M. 257
Williams M.A. 178
Williams M.J. 156
Williams M.L. 149, 151
Williams N.D. 138
Williams N.H. 565
Williams P.E. 590
Williams R. 187
Williams R.A. 144, 146, 151, 157, 173-174
Williams R.D. 157
Williams R.F. 433, 469
Williams R.G. 140
Williams R.K. 167, 179
Williams R.L. 165, 177
Williams R.W. 148
Williams T.S. 140
Williams W. 148, 248, 357
Williams W.A. 137
Williams W.J. 155, 160
Williams W.T. 180
Williamson 215, 231
Williamson D. 170, 180
Williamson D.R. 129
Williamson J.A. 132, 438
Williamson J.C. 145
Williamson L.M. 179
Williamson R.L. 171
Williamson R.W. 129, 132, 170
Williamson T.W. 127
Williford J.R. 136
Willig H.P. 157
Willimon M.W. 733
Willingham W.J. 343
Willingham W.T. 156
Willis B.L. 151
Willis C.C. 167, 178
Willis C.L. 188
Willis J.F. 168, 179
Willis J.G. 255
Willis R.E. 190
Willis S.A. 148, 172
Willis W.C. 153, 157
Willis W.E. 166, 178
Willman L.P. 438
Willoughby R.H. 156, 162
Wills J.R. 132
Wills T.H. 167, 179
Willsey M.L. 157, 175
Wilms R.H. 140, 142
Wilondek N.J. 158, 175
Wilsher J.M. 134
Wilson A.H. 145
Wilson B.F. 231
Wilson B.R. 265, 416
Wilson D.E. 151, 173
Wilson D.L. 129
Wilson D.S. 143
Wilson D.T. 169, 180
Wilson E.H. 383
Wilson F.C. 160, 175
Wilson F.G. 735
Wilson G.F. 633
Wilson G.L. 139
Wilson G.P. 140
Wilson H.J. 163, 169
Wilson J.M. 771
Wilson J.T. 144, 146
Wilson J.W. 151, 160, 173, 175
Wilson K.B. 158
Wilson K.E. 180
Wilson L.B. 129-130, 766
Wilson M.R. 145
Wilson P.M. 136
Wilson R.C. 563
Wilson R.G. 151, 172
Wilson R.K. 142
Wilson S.C. 424
Wilson S.E. 164, 176
Wilson S.M. 653, 711
Wilson T.J. 142, 145
Wilson T.R. 470, 582
Wilson W.B. 312
Wilson W.M. 262
Wilt S.D. 160
Wilton L.H. 150
Wiltrout G.M. 166, 178
Wiltsnd T.J. 127
Wimberley R.J. 150
Wimmer J.J. 157, 174
Wimmers F.J. 162
Wimsatt W.H. 143
Wimsatt W.W. 166, 178
Winchell K.K. 169, 180
Windeler C.C. 133
Winder J.W. 138, 742
Windham J.M. 135, 138
Windle E.L. 167, 178
Winesette R.C. 518
Wineteer 164
Winfrey D.N. 167, 178
Wing B.D. 132-133
Wing P.J. 148
Wing S.A. 160
Wingard D.E. 139
Wingerden A.S. 162
Wingerter P.J. 148
Winn R.M. 257
Winn S.P. 151, 173
Winsett G.W. 157, 174
Winston J.E. 157
Winter D.D. 146, 172
Winter J. 155
Winter R.J. 162
Winterbolt 209
Winterra J.R. 686
Winterrath J.R. 134
Winters R.C. 433
Winters T.L. 588
Winters W.F. 258
Winther H.K. 139
Winton B.A. 162
Wintz L.R. 151, 173
Wisdom J.L. 779
Wise A.F. 154, 173
Wise B.P. 140, 142
Wise D.R. 152
Wise J.D. 569
Wise R.E. 430
Wisell G.P. 161, 175
Wisely W.O. 162
Wiseman J.C. 165, 177
Wiseman M.R. 163
Wislowski R. 135
Wisniewski F. 134
Wisuthakul W. 137
Witham R.W. 138
Witherspoo 220
Withrell B. 621
Withrow R.B. 169, 180
Withycombe H.J. 155, 162
Witkins K.R. 130
Witkowski D.E. 133
Witmer K.E. 177
Witsell J.A. 162
Witt B.F. 132
Witt R.D. 145
Witt R.J. 137
Witthecker R.A. 433
Witte J.E. 137
Wittkamper E.C. 178
Wittke D.E. 144
Wittman J.L. 129
Witz T.W. 151
Woelfel J.J. 163, 176
Wofford B. 400
Wofford K.C. 135
Wofford M.G. 164
Wohlers E.E. 151-152
Wojtasik B.H. 164
Wolchuk L.J. 153, 174
Wolcott J.A. 146, 148
Wold B.B. 127, 708
Wolf L.A. 165, 177
Wolf L.D. 127
Wolfe C.R. 152
Wolfe D.C. 134
Wolfe J.R. 166
Wolfe T.B. 140
Wolfe W.M. 168
Wolfe W.W. 576
Wolff L.D. 144, 146
Wolff M.H. 165, 177
Wolff R.L. 179
Wolffe R.J. 165, 177

Wolfram J.L. 164
Wollenman G.A. 165, 177
Wolpe J. 594
Wolter R.A. 161, 175
Wolverton D.A. 151, 173
Womack E.C. 146, 172
Wonder J.L. 143
Wong K.C. 135
Wong O.J. 159, 175
Woo? J.N. 176
Wood B.F. 665
Wood C.L. 210
Wood D.A. 152-153
Wood D.N. 137
Wood E.M. 762
Wood G.A. 166, 178
Wood G.W. 148
Wood H.D. 157, 174
Wood H.L. 170
Wood J.N. 163
Wood K.G. 146, 172
Wood L.J. 580, 648
Wood P.H. 407
Wood P.L. 383
Wood R. 206
Wood R.D. 146, 148, 152-153
Wood R.I. 133
Wood R.L. 170, 172, 181
Wood S.F. 170
Wood S.R. 154, 173
Wood T.B. 135
Wood T.E. 171
Wood T.L. 227
Wood U.C. 154, 173
Wood W.J. 143-144, 148
Woodard H.D. 234
Woodard R.V. 148
Woodberry 239
Woodcox J.H. 167, 180
Woodhull C.H. 163
Woodman J.A. 138
Woodman W.E. 170, 181
Woodrow D.M. 144, 148
Woodrow R.E. 144, 146
Woodruff D.C. 293
Woods C.S. 466
Woods E.A. 155, 162
Woods J.M. 129
Woods J.O. 135
Woods J.W. 342
Woods K.R. 163
Woods L.D. 217, 219, 242, 254, 275
Woods M.W. 157
Woods R.E. 441, 771
Woods S.I. 142
Woodside R.A. 129
Woodward E. 210
Woodward R.L. 168
Woodworth J.M. 127
Woody W.R. 156
Woodyard B.W. 148, 172
Woodyard H.T. 173
Woofter G.W. 234
Woolard C.E. 142
Wooldridge W.F. 140
Wooldridge W.M. 160, 175
Wooley D.L. 723
Woolf D.D. 594
Woolf R.L. 148-149
Woolfolk J.L. 763
Woollen W.S. 548, 578
Woolnough K.K. 134
Woolsey G.L. 132
Woolsey S.A. 131
Wootton E.L. 141
Worachek K.T. 137
Worcester W.A. 169, 180
Working H.W. 151, 173
Workman J.F. 137
Workman T.P. 144, 146
Worley J.A. 199
Wormwood M.W. 162
Worsley W.A. 555, 613
Worth R.E. 132
Worthington L.D. 160, 175
Worthington M.C. 162
Worthington R.C. 148, 172
Worthland F. 190
Worthy G.L. 151-152
Worz D.R. 145
Worz R.R. 145
Wren R.C. 135
Wright A.P. 256
Wright C.D. 155, 174
Wright C.E. 138
Wright D.B. 529
Wright F.E. 136
Wright G.J. 137
Wright G.L. 156, 162
Wright G.W. 173
Wright J. 696
Wright J.C. 157, 174
Wright J.E. 586
Wright J.H. 140
Wright J.M. 133
Wright L.T. 144
Wright M.C. 156
Wright R.A. 151, 167, 173, 178
Wright R.J. 151, 173, 409
Wright R.L. 135
Wright R.M. 445
Wright R.R. 154, 173
Wright S.S. 166
Wright T.H. 132
Wright T.J. 140
Wright W.W. 162, 167
Wrinkle J.R. 142
Wrinn M.O. 160, 175
Wroblesk W.F. 407
Wrobleski W.F. 513
Wuest K.W. 129
Wuetrich J.W. 165
Wuori P.W. 138
Wurster D.J. 162
Wurzburg E.G. 167, 179
Wyatt H.L. 132
Wyatt J.W. 164
Wyatt M.E. 146, 172
Wyckoff J.D. 140
Wylie G.W. 596
Wyman M.J. 180
Wynacht T.R. 129
Wynkoop R.J. 130
Wynn D.M. 142
Wynn J.W. 214, 223
Wynne F.A. 130, 717
Wynne O.B. 129
Wyrkitzke B.V. 160
Wyrzykowski J.A. 151, 173
Xo N.V. 234
Yahiro J.E. 227, 262
Yalden R.C. 138
Yamaski P.Y. 210
Yancey E.A. 161
Yancey L.H. 158, 175
Yanchek R.P. 165, 177
Yanda M.L. 137
Yankausky 229
Yaple R.E. 238
Yarger J.J. 130
Yarnell M.S. 217
Yateman D.A. 148-149
Yates E. 150
Yates G.E. 354
Ybarrola E.F. 155, 174
Yeager A.B. 187, 192
Yeager G.A. 127
Yeager G.K. 142
Yeager J. 463
Yeck G.R. 148, 172
Yeck M.C. 191
Yensan D.A. 137
Yenzer H.E. 524
Yetman C.W. 140
Yetter J.H. 160, 166
Yike A.E. 148, 172
Yoakmum T.M. 138
Yoakum P.A. 429
Yoakum T.M. 140
Yockey D.W. 227
Yoder J.M. 127
Yoha T.G. 465
Yokie D.E. 548
Yonck A.R. 144, 146
Yong E. 150
Yonkers L.N. 151, 173
Yonts C.E. 140, 142
York B.C. 431, 496
York D.W. 386
York G.P. 577
York J. 201
York P.N. 142
York R.G. 140
Yorke A.J. 145
Yorke J.H. 235
Yost G.G. 148, 172
Yost J.C. 146, 172
Yost T.J. 180
Young A.L. 398
Young B.L. 151, 173
Young C.L. 371
Young D.M. 137-138
Young D.T. 153, 158
Young E.H. 137
Young F.E. 148
Young G.A. 173-174
Young G.B. 218
Young G.L. 170
Young G.O. 705
Young J.E. 132
Young J.H. 134, 156, 162
Young J.S. 153, 157
Young J.W. 130
Young K.A. 127
Young K.E. 166, 178
Young L.W. 129
Young M.D. 145
Young M.S. 148
Young P.N. 127
Young R.A. 135
Young R.E. 160, 166
Young R.J. 141
Young R.S. 188, 197
Young R.W. 162
Young S.E. 152, 156
Young S.L. 142
Young S.R. 726
Young T.L. 148, 172
Young W.A. 236
Young W.D. 719
Young W.M. 156, 162
Youngblood A. 337
Youngblood A.D. 337
Youngblood D.W. 167, 179
Youngblood G.L. 441, 632
Youngquist M.W. 165
Youra G.E. 153
Youse J.R. 235
Yungwirt F.E. 575
Yurman A.J. 139
Zabala S. 421
Zabel J.H. 152-153
Zacharias E. 133
Zacher F.P. 156, 162
Zacsek E.J. 167, 179
Zaika T.S. 171
Zajonc R.M. 157, 174
Zale L.M. 157
Zalesny H.F. 160
Zamoiske P.E. 145
Zamoiski P.E. 145
Zamora C. 197
Zanavich J.W. 444
Zanine J.J. 145
Zanow W.L. 129
Zaph M.R. 163
Zappini J.V. 155, 162
Zaragoz A.M. 703
Zarbano A.L. 146, 172
Zarum S.J. 127
Zatkovich T.F. 142
Zatrepalek L.A. 138
Zawatsky M.A. 593
Zawicki P.P. 165, 177
Zawilski R.W. 157, 174
Zebehazy J.J. 130
Zec R.D. 138
Zeglin T.C. 222
Zehnder R.W. 128
Zeier T.M. 156, 162
Zeimet J.G. 138
Zellers R.M. 133
Zeltner R.L. 131
Zemp R.W. 136
Zempel R.L. 426
Zenz A.R. 637
Zepp R.F. 169, 180
Zerbe M.R. 237
Zgolinski A.B. 158, 175
Zick E.W. 151, 173
Ziegler H.G. 158, 175
Ziegler R.E. 134
Ziehl G.A. 166, 178
Zielinski G.L. 170, 180
Ziemba J.E. 148, 172
Ziemieck A.M. 462
Zikmund D.T. 167, 178
Zima R.A. 140
Zimmerman 210
Zimmerman A.C. 161
Zimmerman A.H. 402
Zimmerman B.L. 148, 172
Zimmerman L.W. 152-153
Zimmers W.H. 129
Zinchuk J.J. 141
Zinger T.M. 146, 172
Zink T.R. 145
Zino R.L. 170
Ziolkowski G. 165
Zirschry L.G. 166, 178
Zitnik R.J. 198, 202, 214
Zittel H.J. 410
Zogleman M.W. 145
Zolkowski G. 177
Zollers D.W. 138
Zorger S.J. 152-153
Zschirnt J.W. 146, 172
Zschoche R. 255
Zucco A.J. 132
Zuchelli W. 238
Zuk T.D. 135
Zupan T.M. 133
Zurawik R.L. 174
Zutter W.E. 153, 174
Zuvela G.M. 148, 172
Zwarycz G. 593
Zwink R.R. 162, 167
Zynda G.I. 514

Units Index

Australian Air Force
9 Sqdn Australian 245, 247, 251, 331
Australian Army
1 Australian Task Force 245, 247, 251
161 Indep Recon Flight 331, 521, 720
Korean Marines
2d Marine Bde 303, 592
RVN Air Force
2d Air Div 230
RVN Army
2d Inf Div 592
47th Inf Regt 194
5th Ranger Grp 383
US Army
10th Avn 697
10th Avn Bn 201, 213, 280, 347, 560, 630, 696-697, 721, 729, 735
101st Abn Div 190, 219, 378, 541, 735
114th Avn Co 323, 376, 384, 465, 691, 749
116th Avn Co 337, 357, 419, 428, 493, 522, 718, 764, 779
117th Avn Co 219, 272, 348, 662, 707, 738-739
118th Avn Co 315, 342, 433, 521, 589, 634, 706, 739, 747
119th Avn Co 292, 348, 491, 621, 633, 708, 712
11th Arm Cav 312, 427
11th Avn 1st Cav 543
11th Avn Bn 216, 343, 384, 403, 428, 472, 527
11th Inf Bde 653, 762
120th Avn Co 265, 281, 393, 454, 773
121st Avn Co 285, 334, 611, 770
123d Avn 23d Inf 744
125th ATC Bn 265, 280, 454
128th Avn Co 398, 404, 428, 461, 742
129th Avn Co 187, 212, 215, 219, 233, 254, 329, 340, 378, 417, 476, , 743
12th Combat Avn Grp 213, 244, 295, 471, 696-697
132d Avn Co 242
134th Avn Co 721
135th Avn Co 667, 773
138th Avn Co 265
13th Avn Bn 235, 295, 308, 449, 697
144th Avn Co 265
145th Avn Bn 281, 308, 389, 428, 595, 659, 743, 771
146th Avn Co 265
147th Anv Co 246, 250, 343, 387
14th Avn Bn 230, 260, 265, 296, 308, 391, 407, 411, 454, 468, 470, , 484, 542, 591, 697, 737, 744
151st Trans Det 308
155th Avn Co 229, 262, 342-343, 374, 440, 500

156th Avn Co 265
15th Med 1st Cav 293, 639, 752
16th Avn Co 745
161st Avn Co....256, 265, 279, 585, 662, 744
162d Avn Co 216, 350, 375, 763
170th Avn Co 687, 742, 758
171st Avn Co....304
172d Avn Co 304
173d Abn Bde....201, 217, 244, 254, 269, 301, 303, 308, 332, 379, 428, 498, 698, 720, 735
173d Avn Co 218, 382, 386, 719, 766
174th Avn Co 222, 233, 260, 265, 279, 411, 511, 553, 555, 684
175th Avn Co 235, 377, 471, 599, 713, 767
176th Avn Co 411, 484, 496, 527, 534, 551, 591, 622, 697, 754, 766, 70
178th Avn Co 216, 264, 278, 308, 358, 472, 480, 534, 554, 614, 683,
179th Avn Co 277
17th Avn Co 657
17th Combat Avn Grp..213, 280, 358, 524, 693, 697
180th Avn Co 347, 735, 758
188th Avn Co 679
187th Avn Co 438, 567, 651, 735, 742
188th Avn Co 488
189th Avn Co 491, 591, 763, 765
18th Avn Co 243, 266
190th Avn Co 298, 602, 659, 680, 700, 703
191st Avn Co....518, 573, 593, 627, 761
192d Avn Co 231, 551, 696
195th Avn Co 697
196th Avn Co 391, 428, 431, 454, 468, 499, 630, 697
196th Inf Bde 306, 316, 374, 384, 465, 614, 653
197th Avn Co 192, 280, 302, 308, 312, 315
199th Inf Bde 357, 364, 383, 741, 758
1st Air Cav 199, 200, 202-203, 207, 219, 226-227, 247, 293, 300, 303, 306, 309, 321, 325, 327, 334, 339, 356, 361, 363, 371, 410-411, 442, 461-463, 465, 469, 489-490, 522, 545, 569, 584, 588, 636, 642, 647, 650, 652, 712, 720, 730, 741
1st Avn 1st Inf....218, 308
1st Avn Bde....295, 357, 653, 703, 712, 735-736
1st Avn Co....562
1st Avn Det (Armed)...298
1st Bde 101st Abn....193-195, 201, 211, 218, 227, 244, 266, 269, 272, 93, 465, 484, 496, 534, 591
1st Bde 1st Air Cav 188-190, 217, 254
1st Bde 1st Inf 206, 305
1st Bde 25th Inf....254
1st Bde 4th Inf....326, 694, 698
1st Bde 9th Inf....374
1st Inf Div....195, 197, 201, 209, 213, 217, 219, 229, 241, 244, 283, 297- 298, 301, 305, 310-311, 316, 326, 334, 337, 345, 347, 358, 362, 379, 401, 411, 420, 539, 587, 659, 684, 696
1st Sig Bde....230, 356
1st Sqdn 10th Cav....731
1st Sqdn 11th Arm Cav354
1st Sqdn 9th Cav....196, 410, 681, 741
1st Trans Bn 230
200th Avn Co....438
201st Avn Co 690
205th Avn Co....525, 527
20th Eng Bde 593
20th Trans Co 486
210th Avn Bn 454, 735
212th Avn Bn 591
213th Avn Co....384, 698
214th Avn Bn 438, 471, 518, 602, 657, 659, 699, 753, 761, 763, 767
218th Avn Co....513
219th Avn Co....242
222d Avn Bn 343, 667, 765
223d Avn Bn 358, 454, 591, 630, 697
224th Avn Bn 265
227th AHB 1st Cav....188, 464, 532, 670
228th ASHB 1st Cav..202, 206
235th Avn Co....697
23d Inf Div....653, 668, 762
240th Avn Co....518, 588, 683, 707, 756, 766
242d Avn Co....602
243d Avn Co....696
254th Med Det 302, 669
25th Avn 25th Inf 677
25th Inf....202, 211, 220, 226, 230, 246, 258, 267, 271, 281, 291, 316, 330, 334, 344, 358, 373, 379, 394, 420, 500, 528, 745
268th Avn Bn 525, 527, 560, 630, 696-697, 721, 735
269th Avn Bn 428, 438, 488, 602, 750
271st Avn Co 401
273d Avn Co....765
281st Avn Co 280, 359, 596, 765
282d Avn Co....270, 296, 454, 468, 591
283d Med Det 402
2d Bde 101st Abn....779
2d Bde 1st Air Cav....201-202, 206-207, 213-215, 334, 354, 402
2d Bde 1st Inf....255, 264, 774
2d Bde 25th Inf 209, 228, 254, 267, 271, 293
2d Bde 4th Inf 301, 640
2d Bde 9th Inf 396, 427, 527
2d Bn 20th Arty 302, 393-394
307th Avn Bn 697
329th Trans Det....384
334th Avn Co....308, 346, 377, 395, 412, 416, 487, 629, 673, 751
335th Avn Co....308, 368, 384, 428, 485-486, 703, 726
335th Trans Co 265, 465, 469
336th Avn Co....308, 388, 510-511, 757
338th Avn Det 412, 697, 729
339th Avn Det 697
340th Avn Det 697
341st Avn Det....697
342d Avn Det 697
343d Avn Det 697
344th Avn Det....697
345th Avn Det....697
346th Avn Det....697
347th Avn Det....697
348th Avn Det....697
34th Gen Sup Grp 195, 230
388th Tran Det....244
388th Trans Co....432
39th Trans Det....696
3d Bde 1st Air Cav....196-197, 205, 245, 272, 296, 667
3d Bde 1st Inf....213, 266-267
3d Bde 25th Inf....210, 227, 250, 306, 465
3d Bde 4th Inf....316, 328, 330
3d Bde 9th Inf....366
3d Sqdn 17th Cav....696
400th Trans Det....216
402d Trans Det....277
403d Trans Det....347
406th Trans Det....744
407th Trans Det....216
408th Trans Det....218
409th Trans Det....233
40th Trans Det....693
411th Trans Det....411
436th Med Co 308, 484
44th Med Bde 223, 672
45th Med Co 545, 654, 721
452d Sig Det....367
478th Avn Co 188, 193, 203, 483, 552, 563
483d Trans Det....280
484th Trans Det....270
48th Avn Co 219, 297, 377, 630, 736, 751
498th Med Co 445, 512, 657, 779
4th Avn 4th Inf 230
4th Inf Div....230, 295, 301, 312, 326, 334, 358, 373, 416, 420, 459, 578, 593, 627, 675, 693-694, 716, 720, 725
50th Med Det....735
520th Trans Bn....447, 487
529th Trans Co....487
52d Avn Bn 222, 233, 260, 265, 277, 348, 491, 688, 697
55th Med Grp....270
571st Med Det....697
57th Avn Co 688
57th Med Det....445
58th Trans Bn....235
5th Air Lift Platoon....735
603d Trans Det....488
604th Trans Co 216
604th Trans Det....491
605th Trans Co....217
605th Trans Det....602
606th Trans Det....518
607th Trans Det....696
608th Trans Co....582
608th Trans Det....697
609th Trans Det....697
610th Trans Co....324
610th Trans Det....428, 431
611st Trans Det....438
612st Trans Det....525
613th Trans Det....657
614th Trans Det....667
615th Trans Det....688
616th Trans Det....721
617th Trans Det....729
618th Trans Det....721
619th Trans Det....518
61st Avn Co....721
620th Trans Det....696
621st Trans Det....602
652d Trans Det....765
658th Med Co 484, 560
67th Med Grp....321
68th Avn Co....293, 315, 444, 597, 739, 750, 764
68th Med Grp....203
71st Avn Co 308, 333, 344, 362, 468, 470, 539, 644-645, 679
73d Avn Co 529
765th Trans Bn 750
77th Med Det....216
7th Sqdn 17th Cav 693, 737
82d Med Det....777
92d Avn Co....308, 729, 744
9th Avn 9th Inf....399
9th Inf Div 366, 368, 373-374, 377, 381, 395-396, 399, 411, 414, 469, 471, 650, 677, 731, 747, 757
A Bty 2d Bn 20th Arty 330
A Co 101st Avn 101st Abn308
A Co 123d Avn 23d Inf732-733
A Co 1st Avn 1st Inf ...269, 735
A Co 227th Avn 1st Cav189, 331, 462, 508
A Co 228th Avn 1st Cav242, 349, 430
A Co 229th Avn 1st Cav406, 610, 648
A Co 25th Avn 25th Inf756
A Co 4th Avn 4th 230
A Co 4th Avn 4th Inf ..739
A Co 501st Avn....209, 281, 294, 307-308
A Co 502d Avn 235, 308
A Co 5th Avn 5th Inf ..242
A Co 82d Avn 295, 308
A Co 9th Avn 9th Inf ..399, 436, 522, 707
A Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav197, 208, 213, 229, 280, 378, 381, 470, 478, 534, 718, 719, 721, 756, 770
A Trp 3d Sqdn 17th Cav735, 776
AH-1G NETT....629
Air Cav Trp 11th Arm Cav359
Army Special Forces ...280
B Bty 2d Bn 20th Arty 779
B Co 1st Avn 1st Inf ...216, 383, 632
B Co 227th Avn 1st Cav381, 574, 580
B Co 228th Avn 1st Cav198
B Co 229th Avn 1st Cav297, 504
B Co 25th Avn 25th Inf752
B Co 4th Avn 4th Inf ..230, 699
B Co 9th Avn 9th Inf ..399
B Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav201, 230, 247-248, 271, 384, 445, 464, 468, 469, 506, 570, 659, 667, 734, 738
B Trp 7th Sqdn 17th Cav735
Buffalo Avn Bn 471
C Bty 2d Bn 20th Arty 293, 637, 776
C Co 227th Avn 1st Cav538, 712
C Co 229th Avn 1st Cav197, 275-276, 384, 563
C Co 288th Avn 1st Cav353, 368, 770
C Trp 1st Sqdn 9th Cav196, 279, 358, 368, 396, 549, 556, 599, 719
C Trp 3d Sqdn 17th Cav769
C Trp 7th Sqdn 17th Cav706, 737, 763
Capital Avn Bn 265, 280-281, 454
D Trp 1st Sqdn 10th Cav230, 417
D Trp 1st Sqdn 4th Cav750
D Trp 2d Sqdn 1st Cav627
D Trp 3d Sqdn 4th Cav226, 375, 708, 738, 773
D Trp 3d Sqdn 5th Cav373, 399, 701, 707, 737, 752
Div Arty 1st Inf....596
Div Arty 4th Inf 326, 703
E Co 704th Maint 4th Inf312
E Co 709th Maint 9th Inf395, 399
E Co 725th Maint 25th Inf230
Field Force Vietnam....220
HA(L)-3....592
HHC 10th Avn Bn....591
HHC 145th Avn Bn....208
HHC 228th Avn 1st Cav771
HHC 4th Avn 4th Inf..230
HHT 7th Sqdn 17th Cav774
HQ 1st Avn Bde....738
I Corps Avn Bn 280, 358
I Corps Avn Co....280
I Field Force Vietnam. 220
II Field Force Vietnam 220
USARV....574
USARV Flight Det 265, 454, 654

US Air Force

20th Helicopter Squadron202, 218, 266, 454
3d Air Rescue & Recovery Grp189
37th Air Rescue & Recovery Sqdn 414, 561, 577, 703-705
38th Air Rescue & Recovery Sqdn 236, 327-328, 337, 348, 407
7th Air Force....230
Air Rescue & Recovery Service....189, 536

US Marine Corps

1st Marine Air Wing...187, 237, 293, 373
1st Marine Div....210, 343, 472, 518, 634
1st Marines 187, 265, 665
2d Marines....194, 227, 293, 305, 635
3d Marines....304, 358, 484
3d Marine Div....277, 328, 400, 442, 561, 575, 697
4th Marines....224, 277, 298
5th Marines....227, 244, 268, 527, 601
7th Marines....228, 484
9th Marines....281
ASRT....373
H&MS-16....189, 204, 213, 225-228, 233-234, 239, 242-243, 248, , 254-255, 262, 278, 281, 285, 288, 337, 361, 398, 448, 459, 477-478, 500
HMH-463 ....366, 379, 384, 394, 406, 514, 633
HMM-161 ....230, 278, 290, 300, 322, 343
HMM-163....211, 213, 218-219, 224, 232, 290, 296, 343, 423, 639
HMM-164 ....216, 269-270, 272, 274, 283, 286-288, 290, 474, 494, 548, 570, 589, 594, 617, 681
HMM-165 ....324, 484, 530, 562, 601-602, 696
HMM-261 ....188, 214-215, 223, 261
HMM-262 ....360, 497-498, 630
HMM-263....260, 296, 395, 492, 506

HMM-265 ..... 259, 270, 282-283, 286-287, 289-290, 296, 300, 329, 537, 559, 570, 689
HMM-361 ..... 230, 261, 298, 366, 623, 633
HMM-362 ..... 188-189, 198-199, 215, 234, 371, 377, 426, 734
HMM-363 ..... 195, 214, 217, 224-225, 281, 290, 310, 323, 383, 414, 424, 425, 431, 639, 691
HMM-364 ..... 214, 234, 242, 281, 343, 731
MAG-16 ..... 187, 200, 208, 210, 216, 237, 259, 277, 282, 284, 286-287, 290-291, 298, 312, 317, 320, 343, 373, 500, 570, 639, 681
MAG-36 ..... 187, 198-200, 207, 224-225, 237, 286, 298, 300, 324, 360, 372-373, 681
VMO-2 ..... 218-219, 272, 282, 298, 300, 310, 451, 534, 740
VMO-3 ..... 372, 712
VMO-6 ..... 198, 202, 206, 214, 224, 271, 274, 286, 294, 301, 606
US Navy
HA(L)-3 ..... 454, 491, 618, 630, 777
HC-1 ..... 280, 302, 325, 426, 454

Tail Number Index

Air America UH-34D
145799 451
148057 401
149393 250
153124 257
153125 593
153130 598
153557 645
153697 566
Australian Army SIOUX
A1-395 331
A1-401 720
A1-409 521
Australian Air Force UH-1B
A2-1018 331
US Army AH-1G
66-15251 737
66-15261 675
66-15272 715
66-15273 ..... 676, 730
66-15274 731
66-15275 731
66-15276 730
US Army AH-47A
64-13151 298
US Army CH-47A
61-19089 610
62-2114 ..... 192, 194-195, 216
62-2115 ..... 189-190, 249
62-2116 ..... 232, 269
62-2118 ..... 190, 192
62-2120 ..... 187, 194, 239, 250
62-2121 ..... 187, 226, 250
62-2124 ..... 192, 219, 259, 420
62-2127 192
62-2128 ..... 292, 298, 324
62-2129 ..... 243, 292, 298, 372
62-2130 ..... 248, 252, 284, 303, 324
62-2131 ..... 192, 198, 316, 319
62-2132 ..... 211, 435
62-2133 ..... 190, 192, 225, 249
62-2135 236
62-2136 ..... 238, 257, 266, 324
63-4139 279
63-7901 368
63-7902 ..... 234, 254, 277, 456
63-7904 206
63-7907 237
63-7908 ..... 210, 217
63-7910 ..... 266, 353
63-7912 ..... 316, 406
63-7913 199
63-7915 ..... 267, 388
63-7916 397
63-7917 ..... 258, 263, 269, 307-308
63-7918 ..... 212, 259, 315
63-7919 196-197
63-7923 252
64-13105 380
64-13107 ..... 207, 383, 389, 653
64-13109 198
64-13111 206
64-13112 ..... 207, 372
64-13113 227
64-13114 226
64-13116 ..... 531, 714
64-13117 ..... 226, 244
64-13119 267
64-13120 ..... 220, 230
64-13121 198
64-13122 ..... 245, 681
64-13124 ..... 198, 203
64-13125 ..... 242, 249
64-13126 ..... 237, 518
64-13129 211
64-13130 ..... 226, 259, 267, 666, 685
64-13131 349
64-13134 ..... 198, 228, 297
64-13135 697
64-13137 466
64-13138 ..... 192, 246
64-13139 226
64-13140 618
64-13142 ..... 244, 522, 524, 672
64-13143 ..... 225, 377
64-13144 273
64-13145 ..... 390, 489-490
64-13146 ..... 225, 452
64-13147 ..... 258, 685, 708, 722, 740
64-13148 ..... 238, 266
64-13149 ..... 278, 284, 317, 321, 350, 390, 473, 497, 516, 692, 756
64-13150 ..... 187, 239, 274, 328, 379, 478, 604
64-13151 279-280
64-13152 271
64-13153 ..... 237, 306, 388, 420, 424, 533, 554-555
64-13154 ..... 272, 278-280, 291, 301, 317, 321, 350, 388, 391, 449, , 692
64-13155 ..... 240, 253, 520, 539-540, 604, 608
64-13156 264
64-13157 ..... 283, 365-366, 371, 453, 535
64-13158 ..... 378, 383, 516, 538, 570, 614
64-13159 ..... 248, 253, 266, 361, 420, 540, 592, 614
64-13160 ..... 254, 366, 428, 606, 677
64-13161 ..... 253, 279, 359, 446, 533, 551-552, 596
64-13162 ..... 236, 242, 278
64-13163 ..... 535, 668, 698, 722
64-13164 ..... 377, 448, 695, 700
64-13165 ..... 232, 274, 324, 380, 512, 542, 544, 551, 663, 680
64-14150 239
64-16010 458
64-3160 239
65-07986 678
65-07991 514
65-07993 618
65-07995 582
65-08000 758
65-08007 401
65-7083 458
65-7966 437
65-7967 ..... 309, 444, 569, 626, 669
65-7968 ..... 477, 617
65-7969 ..... 308, 412, 583
65-7970 346
65-7973 564
65-7975 597
65-7976 ..... 350, 372, 492
65-7978 ..... 313-314, 352
65-7979 729
65-7980 575
65-7981 ..... 338, 359
65-7982 676
65-7983 309
65-7985 328
65-7986 448
65-7988 418
65-7989 ..... 382, 447, 559, 731, 735
65-7990 455
65-7993 441
65-7996 ..... 270, 281, 292, 410
65-7997 379
65-7999 ..... 322, 331, 343, 422, 447, 488, 542, 608, 613, 778
65-8000 525
65-8001 318
65-8004 525
65-8005 396
65-8007 401
65-8010 ..... 459, 520, 537, 682
65-8011 635
65-8013 ..... 446, 505
65-8014 ..... 505, 635, 657
65-8016 ..... 420, 447, 618
65-8017 ..... 449, 736
65-8018 ..... 375, 401, 442
65-8019 ..... 416, 419, 437, 542
65-8020 ..... 447, 477
65-8021 ..... 441, 595, 761
65-8022 ..... 573, 642
65-8023 ..... 453, 456
65-8025 ..... 432, 720
65-8082 520
66-00072 387
66-00076 490
66-00083 698
66-00106 491
66-00109 541
66-00110 662
66-0066 512
66-0069 ..... 409, 461, 713
66-0070 ..... 388, 663
66-0072 332
66-0073 644-645
66-0074 595
66-0075 ..... 355, 680
66-0076 ..... 348, 451, 544, 727
66-0082 635
66-0084 667
66-0085 709
66-0087 715
66-0089 748
66-0090 668
66-0095 ..... 518, 553
66-0096 588
66-0098 ..... 560, 772
66-0099 715
66-0104 475
66-0105 ..... 480, 500
66-0106 635
66-0110 ..... 590, 692
66-0114 ..... 617, 649, 761
66-0116 ..... 619, 622, 628, 688
66-0118 ..... 649, 729
66-0119 ..... 574, 628, 672
66-0120 ..... 626, 649
66-0121 ..... 573, 642, 645, 692
66-0122 ..... 614, 656, 688
66-0123 677
66-0124 654
66-071 430
66-072 387
66-083 698
66-088 499
66-19006 ..... 442, 697, 770-771
66-19008 ..... 651, 663, 726, 731, 734, 752
66-19009 ..... 648, 656, 676, 767
66-19010 686
66-19011 656
66-19012 762
66-19013 ..... 654, 679
66-19015 ..... 656, 693, 739
66-19016 ..... 648, 767
66-19017 658
66-19018 770
66-19020 771
66-19022 ..... 647, 691, 773
66-19023 ..... 651, 654, 687
66-19024 721
66-19026 ..... 667, 703, 715
66-19027 ..... 535, 576
66-19029 618
66-19031 668
66-19033 ..... 556, 681
66-19034 505
66-19035 ..... 503, 527, 629, 734-735
66-19037 ..... 498, 726, 756
66-19038 764
66-19039 725
66-19041 741
66-19042 ..... 525, 713, 741, 745
66-19043 ..... 723, 730
66-19044 ..... 560, 731
66-19046 ..... 666, 716
66-19048 514
66-19051 738
66-19059 642
66-19060 637
66-19061 770
66-19063 680
66-19065 ..... 687, 699, 708, 727
66-19066 709
66-19067 ..... 649, 674, 679
66-19069 ..... 544, 649, 706
66-19070 ..... 604, 606, 654, 656, 667, 674, 681, 693, 700
66-19073 582
66-19085 778
66-19088 ..... 602, 640
66-19089 618
66-19090 ..... 605, 727, 736
66-19092 740
66-19094 762
66-19097 715
XX-16094 776
XX-XX013 512
XX-XX018 355
XX-XX075 324
XX-XX090 727
XX-XX115 737
XX-XX123 737
XX-XX153 342
XX-XX178 480
XX-XX853 740
XX-XX967 617
XX-XX999 776
US Army CH-47B
67-18488 440
US Army CH-54A
64-14202 ..... 193, 300
64-14203 ..... 221, 389, 444, 483
64-14204 188
64-14205 339
64-14206 ..... 563, 565
64-14207 ..... 391, 552
66-18408 ..... 681, 684
66-18409 441
66-18410 469
US Army H-37A
54-995 224
55-611 244
US Army OH-13S
62-0900 339
63-09079 686
63-09088 406
63-09090 712
63-09101 629
63-09112 681
63-09120 383
63-09121 532
63-09123 607
63-09130 645
63-09150 ..... 382, 403
63-09158 553
63-09170 557
63-09173 556
63-09179 ..... 506, 620, 686
63-09182 635
63-09184 625
63-09187 392
63-09190 ..... 386, 402
63-09193 714
63-09198 ..... 490, 665
63-09202 756
63-09208 ..... 388, 390
63-09214 405
63-09215 397
63-09218 384
63-13668 197
63-13670 ..... 466, 484, 543, 561, 575, 607, 612
63-13671 284
63-13672 304
63-13674 ..... 369, 464, 466
63-13675 744
63-13677 738
63-13678 ..... 596, 733-734
63-13681 ..... 659, 684, 687, 696, 713
63-13683 ..... 367, 716, 752, 756
63-13684 713
63-13685 672
63-14044 752
63-9061 387
63-9073 ..... 676, 684, 706
63-9075 334

63-9077 ..... 193, 445
63-9078 665
63-9079 ..... 576, 601, 699
63-9084 ..... 672, 691, 693, 747
63-9085 ..... 340, 629
63-9086 327
63-9088 409
63-9090 715
63-9092 ..... 271, 429, 665
63-9093 217
63-9094 ..... 711, 741
63-9096 272
63-9098 369
63-9100 ..... 609, 718, 745
63-9103 ..... 194, 262, 273
63-9104 332
63-9106 ..... 543, 599, 730
63-9107 ..... 270, 508
63-9108 ..... 315, 545
63-9109 273
63-9112 683
63-9115 255
63-9118 268
63-9119 596
63-9121 600
63-9122 216
63-9123 425
63-9124 409
63-9126 ..... 507, 677, 711
63-9127 478
63-9128 309
63-9130 645
63-9131 210
63-9150 193
63-9153 271
63-9154 ..... 317, 357
63-9156 ..... 532, 675, 722
63-9157 432
63-9158 558
63-9159 ..... 283, 403-404, 537, 688
63-9160 209
63-9162 ..... 256, 339
63-9165 410
63-9168 417
63-9171 ..... 313, 366
63-9172 337
63-9173 ..... 321, 558
63-9174 234
63-9176 665
63-9179 690
63-9181 696
63-9182 236
63-9183 685
63-9184 463
63-9185 ..... 435, 488
63-9187 ..... 360, 677, 763
63-9190 ..... 385, 401
63-9192 ..... 442, 447
63-9193 715
63-9194 480
63-9195 295
63-9196 194
63-9197 327
63-9198 665
63-9199 ..... 253, 429
63-9202 ..... 550, 642, 745, 754
63-9203 329
63-9205 ..... 253, 291
63-9206 ..... 419-420, 472
63-9207 273
63-9208 390
63-9209 356
63-9210 208
63-9211 224
63-9212 315
63-9213 309
63-9214 702
63-9215 ..... 410, 743
63-9216 320
63-9217 507
63-9218 ..... 263, 383
63-9219 188
63-9220 356
63-9221 ..... 743, 752
64-00138 749
64-15214 432
64-15318 684
64-15319 758
64-15320 ..... 444, 447
64-15321 381
64-15324 356
64-15325 389
64-15327 380
64-15328 670
64-15329 ..... 448, 452
64-15330 ..... 698, 758
64-15332 ..... 441, 447
64-15333 391
64-15334 ..... 313, 545, 619-620
64-15335 651
64-15336 ..... 455, 460
64-15337 ..... 538, 588
64-15338 741
64-15339 683
64-15340 744
64-15341 ..... 613, 662
64-15346 ..... 646, 662, 686
64-15347 212
64-15349 614
64-15350 482
64-15353 476
64-15354 528
64-15355 ..... 208, 291, 462, 486
64-15358 596
64-15359 353
64-15360 754
64-15363 ..... 422, 670, 702, 711
64-15364 624
64-15365 ..... 380, 438, 723
64-15366 531
64-15367 ..... 253, 380
64-15368 349
64-15369 ..... 532, 600, 665
64-15370 ..... 514, 560, 649
64-15371 754
64-15372 583
64-15374 506
64-15375 ..... 435, 718, 720, 722
64-15377 ..... 314, 549
64-15378 ..... 387, 666, 715
64-15379 554
64-15381 ..... 579, 679, 687, 763
64-15382 508
64-15383 454
64-15385 514
64-15386 ..... 691, 695
64-15387 ..... 329, 382, 483, 586, 721, 723
64-15388 ..... 548, 752
64-15390 ..... 262, 401, 623
64-15392 ..... 367, 436
64-15393 ..... 527, 670, 685
64-15394 ..... 583, 586
64-15395 ..... 242, 743
64-15398 528
64-15401 632
64-15402 311
64-15403 ..... 328, 332, 551, 682
64-15407 629
64-15408 ..... 726, 734
64-15409 378
64-15410 499
64-15411 ..... 601, 662, 716, 722
64-15412 361
64-15413 653-654
64-15414 754
64-15416 332
64-15418 310
64-15419 ..... 567, 586
64-15420 737
64-15421 265
64-15422 ..... 730, 734
64-15423 518
64-15424 766
64-15426 ..... 324, 423
64-15427 ..... 377, 383, 385
64-15428 ..... 628, 703, 722, 770, 777
64-15431 ..... 525, 592, 660
64-15432 696

US Army OH-23G

62-03793 528
62-03797 ..... 632, 752
62-03800 384
62-03801 374
62-03803 ..... 375, 621
62-03805 ..... 494, 639
62-03819 549
62-03822 ..... 399, 640
62-03829 540
62-09824 592
62-13794 660
62-3793 534
62-3794 475
62-3800 383
62-3803 447
62-3814 244
62-3815 ..... 606, 690
62-3822 645
62-3823 ..... 640, 662
62-3825 488
62-3831 436
63-12789 ..... 448, 609, 631
63-12793 587
63-12794 ..... 603, 612
63-12806 403
63-12815 ..... 710, 715
63-12816 ..... 445, 694, 696
63-12823 731
63-12824 741
63-12825 639
63-12826 671
63-12831 ..... 589, 683, 701, 737
63-12838 299
63-12839 753
63-12840 314
63-12843 216
63-12844 229
63-12845 ..... 314, 562
63-12849 688
63-12852 231
63-12857 585
63-12858 ..... 542, 566
63-12859 ..... 393, 503
63-12860 628
63-12864 464
63-12865 441
63-12866 ..... 243, 392, 560, 567
63-12868 573
63-12876 626
64-05203 699
64-15109 707
64-15111 ..... 598, 699
64-15116 ..... 598, 641, 645
64-15119 572
64-15124 718
64-15127 593
64-15128 ..... 731, 734
64-15130 752
64-15138 717
64-15151 ..... 721, 723
64-15153 779
64-15159 573
64-15167 496
64-15168 ..... 694, 696
64-15169 580
64-15178 586
64-15180 ..... 603, 612
64-15181 501
64-15183 ..... 436, 641, 645
64-15184 595
64-15186 723
64-15187 650
64-15188 575
64-15189 465
64-15191 ..... 464, 764
64-15194 543
64-15195 747
64-15199 ..... 711, 716, 777
64-15202 ..... 440, 700
64-15229 ..... 484, 565, 574
64-15230 397
64-15233 ..... 569, 652
64-15235 ..... 532, 670
64-15239 582
64-15240 ..... 424, 709, 754
64-15241 655
64-15246 503
64-15252 410
64-15253 414
64-15255 708
64-15256 553
64-15257 642
64-15258 707
64-15272 491
64-15275 346
64-15293 417
64-15295 482
64-15296 508
64-15297 718
64-15298 703
64-15299 433
64-15301 703
64-15302 432
64-15304 ..... 483, 681, 683
64-15306 586
64-15307 675
64-15309 424
64-15311 524
64-15312 ..... 350, 395
64-15313 ..... 350, 417
64-15314 424
64-15315 723
65-15174 554

US Army OH-6A

65-12959 725
65-12969 763
65-12990 706
65-12991 743
65-12995 765
65-12998 ..... 741, 745, 754
65-12999 757
65-13000 720
65-13002 776
66-07793 717
66-07799 723
66-07812 750
66-12991 735
66-7776 772
66-7778 ..... 747, 765
66-7780 775
66-7781 736
66-7782 766
66-7784 725
66-7785 775
66-7787 749
66-7790 753
66-7792 727
66-7794 769
66-7795 757
66-7796 778
67-07787 738
67-16648 662

US Army UH-1

62-8722 295
63-12363 191
63-2733 235
64-8559 204
65-0951 642
65-0955 640
65-0956 319
65-0958 324
66-707 590
66-710 590

US Army UH-1B

61-0782 225
61-21549 343
61-784 234
61-XXX78 234
62-02019 ..... 543, 674
62-02048 623
62-02075 674
62-04587 524
62-12515 545
62-12516 377
62-12518 271
62-12540 ..... 228, 340, 355, 434, 764
62-12541 224
62-12542 253
62-12546 ..... 262, 306
62-12548 302
62-12549 ..... 244, 262, 343, 477
62-12579 280
62-1885 223
62-1889 226
62-1892 211
62-1901 372
62-1912 204
62-1930 337
62-1932 ..... 246, 251
62-1938 339
62-1944 205
62-1958 260
62-1967 253
62-1975 210
62-1977 ..... 230, 245, 262
62-1982 ..... 261, 339, 453
62-1983 ..... 208, 260, 340, 462
62-1985 240
62-1991 ..... 254, 256
62-2004 ..... 219, 232
62-2005 ..... 700, 736, 754, 766
62-2008 ..... 647, 702
62-2011 ..... 217, 239
62-2012 ..... 241, 763, 772
62-2016 209
62-2019 542
62-2025 ..... 275, 306, 345, 776
62-2027 194
62-2028 ..... 390, 701-702, 745, 754
62-2030 292
62-2031 753
62-2032 309
62-2033 ..... 403, 775
62-2034 ..... 336, 439, 545
62-2035 217
62-2036 ..... 615, 722, 741
62-2045 466
62-2053 588
62-2055 228
62-2058 ..... 739, 751
62-2063 511
62-2068 ..... 687, 723
62-2072 219
62-2075 202
62-2093 ..... 695, 718, 749, 759
62-4566 270
62-4586 259
62-4587 ..... 204, 526
62-4588 255
62-4593 ..... 335, 354, 687, 714, 743

62-4596 398
62-4598 479
62-4602 223
63-00908 674
63-08565 730
63-08607 388
63-08639 779
63-08649 602
63-08673 711
63-08701 570
63-08706 776
63-08708 582
63-08732 ..... 674, 750
63-12587 261
63-12903 ..... 499, 622, 629
63-12904 ..... 547, 557
63-12905 188
63-12906 347
63-12911 268
63-12912 ..... 249, 599, 631, 636, 640
63-12915 257
63-12917 ..... 197, 263
63-12918 245
63-12920 ..... 192, 204
63-12921 ..... 190, 232, 261-262, 301
63-12922 192
63-12924 ..... 222, 251, 257-258, 261, 295, 345, 351, 571, 602, 608
63-12925 ..... 190, 262, 268, 275, 301, 491, 614
63-12928 ..... 234, 307, 532, 594
63-12929 ..... 267, 491, 637
63-12930 ..... 257, 333, 363, 370
63-12931 ..... 271, 296, 451, 540, 582
63-12932 337
63-12934 ..... 255, 407, 415, 431, 490, 514, 518
63-12935 ..... 281, 285, 372
63-12937 ..... 227, 325, 532
63-12939 ..... 430, 432
63-12941 645
63-12942 268
63-12943 518
63-12944 ..... 371, 378, 437, 507, 536
63-12945 ..... 191, 341, 441, 688
63-12947 ..... 355, 400, 487, 505, 533, 558, 597, 676
63-12948 393
63-12949 ..... 216, 232, 235, 258, 282, 357
63-12997 ..... 258, 260
63-13933 220
63-1515 229
63-2917 198
63-8528 ..... 528, 601, 754
63-8549 336
63-8550 ..... 479, 527, 553, 582
63-8552 256
63-8554 290
63-8556 235
63-8558 ..... 597, 662
63-8559 300
63-8563 ..... 317, 324
63-8564 191
63-8565 ..... 631, 644, 700, 734
63-8566 ..... 194, 259
63-8570 637
63-8578 309
63-8581 ..... 644, 720
63-8587 285
63-8588 ..... 374, 696, 706, 734
63-8589 257
63-8595 ..... 221, 257, 275, 296, 450, 466, 489, 491, 518, 534, 561, 564,
63-8597 ..... 210, 235, 259, 278, 731
63-8600 348
63-8601 233
63-8602 191
63-8603 219
63-8606 458
63-8607 240
63-8608 ..... 235, 490
63-8609 ..... 262, 412, 414
63-8610 ..... 370, 372, 428, 431
63-8612 267
63-8613 552
63-8614 424
63-8615 ..... 243, 566, 650, 702, 716
63-8616 629
63-8617 ..... 207, 498
63-8618 620
63-8619 194
63-8621 ..... 584, 596
63-8624 ..... 220, 679, 698, 707
63-8625 ..... 299, 457, 460
63-8628 ..... 309, 415
63-8630 770
63-8633 221
63-8634 238
63-8635 212
63-8639 ..... 339, 661
63-8640 ..... 432, 591, 593, 771
63-8643 ..... 201, 260, 578
63-8649 ..... 612, 740
63-8650 ..... 203, 773
63-8652 ..... 279, 456, 469
63-8653 191
63-8655 ..... 335, 579
63-8657 187
63-8658 ..... 232, 238, 585
63-8663 348
63-8664 674
63-8665 330
63-8666 685
63-8668 294
63-8669 ..... 334, 540, 571, 609
63-8670 ..... 508, 528
63-8671 187
63-8673 ..... 267, 526
63-8674 ..... 341, 450, 469, 474, 588
63-8675 ..... 228, 298, 720, 736, 749
63-8676 ..... 201, 449, 472, 474-475, 481, 565, 568
63-8679 741
63-8683 ..... 249, 641, 770
63-8685 439
63-8686 599
63-8687 218
63-8688 ..... 238, 250, 321, 335, 586
63-8691 ..... 209, 295
63-8693 ..... 644, 721, 736
63-8695 ..... 714, 749
63-8696 ..... 374, 378, 389, 410, 431-432
63-8697 325
63-8698 225
63-8699 676
63-8700 ..... 240, 620
63-8701 ..... 255, 313, 549, 558, 573
63-8702 ..... 370, 501
63-8703 688
63-8706 ..... 673, 699, 732, 736, 764
63-8707 273
63-8710 ..... 372, 389
63-8711 457
63-8712 332
63-8713 ..... 630, 754, 775
63-8715 ..... 263, 363, 644, 732, 764
63-8716 242
63-8720 198
63-8721 ..... 605, 651, 668, 721
63-8723 310
63-8734 ..... 217, 369
63-8735 ..... 631, 663
63-8736 469
63-8738 259
63-8943 585
64-13399 348
64-13563 188
64-13683 213
64-13902 201
64-13903 393
64-13905 ..... 237, 620, 663, 700, 753
64-13909 696
64-13911 ..... 220, 384, 422, 532, 597, 654, 729
64-13912 ..... 316, 351, 365, 386, 469, 634
64-13914 ..... 267, 367, 482, 635
64-13916 ..... 269, 313, 568, 590, 673, 770
64-13917 ..... 564, 767, 774
64-13918 ..... 353, 484, 700, 717, 749
64-13919 457
64-13921 ..... 218, 319, 386, 592, 630, 735
64-13924 ..... 449, 475
64-13925 740
64-13926 ..... 353, 657, 700
64-13927 202
64-13928 482
64-13929 212
64-13930 ..... 424, 597
64-13931 ..... 294, 621
64-13932 324
64-13935 323
64-13936 ..... 255, 419, 422, 496
64-13937 ..... 226, 264
64-13938 191
64-13939 585
64-13940 193
64-13941 316
64-13942 ..... 220, 613, 641
64-13943 ..... 217, 225, 227, 317, 584, 590
64-13945 ..... 346, 355, 406
64-13948 ..... 209, 353
64-13949 ..... 189, 191, 195
64-13950 ..... 235, 275, 321
64-13951 ..... 297, 338, 357
64-13952 ..... 193, 296, 488, 532, 564, 571, 651, 661
64-13953 ..... 270, 326-327, 416, 501, 629
64-13954 ..... 260, 439, 469, 495, 517, 570, 582, 675
64-13955 ..... 266, 469, 506, 519, 570, 648
64-13956 ..... 260, 323, 391, 505, 566
64-13957 ..... 260, 439, 478, 503, 519
64-13958 ..... 301, 367
64-13959 ..... 425, 772
64-13960 ..... 341, 489, 526
64-13969 ..... 257, 261, 369
64-13970 ..... 190, 231, 283
64-13971 231
64-13972 ..... 268, 353, 357, 444, 466, 472, 493, 503, 534-535, 600,
64-13973 353
64-13974 ..... 195, 337
64-13976 ..... 297, 306, 311
64-13977 ..... 191, 254, 282, 294, 479, 489, 519, 648, 668, 674, 699, 702,
64-13978 ..... 303, 370, 415, 431
64-13980 ..... 498, 566
64-13983 ..... 264, 354, 466, 528, 626, 654
64-13984 748
64-13986 ..... 293, 296, 568, 619, 704
64-13988 ..... 584, 602, 619, 771
64-13989 ..... 322, 324
64-13990 ..... 255, 389, 574
64-13991 ..... 455, 579, 633
64-13992 ..... 230, 446, 450
64-13993 272
64-13994 ..... 216, 284
64-13996 ..... 191, 214, 277, 282
64-13997 ..... 275, 281, 290, 449, 460
64-13999 ..... 214, 223, 281, 421-422
64-14003 ..... 226, 622
64-14004 ..... 359, 368, 370, 467, 555
64-14005 ..... 229, 249, 743
64-14006 264
64-14007 ..... 194, 308, 314, 317-318
64-14008 ..... 342, 392, 518
64-14009 ..... 307, 370, 376, 417, 433, 542
64-14010 ..... 272, 280, 305, 314, 575, 661
64-14011 ..... 293, 461, 519
64-14013 ..... 509, 671, 685, 690, 692, 717, 747, 778
64-14014 418
64-14015 ..... 527, 556, 599
64-14016 612
64-14017 ..... 322, 343, 473, 526
64-14018 208
64-14020 437
64-14022 275
64-14023 ..... 387, 511, 698, 750, 774, 778
64-14024 207
64-14026 ..... 270, 307
64-14028 637
64-14029 253-254
64-14030 ..... 240, 268
64-14033 ..... 435, 438
64-14034 776
64-14035 337
64-14036 656
64-14039 673
64-14040 ..... 228, 245, 423
64-14042 227
64-14043 ..... 273, 560
64-14044 ..... 229, 273, 535, 546, 702
64-14045 ..... 222, 256, 650, 664
64-14046 ..... 217, 695
64-14047 278
64-14049 ..... 277, 321, 470
64-14050 251
64-14051 ..... 519, 527, 556, 678
64-14054 253
64-14055 253
64-14058 ..... 318, 390
64-14059 ..... 650, 654
64-14060 422
64-14061 ..... 375-376, 474, 701, 707, 754
64-14062 ..... 250, 268
64-14063 ..... 447, 546
64-14064 319
64-14065 ..... 194, 247, 426
64-14066 ..... 493, 496
64-14067 ..... 194, 597
64-14069 ..... 246, 251
64-14071 ..... 438-439, 565, 683
64-14073 689
64-14077 226
64-14080 446
64-14081 ..... 243, 278, 280, 340, 609
64-14083 ..... 295, 646, 649
64-14084 ..... 314, 499, 701
64-14085 ..... 266, 323, 531, 673
64-14086 422
64-14087 ..... 209, 374, 449, 644
64-14088 ..... 296, 315
64-14089 ..... 189, 283
64-14090 ..... 187, 195, 211, 235, 250
64-14091 ..... 199, 260, 296, 487, 496, 725, 729
64-14092 ..... 211, 296, 446
64-14093 ..... 270, 633
64-14094 751
64-14095 ..... 187, 235, 251, 293
64-14096 ..... 211, 235, 278, 296
64-14097 ..... 265, 295, 314, 367, 401, 565
64-14098 ..... 271, 295, 358, 484
64-14099 222
64-14100 ..... 295, 309, 553, 608, 648
64-14146 220
64-14148 214
64-14150 212
64-14159 237
64-14162 257
64-14188 208
64-14615 247
64-1945 191
64-2022 275
64-9064 355
65-9449 248
65-9462 243
65-9466 238
65-9510 352
66-15931 532
XX-13994 271
XX-XX557 692
XX-XX565 351
XX-XX600 316
XX-XX672 357
XX-XX691 199
XX-XX905 209
XX-XX924 ..... 324, 355
XX-XX925 334
XX-XX931 324
XX-XX944 358
XX-XX945 407
XX-XX953 350
XX-XX992 ..... 330, 342

US Army UH-1C

64-14109 635
64-14143 ..... 295, 364
64-14144 360
64-14145 555
64-14147 691
64-14148 229
64-14149 ..... 237-238, 675
64-14150 ..... 238, 587
64-14151 ..... 281, 299, 319, 332-333, 356, 368, 472, 502, 512, 559, , 568, 574, 615, 620, 622, 624

64-14152 ..... 318, 327, 355, 430, 441, 466, 487
64-14153 408-409
64-14154 ..... 318, 352, 360, 425, 455, 487, 499, 544, 587
64-14155 ..... 313, 345, 458
64-14156 654
64-14157 ..... 281, 330, 353, 453, 487, 584
64-14158 ..... 311, 423, 452, 634, 684
64-14159 ..... 455, 461, 518, 533, 562
64-14160 ..... 571, 577, 594
64-14161 ..... 214, 249, 283, 304, 308, 333
64-14162 ..... 303, 312, 318, 340
64-14164 ..... 313, 328, 346
64-14165 ..... 214, 235, 251
64-14166 ..... 295, 306, 488, 503, 673
64-14167 ..... 271, 277, 307, 359, 372, 399, 493, 497, 659, 763
64-14168 ..... 215, 316, 345, 574, 617
64-14169 ..... 214, 276, 320, 429, 493, 593
64-14170 ..... 281, 305-306, 360, 362, 371, 472, 526, 532
64-14171 479-480
64-14172 666
64-14173 ..... 238, 391
64-14174 ..... 316, 407, 409
64-14177 ..... 280, 668
64-14178 723
64-14179 ..... 370, 514
64-14180 732
64-14181 343
64-14182 ..... 318, 390
64-14183 ..... 286, 294, 356, 660
64-14184 ..... 454, 779
64-14185 ..... 278, 381, 452, 495, 560, 564, 641
64-14186 ..... 341, 350, 381, 427
64-14187 ..... 307, 329, 416
64-14189 326
64-14190 ..... 367, 382, 526
64-14191 404
64-4178 465
64-9180 ..... 775, 778
64-9452 498
65-09418 719
65-09420 697
65-09425 ..... 394, 770
65-09432 733
65-09441 548
65-09451 686
65-09459 578
65-09462 586
65-09485 557
65-09488 680
65-09508 617
65-09510 ..... 521, 747
65-09517 651
65-09518 675
65-09535 719
65-09540 382
65-09550 639
65-09558 665
65-09559 558
65-12744 355
65-9417 ..... 433, 453, 557
65-9418 313
65-9419 ..... 266, 313
65-9421 303
65-9422 ..... 528, 546, 562, 599
65-9425 394
65-9427 ..... 598, 640, 665, 746
65-9429 ..... 277, 724
65-9430 713
65-9431 ..... 446, 515, 571, 587, 743
65-9432 734
65-9433 ..... 246, 275
65-9434 275
65-9435 ..... 395, 519
65-9436 339
65-9437 ..... 386, 399, 432, 447, 517
65-9438 ..... 359, 399, 482, 487, 497, 560, 574
65-9439 ..... 278, 339
65-9440 ..... 519, 561, 581, 627, 654, 658
65-9441 ..... 477, 517, 550
65-9442 ..... 392, 561, 598, 721, 759
65-9443 ..... 379, 409, 519
65-9444 541
65-9451 ..... 377, 439, 487, 535, 591, 620, 635, 640, 690
65-9452 ..... 313, 329, 366, 382, 399, 553, 558
65-9453 ..... 316, 399, 689, 777
65-9455 489
65-9457 618
65-9459 ..... 526, 775
65-9460 ..... 530, 656
65-9461 ..... 290, 620
65-9462 ..... 532, 539, 627, 763
65-9464 ..... 244, 285
65-9465 ..... 392, 513, 516, 518
65-9466 ..... 571, 612
65-9468 772-773
65-9476 667
65-9477 ..... 305, 415
65-9478 299
65-9480 513
65-9481 350
65-9482 ..... 492, 667, 706
65-9485 ..... 509, 519, 546, 549, 678, 685, 743
65-9486 278
65-9487 343
65-9488 ..... 307, 309
65-9499 349
65-9505 ..... 497, 523, 712
65-9506 ..... 374, 441, 456, 461, 589, 759
65-9507 ..... 285, 308, 430, 468, 620, 654, 665, 756
65-9509 317
65-9510 ..... 298, 302, 313, 351, 463, 589, 667
65-9511 ..... 278, 352, 463
65-9512 331
65-9513 ..... 372, 468, 479, 488, 550, 556, 642
65-9514 348
65-9515 ..... 343, 362, 617, 705
65-9516 ..... 274, 276
65-9517 323
65-9518 ..... 318, 676
65-9535 342
65-9536 341
65-9537 438
65-9538 438-439
65-9539 329
65-9543 ..... 423, 591
65-9544 348
65-9545 526
65-9546 299
65-9547 349
65-9549 ..... 302, 384, 533, 535, 589, 601
65-9551 ..... 325, 363, 502
65-9552 ..... 601, 667, 699
65-9553 ..... 301, 584, 595, 739
65-9556 718
65-9557 ..... 433, 615
65-9558 ..... 679, 741, 743
65-9559 539
65-9564 ..... 685, 774
66-00510 699
66-00514 ..... 520, 691
66-00515 545
66-00517 389
66-00526 764
66-00528 724
66-00536 ..... 548, 764
66-00538 699
66-00541 522
66-00542 476
66-00543 499
66-00553 593
66-00555 660
66-00559 749
66-00567 612
66-00568 724
66-00572 385
66-00577 516
66-00584 707
66-00586 647
66-00588 576
66-00589 623
66-00599 624
66-00604 721
66-00617 694
66-00619 683
66-00622 646
66-00635 719
66-00651 592
66-00655 548
66-00666 666
66-00670 742
66-00672 606
66-00673 522
66-00677 522
66-00680 484
66-00681 496
66-00683 471
66-00690 633
66-00694 568
66-00697 765
66-00701 ..... 582, 707
66-00704 766
66-00705 683
66-00707 591
66-00708 750
66-00710 590
66-00714 568
66-00717 655
66-00726 726
66-0427 ..... 709, 732, 753
66-0492 342
66-0494 ..... 378, 450, 466, 530, 631, 633, 675
66-0496 ..... 303, 307
66-0497 ..... 332, 354, 565, 663, 724
66-0498 ..... 305, 332, 344-345, 376, 417
66-0499 ..... 349, 433, 517, 541, 676
66-0500 ..... 354, 505, 649, 676, 743
66-0501 ..... 317, 354, 433, 470, 550, 553, 688
66-0502 ..... 311-312, 399, 421, 519, 521, 539, 593, 601
66-0503 ..... 342, 344, 368
66-0504 ..... 304, 346, 376, 615
66-0505 312
66-0506 ..... 318, 352, 555, 569, 579, 588, 631, 641
66-0507 ..... 362, 388, 451, 463, 472
66-0508 ..... 320, 332, 481, 546, 608-609
66-0509 ..... 304, 351, 469, 472
66-0510 ..... 342, 360, 365, 376, 485, 546
66-0511 465
66-0512 ..... 450, 460, 465
66-0513 677
66-0514 ..... 325, 347, 352, 368, 534, 612, 646, 654, 673, 690
66-0515 550
66-0516 367
66-0517 394
66-0518 ..... 544, 597
66-0519 ..... 451, 523, 541, 685, 732, 740, 755
66-0520 429
66-0521 715
66-0526 765
66-0533 442
66-0534 ..... 418, 759, 774
66-0536 ..... 688, 746, 766
66-0537 ..... 463, 570
66-0538 ..... 412, 562, 706
66-0539 ..... 348, 412, 523, 709
66-0540 571
66-0542 523
66-0543 507
66-0544 435
66-0545 ..... 390, 425, 472
66-0547 ..... 527, 557, 714, 742, 744
66-0550 ..... 333, 549
66-0551 ..... 423, 641, 648
66-0553 ..... 319, 324, 396, 593
66-0554 ..... 355, 361
66-0555 365
66-0557 ..... 467, 729
66-0559 ..... 349, 525, 556, 589, 629, 651, 685, 687, 745
66-0561 ..... 387, 423, 503, 537, 553, 743
66-0562 ..... 406, 620, 685, 759
66-0563 ..... 450, 460, 477, 591, 602, 620, 625, 632, 671, 689, 767
66-0564 ..... 348, 455, 461, 537, 590, 593, 615, 625, 628, 673, 746, 753,
66-0565 ..... 586, 602
66-0566 ..... 349, 352, 499, 557, 589, 633, 685, 701-702
66-0567 ..... 470, 558, 699-700, 740, 746, 778
66-0568 ..... 473, 499, 557, 603, 608, 612-613, 620, 639
66-0569 ..... 544, 612, 633, 700, 753, 776
66-0570 ..... 325, 335, 352
66-0573 548
66-0574 ..... 527, 557, 596, 673
66-0575 ..... 477, 498-499, 681, 712
66-0577 518
66-0578 ..... 423, 445, 447
66-0580 ..... 424, 657, 713, 730
66-0581 ..... 457, 461, 713
66-0582 ..... 453, 505, 740, 748, 752
66-0583 448
66-0585 ..... 627, 747
66-0586 647
66-0589 727
66-0590 751
66-0591 ..... 751, 754
66-0593 619
66-0594 ..... 583, 708
66-0596 491
66-0597 ..... 468, 561, 589, 613, 621, 629, 745, 750-751, 776
66-0598 629
66-0599 ..... 552, 557, 565, 590
66-0600 445
66-0601 ..... 368, 706
66-0603 ..... 540, 697, 772
66-0604 723
66-0605 ..... 573, 609, 617, 650
66-0606 ..... 553, 646, 648, 669, 690, 692, 736, 775
66-0607 ..... 539, 613, 652
66-0608 ..... 502, 606, 663, 666, 689, 692, 698
66-0609 ..... 650, 695, 698, 709
66-0610 ..... 607, 650, 654, 665, 675, 775, 778
66-0612 ..... 622, 652
66-0614 ..... 622, 648, 661, 663
66-0615 ..... 464, 470, 502, 671, 704
66-0616 426
66-0617 ..... 426, 470-471, 482, 671, 693, 748
66-0618 ..... 426, 501, 576, 669
66-0619 ..... 431, 466, 671, 745
66-0620 ..... 425, 650, 700, 719
66-0621 704
66-0622 646
66-0625 761
66-0628 766
66-0629 759
66-0631 761
66-0634 778
66-0636 745
66-0637 576
66-0638 605
66-0639 772
66-0644 751
66-0650 539
66-0651 ..... 468, 565, 581, 589, 593
66-0652 ..... 421, 546, 615, 722, 751
66-0653 ..... 469, 590, 636
66-0654 ..... 587, 762
66-0655 ..... 468, 497, 499
66-0656 ..... 429, 459, 468, 515, 536, 571, 578, 587, 619, 668-669
66-0657 546
66-0658 775
66-0659 631
66-0660 ..... 587, 667, 669, 700, 729, 736, 759
66-0661 ..... 463, 564, 567, 595, 667, 745
66-0664 654
66-0667 466
66-0668 507
66-0673 526
66-0675 480
66-0676 ..... 492, 546
66-0677 ..... 435, 501, 526
66-0678 676
66-0679 ..... 501, 546
66-0681 ..... 502, 546
66-0682 501
66-0683 465
66-0685 ..... 745, 747
66-0686 ..... 421-422, 450, 464, 571, 761
66-0687 756
66-0688 ..... 477, 536, 571, 635, 745, 759, 761
66-0689 ..... 459, 529, 542, 568, 671, 677, 759, 772
66-0693 624
66-0694 704

66-0695 705
66-0697 ..... 679, 765
66-0699 625
66-0701 ..... 704, 706
66-0704 ..... 665, 704, 754
66-0705 ..... 568, 625, 715
66-0709 534
66-0712 ..... 663, 671, 721, 765
66-0713 546
66-0717 ..... 571, 605
66-0720 748
66-0729 778
66-0737 741
66-0738 765
66-0743 750
66-0744 724
66-15002 ..... 729, 756
66-15005 777
66-15007 719
66-15009 ..... 481, 526, 557, 574
66-15011 ..... 488, 637, 695, 697, 737, 742, 748
66-15012 606
66-15014 774
66-15015 706
66-15016 739
66-15017 478
66-15018 ..... 511, 539, 574, 581, 594, 615, 624, 713, 734
66-15020 ..... 471, 490, 616
66-15021 ..... 485, 533, 550, 555, 578, 701, 703, 755
66-15022 ..... 482, 500, 589, 613, 632, 704, 719, 748
66-15023 ..... 517, 527, 609, 628, 688, 746, 748
66-15025 757
66-15027 750
66-15028 751
66-15029 ..... 756, 775
66-15030 772
66-15031 755
66-15032 735
66-15035 ..... 726, 735
66-15041 719
66-15042 767
66-15043 ..... 525, 533, 536, 550, 618, 625, 635, 688, 726
66-15045 ..... 487, 567
66-15046 ..... 581, 646
66-15047 ..... 609, 625, 713
66-15048 470
66-15049 657
66-15051 ..... 571, 642
66-15054 ..... 557, 568, 625
66-15055 ..... 383, 497, 509, 570, 659, 688, 742
66-15056 726
66-15058 766
66-15059 750
66-15061 754
66-15072 746
66-15074 ..... 575, 622, 677, 704, 743
66-15079 751
66-15086 543
66-15096 775
66-15098 772
66-15105 ..... 585, 628
66-15107 600
66-15108 ..... 629, 631, 641, 646
66-15109 668
66-15111 ..... 658, 676, 759
66-15117 ..... 744, 765
66-15125 736
66-15135 642
66-15136 754
66-15138 725
66-15139 ..... 672, 676
66-15140 ..... 608, 707, 714
66-15141 ..... 615, 647, 693
66-15153 587
66-15168 ..... 607, 631
66-15170 ..... 654, 665
66-15173 723
66-15174 ..... 598, 619, 659, 689, 714
66-15175 ..... 763, 771
66-15177 ..... 629, 637, 645, 666, 672, 676
66-15180 ..... 629, 633, 745, 753, 762, 767, 776
66-15186 746
66-15188 751
66-15191 ..... 746, 778
66-15194 750
66-15198 751
66-15199 ..... 729, 751, 765
66-15208 767
66-15210 ..... 661, 671, 678, 740, 743, 759
66-15211 ..... 701, 709, 750
66-16125 740
XX-X6350 305
XX-XX144 615
XX-XX443 287
XX-XX501 321
XX-XX504 778
XX-XX511 ..... 347, 349
XX-XX608 617

US Army UH-1D

62-04321 520
62-12351 ..... 249, 254
62-12352 578-579
62-12354 ..... 283, 442, 447
62-12355 ..... 308, 436
62-12357 ..... 382, 391
62-12358 508
62-12359 ..... 389, 396, 411
62-12362 ..... 232, 252-253, 342
62-12363 192
62-12365 207
62-12367 ..... 319, 569, 573
62-12369 ..... 218, 228
62-12370 ..... 368, 397, 457, 547
62-12372 248
62-12964 265
62-13647 239
62-2025 463
62-2107 ..... 254, 422
62-2109 245
62-2110 192
62-2113 236
62-4590 213
63-08741 533
63-08745 694
63-08748 524
63-08764 506
63-08768 511
63-08776 569
63-08791 624
63-08801 563
63-08807 735
63-08809 471
63-08814 560
63-08819 396
63-08821 563
63-08826 566
63-08832 548
63-08838 524
63-08858 398
63-12956 ..... 210, 230
63-12957 ..... 433, 488
63-12958 ..... 264, 538
63-12959 212
63-12960 ..... 252, 319, 462
63-12961 ..... 356, 437
63-12962 ..... 240-241, 259, 315
63-12963 ..... 260, 658-659
63-12964 ..... 248, 405, 579
63-12965 ..... 342, 396
63-12966 ..... 201, 260, 326
63-12967 ..... 250, 301
63-12968 229
63-12969 229
63-12970 ..... 244, 277
63-12972 585
63-12977 ..... 188, 200
63-12979 ..... 695, 774
63-12980 295
63-12981 188
63-12982 327
63-12983 ..... 208, 742
63-12984 314
63-12985 ..... 485, 524
63-12987 ..... 314, 462
63-12988 248
63-12993 255
63-12994 ..... 354, 398
63-12995 216
63-12996 ..... 206, 302
63-12997 200
63-12998 ..... 440, 523-524
63-12999 ..... 210, 250, 285
63-13000 ..... 220, 285
63-13001 ..... 250, 338, 345, 416
63-13002 ..... 481, 634
63-13502 206
63-13672 252
63-13850 694
63-13962 396
63-8740 465
63-8741 257
63-8743 ..... 252, 344
63-8745 297
63-8746 ..... 212, 245
63-8748 ..... 403, 434, 607, 738, 753
63-8749 ..... 247, 249
63-8750 199
63-8751 ..... 213, 317
63-8753 255
63-8754 321
63-8755 249
63-8757 197
63-8758 379
63-8759 304
63-8761 198
63-8762 266
63-8763 227
63-8764 ..... 212, 423
63-8766 ..... 316, 319
63-8767 ..... 206, 358
63-8768 ..... 216, 236, 418
63-8770 197
63-8771 332
63-8776 ..... 256, 573
63-8777 223
63-8778 ..... 276, 456
63-8779 ..... 216, 234, 250
63-8784 449
63-8785 ..... 212, 228, 277
63-8788 ..... 238, 247, 370, 372, 468, 534
63-8789 ..... 241, 371
63-8790 245
63-8791 ..... 275, 367, 461, 552, 629
63-8794 ..... 216, 228, 242
63-8795 219
63-8796 ..... 265, 276, 428
63-8797 572
63-8800 534
63-8803 ..... 247, 255
63-8807 ..... 222, 302, 386, 446
63-8809 ..... 241, 262
63-8810 ..... 228, 260, 453
63-8811 276
63-8812 ..... 252, 263, 319
63-8814 ..... 239, 559
63-8815 ..... 189, 194, 264, 369
63-8816 ..... 214, 253
63-8817 234
63-8818 ..... 244, 298
63-8819 396
63-8820 271
63-8821 249
63-8822 ..... 378, 396
63-8823 211
63-8826 ..... 228, 245, 575
63-8827 ..... 279, 293
63-8829 257
63-8830 ..... 201, 276, 283
63-8832 550
63-8833 237
63-8834 ..... 219, 223
63-8835 ..... 425, 534
63-8836 236
63-8837 397
63-8838 242
63-8839 ..... 243, 267
63-8844 ..... 240, 570
63-8845 ..... 257, 261
63-8847 ..... 244, 398, 469
63-8848 ..... 212, 450
63-8849 219
63-8850 ..... 227, 242, 249, 458
63-8851 222
63-8852 ..... 277, 470
63-8853 690
63-8855 442
63-8856 ..... 314, 354, 399, 457, 534
63-8857 223
63-8858 210
63-8859 362
63-8878 291
63-8958 187
63-9741 451
63-9791 434
64-01365 548
64-09683 472
64-12560 265
64-12669 265
64-12736 606
64-13456 312
64-13492 ..... 298, 392, 419
64-13493 ..... 689, 726
64-13494 ..... 281, 285, 307, 312, 344, 386, 404, 458
64-13495 438
64-13499 ..... 445, 447
64-13500 195
64-13501 ..... 446, 575, 579
64-13502 ..... 323, 339
64-13503 ..... 190, 360, 410, 714, 746
64-13504 236
64-13505 ..... 190, 247
64-13508 ..... 212, 233, 439
64-13510 ..... 192, 241, 450
64-13511 ..... 240, 276
64-13512 506
64-13513 ..... 201, 505
64-13514 ..... 253, 265, 284
64-13515 268
64-13516 330
64-13517 ..... 405, 655, 703
64-13518 ..... 251, 321
64-13519 ..... 222, 324
64-13521 ..... 335, 345, 490, 511
64-13525 ..... 476, 480
64-13526 ..... 478, 610, 637, 658, 719
64-13528 ..... 258, 523, 536
64-13529 ..... 328, 345, 490, 496
64-13530 ..... 352, 469
64-13531 447
64-13532 522
64-13535 697
64-13536 232
64-13542 ..... 207, 210, 292
64-13543 251
64-13544 ..... 240, 335, 413, 549
64-13545 357
64-13548 ..... 230, 668
64-13549 ..... 507, 553
64-13550 ..... 229, 339
64-13551 ..... 227, 372
64-13553 272
64-13554 492
64-13555 ..... 388, 406, 453, 618, 684
64-13556 238-239
64-13557 ..... 247, 259, 295
64-13558 570
64-13559 209
64-13560 ..... 301, 304
64-13561 ..... 330, 370, 375, 464
64-13562 200
64-13563 ..... 223, 258, 320, 355, 408-409
64-13564 ..... 259, 275, 286, 296
64-13565 ..... 220, 404
64-13566 214
64-13567 ..... 247, 460
64-13568 ..... 260, 286, 290, 322, 354, 541, 565
64-13570 ..... 328, 330, 384
64-13571 ..... 258, 295
64-13572 ..... 388, 460, 570
64-13573 ..... 240, 483, 515, 771
64-13575 274
64-13576 ..... 335, 616, 620
64-13577 ..... 273, 408
64-13578 ..... 335, 504, 560
64-13581 216
64-13582 ..... 204, 250
64-13583 ..... 577, 738
64-13584 639
64-13585 265
64-13587 343
64-13588 ..... 313, 397, 399
64-13590 ..... 568, 611
64-13592 263
64-13593 395
64-13595 487
64-13596 209
64-13597 302
64-13598 515
64-13599 ..... 228, 262
64-13600 373
64-13601 ..... 188, 375
64-13602 246
64-13604 209
64-13606 ..... 204, 209
64-13609 ..... 256, 401, 427, 451
64-13610 ..... 246, 464, 466
64-13611 ..... 368, 388
64-13612 ..... 236, 283
64-13614 ..... 247, 251, 264, 341
64-13616 ..... 558, 565
64-13617 ..... 309, 409, 532, 725
64-13618 246
64-13619 254
64-1362 304
64-13620 ..... 220, 391, 758
64-13621 755
64-13622 ..... 240, 261
64-13623 250
64-13625 ..... 240, 276, 384
64-13626 ..... 273, 326, 580
64-13627 ..... 572, 718
64-13628 220
64-13629 307

64-13630 ..... 200, 328, 495, 511, 562
64-13632 ..... 501, 527
64-13633 394
64-13634 ..... 258, 610
64-13635 ..... 256, 344
64-13636 ..... 245, 460-461, 466
64-13637 378
64-13638 453
64-13639 ..... 488, 547
64-13640 329
64-13642 ..... 210, 594
64-13643 ..... 609, 717
64-13644 ..... 242, 263, 298
64-13645 445
64-13646 ..... 263, 391, 527, 641, 685
64-13647 432
64-13648 202
64-13650 497
64-13651 ..... 384, 470, 513, 623
64-13652 472
64-13653 ..... 397, 550
64-13654 ..... 384, 544
64-13655 ..... 293, 302, 646
64-13656 ..... 234, 331, 585, 623
64-13657 ..... 244, 428, 470, 539, 553, 660
64-13658 301
64-13660 ..... 223, 354, 457, 463
64-13663 ..... 335, 366
64-13664 ..... 408, 655
64-13665 ..... 224, 227, 504
64-13666 225
64-13667 ..... 261, 362, 681
64-13668 ..... 232, 325, 547
64-13669 ..... 193, 196
64-13670 ..... 336, 450, 674, 753, 760
64-13674 225
64-13675 690
64-13677 ..... 195, 197
64-13678 ..... 254, 258, 333, 344
64-13679 218
64-13680 ..... 713, 774
64-13681 350
64-13683 ..... 202, 296, 333, 346
64-13684 ..... 206, 259, 265, 285, 291, 332, 376, 567, 661
64-13685 603
64-13686 338
64-13687 ..... 269, 589
64-13688 401
64-13690 ..... 325, 360, 374, 500, 521
64-13692 ..... 262, 567, 573
64-13693 771
64-13694 263
64-13698 ..... 384, 386, 418, 448, 706
64-13699 ..... 211, 229, 247, 351, 386, 435, 443
64-13700 ..... 239, 266, 286, 291, 373, 387, 552, 631, 637
64-13701 ..... 247, 318, 330, 336, 387, 689
64-13702 ..... 294, 393, 443, 491, 528, 564, 603
64-13703 ..... 292, 302
64-13704 ..... 292, 325, 394, 431-432
64-13705 ..... 260-261, 312
64-13706 265
64-13707 ..... 206, 292
64-13708 ..... 302, 352, 433
64-13709 ..... 247, 256, 294, 760
64-13710 204
64-13711 263
64-13712 ..... 286, 291, 294
64-13714 ..... 252, 278, 292, 379, 384, 464, 531, 682
64-13715 ..... 193, 236, 275, 291, 325, 341, 344, 346, 421, 486, 488
64-13716 ..... 225, 603
64-13717 ..... 669, 690
64-13718 714
64-13720 482
64-13721 ..... 450, 455, 460
64-13722 ..... 256, 294, 301, 321, 351, 443, 465, 564, 634, 637
64-13723 ..... 511, 580
64-13724 285
64-13725 ..... 268, 393, 481, 497
64-13726 ..... 352, 387, 389
64-13727 ..... 229, 236, 380, 382, 448, 583, 587
64-13728 ..... 552, 645
64-13729 694
64-13730 ..... 406, 730
64-13731 516
64-13732 ..... 222, 585
64-13734 ..... 341, 414
64-13735 293
64-13736 ..... 370, 427
64-13737 222
64-13738 ..... 365, 411, 485
64-13739 ..... 248, 337, 544
64-13740 250
64-13741 280
64-13742 ..... 361, 405, 433, 443, 467, 575, 725, 742-743
64-13743 ..... 218, 404, 480
64-13744 ..... 314, 458, 461
64-13746 574
64-13747 606
64-13748 614
64-13749 ..... 199, 231
64-13753 ..... 358, 537, 553
64-13754 ..... 315, 564
64-13755 245
64-13756 383
64-13757 ..... 670, 685
64-13759 255
64-13760 ..... 337, 383, 432
64-13761 ..... 325, 327, 332, 349, 393, 762
64-13762 ..... 356, 512, 518
64-13763 ..... 336, 682
64-13764 447
64-13765 576
64-13766 ..... 344-345, 380, 590
64-13767 ..... 222, 445, 540
64-13768 232
64-13772 296
64-13773 ..... 238, 310, 536
64-13774 ..... 266, 393, 647
64-13775 356
64-13776 ..... 199, 242, 282
64-13777 460
64-13778 269
64-13779 633
64-13780 213
64-13782 266
64-13783 ..... 265-266, 387
64-13785 ..... 231, 313-314, 560
64-13786 ..... 231, 411, 560
64-13787 332
64-13788 ..... 420, 665
64-13791 ..... 190, 443, 494, 503, 670
64-13793 ..... 320, 444
64-13794 ..... 297, 314
64-13796 ..... 260, 269, 286, 333, 350, 363, 456, 562, 590, 593, 609, 653,
64-13797 ..... 229, 297, 390, 395, 450, 459, 488, 503, 572, 690
64-13799 ..... 191, 292, 320, 364, 366, 394, 443
64-13800 ..... 191, 241
64-13801 ..... 212, 381, 434, 459, 482, 512, 523, 572, 730
64-13807 217
64-13808 ..... 193, 297, 311, 523, 608
64-13809 ..... 187, 193, 292, 317, 414, 626, 746
64-13810 ..... 191, 228, 297, 364, 435
64-13811 218
64-13812 ..... 195, 413, 428, 452, 551
64-13813 ..... 568, 576, 613
64-13815 ..... 238, 514, 518
64-13817 ..... 221, 597
64-13818 ..... 413, 446, 576
64-13820 ..... 215, 413, 586, 693
64-13821 256
64-13822 ..... 224, 242, 413, 605
64-13823 ..... 221, 263, 403, 413, 775
64-13824 ..... 221, 370
64-13825 659
64-13826 ..... 309, 322
64-13827 607
64-13828 307
64-13829 539
64-13830 ..... 643, 668, 671, 692, 694, 696
64-13831 273
64-13832 ..... 218, 229, 719
64-13833 ..... 212, 744
64-13834 ..... 199, 214
64-13835 542
64-13836 ..... 544, 616, 664
64-13837 ..... 659, 691
64-13838 238
64-13839 ..... 274, 510, 616, 644
64-13840 305
64-13841 ..... 217, 390
64-13844 ..... 569, 616, 717
64-13845 263
64-13846 248
64-13847 450
64-13848 303
64-13849 ..... 276, 508
64-13850 ..... 524, 731, 771
64-13851 261
64-13852 652
64-13853 ..... 272, 311, 403, 423, 618
64-13854 ..... 327, 442
64-13855 ..... 311, 351
64-13856 ..... 312, 374, 442
64-13857 234
64-13859 ..... 403, 509, 543, 607
64-13861 351
64-13862 ..... 327, 433, 563, 599
64-13863 607
64-13864 ..... 194, 311
64-13865 ..... 346, 349, 689
64-13866 ..... 311, 376, 442
64-13867 ..... 311, 375
64-13868 ..... 428, 562, 686
64-13869 ..... 516, 551, 682
64-13870 524
64-13871 488
64-13872 ..... 249, 621
64-13873 ..... 236, 258, 320, 363, 488, 494, 532
64-13874 242
64-13876 ..... 243, 339, 351, 516, 603
64-13878 672
64-13879 ..... 301, 574
64-13880 ..... 267, 452, 760, 774
64-13882 ..... 315, 351, 574, 710, 761
64-13883 ..... 238, 345
64-13884 ..... 252, 294, 355, 579
64-13885 ..... 573, 636
64-13886 ..... 241, 321
64-13888 ..... 260, 757
64-13889 536
64-13890 661
64-13891 291
64-13892 ..... 245, 327
64-13893 ..... 582, 595
64-13895 506
64-13896 ..... 391, 476, 577
64-13914 218
64-13996 210
64-14087 191
64-14534 293
64-15764 441
64-93664 470
65-0068 320
65-00717 405
65-01014 706
65-02581 569
65-05972 711
65-0851 669
65-0852 481
65-0930 441
65-0945 540
65-0947 541
65-09566 404
65-09569 490
65-09574 739
65-09579 653
65-09585 501
65-09586 557
65-09587 623
65-09588 631
65-09590 558
65-09591 631
65-09595 386
65-09597 766
65-09607 738
65-09611 ..... 474, 564
65-09613 747
65-09614 756
65-09617 574
65-09620 398
65-09621 593
65-09622 680
65-09626 526
65-09636 587
65-09643 558
65-09656 592
65-09668 645
65-09670 582
65-09671 490
65-09674 394
65-09678 402
65-09679 733
65-09683 ..... 501, 610
65-09684 504
65-09686 662
65-09707 678
65-09708 683
65-09711 637
65-09713 764
65-09720 779
65-09722 697
65-09723 696
65-09727 555
65-0973 310
65-09730 407
65-09732 ..... 522, 642, 695
65-09737 528
65-09776 715
65-09779 396
65-09781 566
65-09782 392
65-09804 377
65-09807 475
65-09810 482
65-09811 610
65-09812 ..... 717, 735
65-09813 577
65-09816 384
65-09817 771
65-09821 376
65-09823 675
65-09833 556
65-09834 658
65-09837 ..... 381, 392
65-09839 515
65-09840 395
65-09843 377
65-09845 392
65-09847 761
65-09851 679
65-09854 388
65-09856 401
65-09857 686
65-09858 499
65-09863 640
65-09865 522
65-09867 721
65-09868 400
65-09869 496
65-09873 407
65-09875 496
65-09879 726
65-09883 647
65-09885 395
65-09905 653
65-09911 720
65-09914 405
65-09918 393
65-09921 ..... 514, 611, 770
65-09922 720
65-09925 773
65-09926 682
65-09928 381
65-09936 522
65-09940 686
65-09941 549
65-09944 400
65-09946 ..... 554, 659
65-09947 377
65-09948 404
65-09949 541
65-09950 587
65-09955 733
65-09956 693
65-09957 475
65-09962 675
65-09963 716
65-09966 389
65-09970 581
65-09973 508
65-09981 504
65-09985 715
65-09987 ..... 395, 592, 763
65-09988 779
65-09992 486
65-10000 446
65-10002 ..... 702, 706
65-10007 587
65-10018 ..... 627, 629
65-10019 ..... 593, 622, 628, 674
65-10020 364
65-10021 ..... 581, 643, 725
65-10037 ..... 416, 658, 660
65-10039 ..... 576, 603, 609, 765, 773
65-10040 ..... 760, 765
65-10042 ..... 340, 447, 449, 621, 674
65-10043 ..... 445, 447
65-10044 450

65-10045 ..... 607, 660, 663, 777
65-10046 502
65-10047 558
65-10048 322
65-10049 ..... 539, 556, 664
65-10050 464
65-10051 664
65-10052 ..... 502, 613, 622, 690, 710
65-10053 ..... 543, 550, 584, 586
65-10054 ..... 573, 643, 660, 664, 671, 692, 694, 710, 738, 770
65-10055 ..... 612, 615, 730
65-10056 ..... 499, 507
65-10057 ..... 576, 607, 614, 638, 663, 674, 680, 684
65-10058 ..... 502, 623, 683-684
65-10059 559
65-10060 ..... 335, 373, 483, 694
65-10061 751
65-10062 ..... 458, 644, 646
65-10063 ..... 615, 669
65-10064 ..... 351, 476, 503, 516, 600, 739
65-10065 463
65-10066 330
65-10068 ..... 363, 376, 421, 520, 643, 660
65-10069 ..... 379, 612
65-10070 ..... 414, 681
65-10071 527
65-10072 ..... 440, 459
65-10076 535
65-10077 576
65-10078 ..... 474, 586
65-10079 369
65-10080 ..... 361, 438, 505, 686
65-10082 ..... 407, 540
65-10084 ..... 575, 749, 755
65-10085 ..... 746, 772
65-10086 ..... 365, 374, 393, 699, 760
65-10087 ..... 555, 559
65-10088 359
65-10089 ..... 521, 526
65-10090 ..... 334, 351, 436
65-10091 ..... 319, 349, 378
65-10092 ..... 404, 434
65-10103 771
65-10104 ..... 449, 454, 527, 736
65-10105 652
65-10108 ..... 572, 652
65-10109 569
65-10119 ..... 374, 416, 697
65-10120 452
65-10121 ..... 376, 623, 629
65-10122 ..... 407, 440
65-10123 ..... 434, 695-696
65-10124 331
65-10125 ..... 344, 412, 440, 515, 565
65-10126 406
65-10127 ..... 393, 426, 749, 766
65-10128 ..... 364, 395, 436, 443, 462, 467, 525
65-10129 440
65-10130 370
65-10132 434
65-10133 645
65-10134 ..... 364, 419, 460, 494, 503, 525, 529, 623, 671, 750, 754
65-12715 425
65-12773 ..... 411, 450
65-12774 343
65-12775 ..... 413, 536, 541
65-12847 ..... 405, 543
65-12848 ..... 474, 572, 669
65-12849 ..... 368, 498, 657
65-12850 667
65-12851 ..... 508, 688-689
65-12852 730
65-12858 428
65-12861 ..... 382, 402
65-12862 ..... 424, 428, 453, 480, 517
65-12863 539
65-12864 648
65-12865 636
65-12867 ..... 383, 392, 479
65-12868 ..... 370, 434, 462
65-12870 ..... 592, 632
65-12871 485
65-12872 606
65-12873 ..... 375, 389
65-12874 431
65-12877 608
65-12878 ..... 365, 401, 416, 453
65-12879 ..... 360, 382
65-12880 ..... 413, 672, 703
65-12881 402
65-12884 ..... 413, 438, 507
65-12886 436
65-12887 ..... 507, 760
65-12888 414
65-12889 ..... 436, 762
65-12890 ..... 413, 435
65-12891 ..... 430, 470, 578
65-12892 734
65-12893 ..... 429, 661
65-12894 440
65-12895 455
65-13495 662
65-13600 374
65-13618 634
65-13680 204
65-13753 678
65-13871 489
65-1717 428
65-5920 326
65-5957 321
65-6584 263
65-9162 662
65-9565 ..... 327, 422
65-9566 ..... 279, 285, 303, 314
65-9567 ..... 225, 340, 455, 560
65-9568 ..... 278, 346, 438, 749
65-9569 ..... 247, 259, 295, 435
65-9570 ..... 273, 366, 421
65-9571 465
65-9572 242
65-9574 ..... 504, 639, 681
65-9575 ..... 420, 422
65-9576 ..... 234, 599
65-9577 ..... 367, 396-397, 698
65-9578 213
65-9579 720
65-9580 ..... 335, 708
65-9581 257
65-9582 ..... 243, 247, 439
65-9584 303
65-9585 254
65-9586 ..... 375, 558
65-9588 455
65-9590 ..... 454, 470
65-9591 ..... 270, 421, 637
65-9592 378
65-9593 342
65-9594 ..... 378, 440
65-9595 385
65-9596 ..... 405, 452
65-9597 ..... 319, 491, 773
65-9605 367
65-9607 743
65-9608 554
65-9609 462
65-9611 480
65-9612 ..... 267, 297, 382, 512, 556, 572
65-9613 ..... 239, 380
65-9614 ..... 259, 627-628, 655
65-9616 518
65-9617 ..... 490, 537
65-9620 368
65-9621 ..... 290, 753
65-9622 ..... 458, 533
65-9623 258
65-9624 291
65-9625 756
65-9626 ..... 396, 403, 526
65-9627 ..... 403, 649
65-9628 ..... 598, 661
65-9630 755
65-9632 627
65-9633 ..... 379, 680
65-9634 379
65-9635 ..... 287, 562, 653
65-9636 ..... 483, 662, 755
65-9637 670
65-9638 550
65-9639 ..... 290, 555
65-9640 283
65-9642 ..... 643, 698, 725
65-9644 ..... 566, 577
65-9645 ..... 442, 447
65-9647 ..... 550, 585
65-9656 ..... 405, 478, 519
65-9657 686
65-9659 627
65-9660 430
65-9662 627
65-9663 287
65-9664 ..... 309, 684
65-9665 445
65-9667 ..... 379, 647
65-9668 ..... 320, 353, 504, 513
65-9670 ..... 311, 562
65-9671 ..... 416, 445, 637
65-9672 ..... 309, 352
65-9673 370
65-9674 ..... 247, 264, 336
65-9675 300
65-9677 ..... 292, 306
65-9678 401
65-9679 ..... 341, 420, 431, 643, 666
65-9680 ..... 382, 466, 503
65-9682 ..... 253, 314
65-9683 ..... 276, 612
65-9684 334
65-9685 250
65-9686 ..... 425, 474, 492
65-9687 682
65-9707 ..... 651, 774
65-9709 362
65-9710 ..... 552, 600
65-9711 ..... 349, 358
65-9712 ..... 263, 414
65-9713 ..... 252, 283, 467, 765
65-9714 253
65-9715 ..... 410, 467
65-9716 357
65-9717 753
65-9718 ..... 276, 291
65-9720 ..... 336, 698
65-9721 346
65-9722 323
65-9725 533
65-9726 321
65-9727 584
65-9728 292
65-9729 304
65-9733 ..... 664, 695
65-9735 ..... 329, 427, 584
65-9736 610
65-9738 628
65-9774 719
65-9777 570
65-9778 534
65-9782 639
65-9783 341
65-9790 ..... 410, 413
65-9792 ..... 336, 462
65-9793 283
65-9794 ..... 336, 468
65-9795 592
65-9796 ..... 519, 536
65-9797 326
65-9799 ..... 620, 627
65-9800 364
65-9801 613
65-9802 ..... 336, 449, 452
65-9804 ..... 275, 367, 405
65-9805 530
65-9806 777
65-9807 480
65-9808 ..... 347, 355, 471, 556, 728
65-9809 368
65-9810 480
65-9811 ..... 426, 612
65-9812 ..... 277, 743
65-9813 579
65-9814 434
65-9815 ..... 272, 312, 443
65-9816 ..... 346, 460, 616, 739
65-9818 325
65-9819 ..... 612, 626, 677
65-9820 521
65-9821 374
65-9822 325
65-9826 630
65-9831 ..... 319, 446
65-9833 442
65-9834 771
65-9835 ..... 409-410, 449
65-9836 297
65-9837 702
65-9838 ..... 399, 436, 467
65-9840 ..... 319, 517, 643, 660, 730, 732
65-9841 554
65-9842 358
65-9843 ..... 309, 311, 375
65-9845 392
65-9847 ..... 376, 381, 412
65-9848 ..... 585, 669
65-9849 ..... 298, 338
65-9850 ..... 444, 582
65-9851 ..... 313, 684
65-9852 ..... 409, 449, 458, 467
65-9853 668
65-9854 414
65-9856 ..... 315, 347
65-9857 309
65-9859 ..... 297, 315, 333, 374, 392, 421, 452
65-9860 ..... 296, 554
65-9861 ..... 344, 589
65-9863 ..... 364, 401, 626, 730
65-9865 503
65-9866 462
65-9867 ..... 335, 633, 723
65-9868 400
65-9869 ..... 309, 642
65-9871 692
65-9872 ..... 297, 424, 443, 588, 757
65-9873 ..... 359, 409
65-9874 ..... 379, 626, 771
65-9876 657
65-9877 ..... 322, 334, 554
65-9880 ..... 323, 342
65-9881 305
65-9882 ..... 441, 443, 513, 597
65-9885 394
65-9887 ..... 342, 388
65-9888 ..... 352, 437
65-9889 ..... 307, 333, 350, 360, 362, 426, 521, 623, 707
65-9890 ..... 303, 320, 376, 421, 616, 643
65-9901 308
65-9903 347
65-9904 689
65-9905 ..... 320, 654
65-9907 ..... 605, 630, 644, 665
65-9908 ..... 373, 380, 387, 394, 443
65-9909 ..... 443, 487, 571, 651, 774
65-9910 ..... 369, 372, 388-389, 477
65-9911 ..... 313, 566
65-9913 303
65-9914 ..... 379, 409
65-9915 517
65-9916 ..... 434, 463
65-9917 ..... 467, 589
65-9918 ..... 351-352, 379, 393
65-9919 596
65-9920 ..... 338, 419
65-9921 751
65-9923 350
65-9924 411
65-9925 ..... 314, 405, 481
65-9926 ..... 468, 554, 632, 774
65-9927 432
65-9928 ..... 326, 334, 380
65-9930 ..... 537, 551, 554, 625
65-9932 ..... 338, 380
65-9933 327
65-9934 ..... 616, 660
65-9935 307
65-9936 ..... 338, 363, 412, 486, 495, 506, 526
65-9937 626
65-9938 ..... 436, 439
65-9939 637
65-9940 ..... 664, 690
65-9942 ..... 307, 321, 338, 380, 435, 444
65-9943 ..... 352, 382, 657, 760
65-9945 ..... 414, 554
65-9946 ..... 399, 559, 660
65-9947 ..... 414, 558, 624, 641
65-9948 773
65-9950 600
65-9951 ..... 664, 695
65-9952 616
65-9953 312
65-9954 600
65-9955 732
65-9956 ..... 431, 481
65-9957 ..... 311, 351, 380, 394, 418, 443, 452, 480
65-9958 ..... 302, 321
65-9961 ..... 738, 757
65-9963 446
65-9964 645
65-9968 411
65-9970 586
65-9971 524
65-9972 ..... 367, 478
65-9974 ..... 557, 652
65-9976 ..... 364, 765
65-9978 ..... 610, 753, 758
65-9980 717
65-9982 434
65-9983 ..... 405, 421
65-9984 ..... 405, 430
65-9985 ..... 413, 619, 694, 715
65-9986 ..... 405, 431
65-9987 ..... 421, 562, 765

65-9988 ..... 462, 512
65-9989 ..... 418, 426, 452
65-9990 368
65-9991 ..... 364, 518
65-9993 ..... 430, 435, 439
65-9994 ..... 414, 539, 686, 765
65-9995 567
65-9996 731
65-9997 357
65-9998 744
66-00748 765
66-00756 ..... 559, 563
66-00761 582
66-00763 ..... 486, 497
66-00767 476
66-00773 563
66-00776 693
66-00778 707
66-00781 708
66-00782 531
66-00784 569
66-00786 701
66-00794 761
66-00800 737
66-00803 534
66-00805 375
66-00809 687
66-00813 589
66-00821 623
66-00824 ..... 593, 689
66-00828 761
66-00829 659
66-00835 ..... 551, 573
66-00837 733
66-00845 706
66-00853 625
66-00869 738
66-00877 688
66-00879 500
66-00884 601
66-00887 757
66-00891 658
66-00895 683
66-00898 739
66-00900 561
66-00909 522
66-00916 691
66-00919 482
66-00920 674
66-00921 493
66-00922 670
66-00928 698
66-00931 567
66-00932 578
66-00936 ..... 479, 678
66-00940 752
66-00967 ..... 573, 672
66-00968 600
66-00973 739
66-00976 724
66-00980 655
66-00985 514
66-01003 510
66-01004 501
66-01018 533
66-01020 566
66-01022 561
66-01024 598
66-01034 ..... 521, 630, 682
66-01036 ..... 508, 589
66-01037 510
66-01047 558
66-01088 506
66-01091 547
66-01099 599
66-01146 ..... 472, 532
66-01147 583
66-01149 531
66-01154 510
66-01159 486
66-01175 711
66-01182 651
66-01184 733
66-01186 754
66-01187 626
66-01188 580
66-01191 501
66-01195 777
66-01823 623
66-0561 356
66-06868 393
66-06881 586
66-0747 746
66-0748 424
66-0751 ..... 440, 502
66-0752 ..... 410, 419, 422
66-0754 439
66-0755 546
66-0756 ..... 410, 440, 565, 777
66-0757 410
66-0763 ..... 436, 483, 496
66-0764 ..... 428, 483
66-0765 ..... 464, 477, 547
66-0766 ..... 462, 466
66-0768 477
66-0769 483
66-0772 ..... 438, 463
66-0773 637
66-0774 665
66-0775 440
66-0778 ..... 480, 708
66-0781 ..... 430, 478, 739
66-0783 443
66-0784 451
66-0786 ..... 632, 732
66-0787 420
66-0788 ..... 431, 664
66-0792 ..... 372, 562, 627, 644, 777
66-0793 429
66-0794 685
66-0797 ..... 368, 404, 428, 713, 766
66-0798 ..... 509, 583, 688
66-0799 422
66-0800 ..... 413, 735
66-0801 664
66-0802 643
66-0803 ..... 509, 614
66-0804 419
66-0806 ..... 383, 481, 497
66-0807 ..... 417, 422
66-0808 481
66-08093 655
66-0811 ..... 371, 558, 702, 736
66-0813 ..... 384, 462, 502, 517, 572, 583
66-0814 ..... 529, 639, 700
66-0815 414-415
66-0817 652
66-0822 506
66-0823 629
66-0824 603
66-0825 653
66-0827 777
66-0829 ..... 482, 660
66-0830 ..... 458, 460
66-0832 ..... 600, 605, 637
66-0833 ..... 587, 605
66-0835 627-628
66-0839 706
66-0840 661
66-0843 775
66-0845 765
66-0847 705
66-0852 ..... 506, 509, 517
66-0854 511
66-0859 663
66-0863 ..... 423, 452
66-0864 616
66-0866 404
66-0868 ..... 423, 618, 700
66-0871 448
66-0872 547
66-0873 488
66-0874 569
66-0877 ..... 457-458, 504
66-0879 742
66-0880 450
66-0881 ..... 413, 454, 513, 586
66-0884 ..... 410, 417, 433, 451
66-0885 528
66-0887 ..... 471, 536, 766
66-0889 724
66-0892 ..... 552, 702
66-0893 ..... 405, 427, 434, 487, 507
66-0895 ..... 453, 504, 517, 565, 568, 661
66-0897 ..... 407, 430, 467
66-0898 ..... 534, 743
66-0900 456
66-0902 ..... 476, 487, 557, 738
66-0908 403
66-0909 734
66-0910 ..... 440, 767
66-0913 597
66-0915 735
66-0916 756
66-0917 ..... 639, 672, 777
66-0918 ..... 407, 409
66-0919 480
66-0920 652
66-0921 496
66-0923 507
66-0925 722
66-0926 ..... 517, 519, 661
66-0927 600
66-0931 573
66-0932 ..... 507, 516
66-0934 ..... 479, 596
66-0935 ..... 502, 546-547
66-0936 ..... 502, 534
66-0937 547
66-0938 ..... 491, 537
66-0939 ..... 432, 502, 547
66-0940 ..... 546, 754
66-0943 665
66-0950 416
66-0970 ..... 428, 433, 455, 458, 504
66-0971 ..... 484, 716
66-0973 ..... 525, 562, 644
66-0974 ..... 419, 439, 446, 507, 513, 543, 647, 653
66-0975 ..... 517, 602, 621, 700
66-0976 ..... 467, 481, 500, 536, 723
66-0978 461
66-0979 460
66-0980 ..... 509, 641
66-0981 454
66-0983 ..... 489, 492, 523, 530, 671, 680
66-0985 427
66-0986 ..... 431, 433
66-0987 ..... 471, 506, 772
66-0988 ..... 463, 467
66-0989 ..... 723, 728
66-0990 ..... 572, 708
66-0991 ..... 523, 565
66-09954 596
66-0999 ..... 467, 757
66-10006 537
66-1002 ..... 513, 577, 650
66-10025 487
66-1003 ..... 541, 647, 650
66-10031 456
66-1004 ..... 456, 484, 547, 564, 594, 757, 760
66-1005 465
66-1006 ..... 455, 715
66-1007 618
66-10133 435
66-1015 456
66-1016 452
66-1019 755
66-1020 565
66-1021 468
66-1022 539
66-1025 682
66-1031 ..... 610, 643, 646, 653
66-1034 ..... 443, 468, 535, 569, 632, 760, 774
66-1035 752
66-1036 ..... 456, 528
66-1037 518
66-1052 ..... 485, 491
66-1054 555
66-1075 757
66-10794 747
66-1086 728
66-1088 576
66-1090 543
66-1098 513
66-1099 600
66-1141 595
66-1142 513
66-1146 532
66-1149 534
66-1150 485
66-1152 ..... 680, 756
66-1154 508
66-1159 ..... 463, 488
66-1162 ..... 485, 492
66-1172 ..... 666, 758
66-1176 665
66-1177 684
66-1178 552
66-1180 454
66-1183 ..... 485, 494, 523, 551, 554
66-1186 ..... 502, 555, 610, 616, 736, 752
66-1187 ..... 551, 605, 613, 616, 626
66-1189 502
66-1191 ..... 556, 619
66-1192 742
66-1193 636
66-1195 ..... 509, 607, 728
66-1200 690
66-1202 773
66-13065 655
66-16043 773
66-16045 ..... 521, 526, 556, 572, 591, 596, 598, 647, 728
66-16046 ..... 500, 507
66-16050 ..... 477, 493, 503, 572, 592, 636
66-16051 526
66-16052 ..... 527, 577
66-16053 496
66-16054 552
66-16066 ..... 331, 554, 645
66-16067 ..... 699, 767
66-16068 554
66-16069 ..... 504, 513, 642, 690
66-16070 736
66-16071 681
66-16074 507
66-16075 726
66-16078 ..... 672, 674, 700, 734
66-16079 520
66-16081 487
66-16082 ..... 583, 699, 752, 777
66-16084 603
66-16086 ..... 580, 605, 630
66-16087 519
66-16088 471
66-16093 543
66-16094 645
66-16096 572
66-16097 592-593
66-16098 ..... 559, 582
66-16102 626
66-16104 ..... 494, 496
66-16105 ..... 575, 579
66-16107 ..... 553, 603
66-16108 588
66-16111 777
66-16113 658
66-16116 535
66-16117 586
66-16118 552
66-16120 536
66-16121 ..... 547, 747
66-16122 590
66-16125 ..... 576, 684
66-16126 543
66-16127 549
66-16132 529
66-16133 ..... 515, 540, 547
66-16136 501
66-16139 ..... 459, 492, 505, 523
66-16140 497
66-16146 ..... 517, 525, 529, 576, 636, 774
66-16147 675-676
66-16148 ..... 485, 517, 523, 542, 572, 760
66-16154 765
66-16160 706
66-16163 522
66-16166 556
66-16169 ..... 558, 600
66-16188 ..... 563, 577, 621
66-16189 ..... 563, 607
66-16192 501
66-16193 621
66-16201 ..... 573, 732
66-16202 755
66-16219 765
66-16228 ..... 563, 657
66-16229 743
66-16230 ..... 650, 664, 689
66-16231 ..... 567, 590, 594, 616, 643, 660
66-16232 648
66-16233 ..... 536, 765
66-16235 ..... 585, 613
66-16237 662
66-16242 754
66-16373 637
66-16386 669
66-16392 637
66-16393 706
66-16434 676
66-16457 645
66-16474 675-676
66-16494 ..... 647, 654
66-16529 591
66-16547 696
66-16563 618
66-16570 612
66-16577 745
66-16585 715
66-16647 723
66-16648 706
66-16666 706
66-16766 696
66-16773 696
66-16788 646
66-16814 696
66-16816 399

66-6188 641
66-6789 449
66-9953 409
748 233
XX-X1400 323
XX-X7097 284
XX-XX001 342
XX-XX016 683
XX-XX125 327
XX-XX492 365
XX-XX502 356
XX-XX506 340
XX-XX513 341
XX-XX593 346
XX-XX597 346
XX-XX600 255
XX-XX614 287
XX-XX622 287
XX-XX632 287
XX-XX727 766
XX-XX729 331
XX-XX836 283
XX-XX850 616
XX-XX852 650
XX-XX861 325
XX-XX863 386
XX-XX868 419
XX-XX944 338
XX-XX957 327
XX-XX998 ..... 338, 344, 358

US Army UH-1F

65-7923 652
65-7945 540

US Army UH-1H

66-00004 708
66-01200 687
66-01202 773
66-1069 755
66-1102 732
66-15088 767
66-15096 718
66-16003 767
66-16006 711
66-16026 677
66-16027 763
66-16031 774
66-16035 755
66-16037 766
66-16038 714
66-16040 736
66-16043 766
66-16060 739
66-16062 720
66-16064 742
66-16093 ..... 720, 772
66-16095 ..... 529, 717
66-16111 776
66-16112 543
66-16113 ..... 550, 770
66-16117 ..... 577, 581
66-16122 655
66-16125 679
66-16127 588
66-16142 590
66-16150 547
66-16151 755
66-16152 670
66-16153 ..... 670, 773
66-16154 ..... 734, 764
66-16156 551
66-16157 551
66-16159 755
66-16165 524
66-16166 ..... 575, 653
66-16168 705
66-16171 671
66-16174 ..... 568, 757
66-16178 704
66-16180 724
66-16183 ..... 566, 704
66-16206 ..... 625, 630, 668
66-16208 678
66-16210 564
66-16211 ..... 588, 705, 756
66-16212 683
66-16213 ..... 567, 705
66-16215 ..... 567, 625, 627, 750
66-16217 563
66-16218 724
66-16219 758
66-16242 753
66-16246 746
66-16247 773
66-16256 741
66-16266 770
66-16271 717
66-16273 717
66-16275 732
66-16282 717
66-16331 770
66-16339 686
66-16341 763
66-16344 761
66-16346 699
66-16365 741
66-16371 ..... 719, 723
66-16372 648
66-16373 633
66-16374 557
66-16378 684
66-16381 ..... 625, 749
66-16382 649
66-16383 649
66-16384 ..... 649, 684
66-16386 666
66-16389 649
66-16390 ..... 623, 727
66-16391 723
66-16392 ..... 634, 724
66-16394 738
66-16395 680
66-16396 ..... 651, 742
66-16398 773
66-16399 ..... 639, 725
66-16403 628
66-16405 739
66-16406 ..... 689, 744
66-16408 612
66-16409 ..... 682, 744
66-16410 696
66-16411 ..... 655, 718
66-16427 762
66-16428 628
66-16429 749
66-16434 ..... 661, 672
66-16437 658
66-16439 649
66-16440 723
66-16441 662
66-16442 707
66-16443 744
66-16444 662
66-16445 ..... 658, 742
66-16450 752
66-16452 658
66-16453 684
66-16457 639
66-16459 730
66-16463 738
66-16465 767
66-16480 677
66-16493 650
66-16498 775
66-16516 752
66-16517 ..... 628, 724
66-16518 559
66-16521 764
66-16522 723-724
66-16523 724
66-16525 732
66-16526 ..... 569, 621
66-16528 ..... 606, 618, 621
66-16531 ..... 625, 650, 712
66-16532 595
66-16534 ..... 574, 764
66-16535 751
66-16538 702
66-16539 712
66-16540 ..... 589, 708
66-16545 710
66-16554 633
66-16566 660
66-16570 734
66-16576 ..... 666, 710
66-16577 742
66-16579 666
66-16580 726
66-16581 ..... 585, 622
66-16582 667
66-16584 632
66-16585 713
66-16587 739
66-16591 ..... 717, 769
66-16593 705
66-16598 655
66-16604 673
66-16606 762
66-16607 678
66-16611 761
66-16617 701
66-16628 728
66-16630 704
66-16633 678
66-16639 726
66-16640 752
66-16643 710
66-16645 712
66-16648 703
66-16650 742
66-16652 ..... 678, 683
66-16653 710
66-16655 670
66-16659 661
66-16660 ..... 658, 663, 687, 691, 694, 698, 710
66-16661 ..... 664, 673
66-16662 ..... 664, 694
66-16663 ..... 661, 728
66-16664 664
66-16694 690
66-16697 747
66-16705 ..... 735, 763
66-16711 707
66-16712 719
66-16718 744
66-16720 755
66-16722 ..... 708, 725
66-16723 756
66-16724 762
66-16725 744
66-16726 746
66-16732 747
66-16735 672
66-16756 666
66-16758 753
66-16759 731
66-16760 726
66-16763 653
66-16764 769
66-16769 680
66-16774 733
66-16779 718
66-16780 731
66-16803 670
66-16916 730
66-16962 752
66-17007 770
66-17015 779
66-17028 777

US Air Force CH-3C

63-9676 422
63-9678 ..... 586, 777
63-9689 ..... 197, 696
64-14222 ..... 209, 214, 409
64-14227 308
64-14231 357
64-14236 ..... 217, 453, 619
64-14237 ..... 550, 586, 619
65-5690 448
65-5692 ..... 281, 448, 470
65-5695 469
65-6591 598

US Air Force CH-3E

63-9682 775

US Air Force H-43B

59-1587 283
62-4511 341

US Air Force HH-3E

64-14227 ..... 256, 259
64-14229 ..... 208, 237, 240, 262, 709
64-14230 ..... 209, 707
64-14231 238
64-14232 ..... 238, 240
64-14233 ..... 261-262, 415
65-12778 ..... 328, 337
65-12779 ..... 264, 407
65-12782 492
65-12783 ..... 402, 707
65-12784 349
65-12785 ..... 328, 437
65-12787 441
65-12799 407
66-13279 705
66-13280 707
66-13281 740
66-13282 704
66-13283 693
66-13289 740
66-13290 ..... 707, 744
66-13780 720

US Air Force HH-43F

63-9711 513
63-9715 493

US Air Force HH-53B

66-14430 495

US Air Force UH-1B

63-12940 285

US Air Force UH-1F

65-7932 454

US Marine Corps CH-37C

140316 ..... 204, 227, 281
140319 ..... 255, 262, 398, 478
141606 ..... 337, 361
145855 ..... 189, 226-227, 234, 254
145859 ..... 213, 233, 239, 242-243, 250
145865 ..... 228, 243, 278, 448
145866 ..... 233, 248, 398, 477
145871 ..... 225-226, 243, 255, 262, 285, 288, 459

US Marine Corps CH-46

151561 593
151730 541
153532 562

US Marine Corps CH-46A

147190? 497
150268 485
150269 773
150270 537
150271 478
150272 ..... 385, 397
150273 439
150277 505
150278 ..... 369, 479, 509, 511, 567
150778 567
150908 ..... 351, 761, 764
150926 544
150933 ..... 365, 388, 475, 477, 511, 580
150935 408
150936 ..... 401, 403, 415, 437, 475, 544, 548
150938 619
150939 ..... 534, 541
150942 ..... 727, 745, 758, 773
150943 ..... 737, 758
150944 ..... 535, 583, 682
150945 ..... 417, 419
150946 ..... 420, 511-512, 515, 548, 580, 595, 769, 772
150948 626
150952 ..... 328, 381, 448, 591, 607
150953 ..... 326, 366, 370
150955 ..... 483, 509, 511, 530
150957 608
150958 ..... 327, 380, 427, 437, 548
150959 397
151906 ..... 331, 363, 432, 454, 479, 486, 531, 545, 598-599
151907 ..... 357, 364, 370, 555
151908 ..... 366, 403, 473, 483, 497, 507, 580, 727
151913 ..... 463, 575
151914 ..... 367, 447
151916 ..... 357, 420
151917 ..... 361, 366, 395, 398, 420, 475, 737, 767
151919 609
151920 ..... 545, 549-551, 593
151921 ..... 491, 512, 514, 520, 768, 773
151922 ..... 457, 476, 488-489, 497, 518, 529, 565, 573, 584, 602, 606, , 612, 626
151923 ..... 494, 580, 594
151924 544
151925 ..... 484, 543, 545, 548, 567, 767
151928 ..... 251, 309
151929 ..... 299, 303, 308
151930 288
151931 ..... 334, 477, 515, 549, 617
151932 ..... 300, 340-341, 508, 516, 570, 604, 679
151933 ..... 602, 769-770, 778
151934 ..... 345, 365-366
151935 ..... 222, 231, 270
151936 288
151937 ..... 258, 299, 329, 346, 584, 604
151938 ..... 507, 528, 573, 747
151939 ..... 287, 325, 380, 385, 591, 595, 637
151940 ..... 231, 245, 251, 334, 357, 366, 580
151942 ..... 222, 231, 251, 299, 336, 353, 592, 607, 614, 770
151943 ..... 282, 312, 345, 365-366, 369, 398, 420
151944 ..... 223, 287, 299, 309, 326, 385, 400, 409, 430, 446, 579
151945 ..... 256, 282, 385, 588
151946 ..... 256, 262, 299
151947 ..... 222, 284, 608, 767
151948 ..... 251, 368, 412, 604, 711, 715, 722

151949.....305, 423, 427, 465, 481
151950.....245, 251, 423, 682
151951.....299, 363, 408, 473, 475
151952.....267, 270, 287, 291, 322, 326, 396, 476, 600, 760, 763
151953.....325
151954.....292, 299, 325, 354, 475
151955.....329, 418, 429, 456
151956.....369
151957.....231, 236, 715
151958.....222-223
151959.....333, 337, 386, 679, 682, 776
151960.....296, 310, 329, 598
151961.....269, 282
152155.....475
152242.....598
152332.....747
152337.....748
152496.....273, 310, 357, 375, 377, 386-387, 395
152497.....273, 299, 360-361, 381, 385, 387, 434, 758, 773
152498.....299-300, 417
152499.....438, 595, 616
152500.....289
152501.....333, 363, 369, 447, 449, 456, 461, 559
152502.....329, 385, 456, 683
152503.....339, 358, 423, 427, 429, 442, 444, 447, 451, 456, 484
152504.....282, 299, 310, 337, 357, 360, 362
152505.....301, 382
152506.....268, 282, 316
152507.....339, 348, 358, 375, 417, 451, 581, 595
152509.....435-436
152510.....495, 529, 531, 579, 604
152511.....268, 271, 274-275, 617
152512.....270, 273, 535, 542, 592, 758, 776
152513.....371, 422, 437, 460, 476, 509, 520
152514.....268, 282, 330, 339, 348, 353, 365, 367, 395
152515.....261, 272, 302, 305, 329, 359, 446, 515
152516.....284, 310, 339, 377, 386, 400, 436, 446, 604
152517.....273, 361, 409, 451, 478, 535, 580
152518.....270, 274, 282, 385, 417, 503
152519.....354, 358-359, 361, 365, 424, 457, 584, 748
152520.....347, 352, 402, 434, 520, 525, 531
152521.....347, 370, 434, 466, 520, 529
152523.....340, 368, 417, 457-458, 471, 473, 488, 495, 518
152524.....326, 398, 494
152525.....385, 601
152526.....361, 429, 483
152527.....362, 388, 397, 496, 515
152528.....346, 401, 473, 479
152529.....353-354, 442, 444, 476, 488
152530.....341, 347
152531.....361, 375, 390-391, 402, 415, 417, 420, 457, 459
152532.....331, 345-347, 360, 402, 416, 432, 459, 483, 561
152533.....340, 350, 353, 390, 454, 457, 495
152534.....347, 356, 361, 364, 397, 404, 406, 410, 412, 424, 439
152535.....343, 347, 365, 397, 461, 483, 583
152536.....354, 399-400, 539, 545, 579, 581, 594, 617
152537.....489, 614
152538.....347, 352, 486
152539.....355-356, 360, 371, 383, 425, 440, 457, 478, 520, 583, 604
152540.....361, 381, 415, 429, 435, 453, 457, 462, 466, 505
152541.....412, 417, 419, 425, 480
152542.....395, 457, 534, 573, 581, 598, 626, 756
152543.....429, 448, 520, 604
152544.....379, 402, 440
152545.....437, 473, 482, 484, 505, 515, 534, 552, 559
152547.....385, 415, 452, 494, 747
152548.....398, 400, 430, 451, 463, 540-541, 617, 629, 708
152549.....402, 472, 526
152550.....425, 444, 497
152551.....385, 432-433, 444, 480
152552.....372, 381, 402, 415-416, 418, 454, 491-492, 720, 722, 725
152553.....380, 394, 544, 550
152556.....415, 425, 455, 471, 473, 475, 542, 562, 601, 714
152557.....374, 383, 420, 429, 455, 472, 540, 553, 601, 715, 772
152558.....371, 394
152559.....374, 383
152560.....406, 411, 464, 473, 480
152561.....373, 386, 472
152562.....408
152563.....400, 402, 404, 459, 529, 559
152564.....371, 385, 397, 403, 467-468, 479, 481, 495, 522, 614
152565.....406, 416, 535, 545, 595, 601, 604, 711, 718
152566.....394, 397, 402, 415, 425, 427, 455, 475, 483, 608
152567.....390-391, 394, 400, 406, 464, 473, 493, 560
152568.....542
152569.....372, 377-378, 401, 433, 472, 495, 552
152578.....473
152581.....495
152590.....575
152596.....551
152933.....400
153991.....740
153993.....743
157961.....289
EP-160.....289
EP-174.....290

US Marine Corps CH-46D

152569.....629
153360.....768
153361.....764
153368.....766
153370.....768
153400.....748
153925.....768
153955.....768, 776
153989.....759
153990.....748
153992.....768
153993.....768
153994.....768
153996.....759

US Marine Corps CH-53A

151409.....762, 765
151696.....418, 470-471, 495, 498
151697.....389, 452, 500, 727
151698.....614, 620, 687
152408.....403, 421, 448, 466, 473-474, 477, 489, 508, 511, 602, 642, , 709
152409.....389, 400, 477, 479, 482, 489, 563, 624, 660, 713
152412.....768
152413.....657, 778
152414.....624, 729
152531.....391
152552.....418
152567.....391
153267.....579
153275.....617, 663
153276.....523, 539, 549, 564, 574, 620, 645-646, 648
153277.....525-526, 646, 651, 676, 680, 708, 734
153278.....635-636
153279.....550, 559
153280.....667, 681
153281.....778
153283.....538, 676
153284.....579, 729
153286.....564
153287.....619, 649, 668
153288.....657, 667
153289.....520
153290.....523, 525, 528, 581, 583, 644
153291.....530, 714
153292.....748
153297.....714
153306.....750, 759
153309.....716
153311.....716, 727
153707.....708, 762, 768
153711.....708
153712.....748
153713.....728, 732, 761
153714.....710, 713, 737
153762.....525

US Marine Corps UH-1E

151278.....605
151279.....603
151280.....628, 694, 769
151282.....385
151283.....597-598, 750
151291.....564, 584
151292.....685
151294.....609
151297.....644, 692, 738, 750
151840.....339
151842.....613
151845.....658, 706
151848.....637, 686, 717
151852.....459
151863.....571
151871.....271-272
151873.....350
151877.....634, 638
151879.....566, 678
151883.....561, 581, 596, 640
151884.....399
151887.....656
152408.....429
152419.....451
152420.....722
152421.....704, 725
152422.....581, 636, 699
152425.....678
152427.....719-720
152429.....696
152431.....598, 634, 679, 718, 768
152432.....603, 634
152433.....566, 585, 734
152434.....740
152436.....565, 627, 636, 727
152438.....768
152763.....534
152856.....339
153714.....716
153740.....468
153741.....462
153742.....675
153743.....579, 768
153746.....525
153747.....451, 640, 690, 692
153748.....484
153749.....571
153750.....579
153752.....613, 634, 779
153755.....724
153756.....690, 701
153757.....678, 712
153758.....588
153763.....626
154750.....599, 759
154751.....486
154753.....635, 655
154755.....626
154757.....581, 587, 632
154758.....528
154759.....587
154761.....642, 644, 760
154763.....534
154764.....569
154765.....638, 652
154766.....624
154767.....722, 779
154770.....605, 690, 768
154771.....579, 588
154773.....587, 594-595, 619, 642, 660
154774.....617, 629, 690
154776.....626
154951.....486
154952.....769
154956.....768
157877.....740
171760.....737

US Marine Corps UH-1H

152469.....630

US Marine Corps UH-34D

142979.....541
143964.....607, 609, 624, 635, 647
143966.....371
143967.....349
143968.....424
143972.....474, 547
143973.....544, 711, 721
143974.....361
143977.....480, 499, 558, 684
143979.....223
144631.....556
144634.....353, 655
144645.....597, 605, 640, 643, 671
144654.....274, 779
145731.....499
145735.....599
145761.....652
145762.....213
145763.....397-398, 693, 701
145770.....636, 638, 643, 671
145779.....630, 669, 690
145781.....193, 231
145783.....244
145784.....474, 739
145787.....588, 608, 639, 641
145792.....344
145793.....525, 638, 656
145796.....428, 449
145802.....225
145804.....310, 656, 659
145809.....270, 493, 558
145819.....566
147148.....518, 526, 530
147149.....619, 647
147150.....655, 694, 701
147153.....352
147158.....293, 543, 605, 749
147162.....638
147164.....418, 491, 515, 530, 602
147166.....215, 529
147168.....284
147182.....240
147183.....583, 609, 652, 677
147188.....473, 603
147189.....647, 665, 673, 677, 701
147190.....296, 498
147192.....711, 718, 728, 779
147193.....268
147195.....272
147198.....445
147199.....301
147200.....496
147362.....640
148053.....277
148056.....585, 631
148057.....428
148058.....636, 704, 738, 765
148059.....365, 645
148062.....284
148065.....202
148067.....271, 544, 571, 652, 699
148069.....594, 646, 695
148070.....749
148071.....237, 481
148072.....568
148077.....274, 292, 509, 553
148079.....478
148081.....542, 615, 638, 641, 716, 722
148083.....500
148085.....494
148088.....626
148089.....215, 248, 338, 548
148091.....650, 675, 695, 721, 760, 762
148094.....212, 595, 636, 640
148095.....362, 375, 489, 535
148097.....304, 496, 632
148110.....318, 582
148113.....493, 521, 524, 530, 600
148114.....395
148118.....274, 634, 656
148120.....673, 683
148258.....476
148318.....533
148613.....500
148764.....638
148766.....702
148769.....204, 496
148771.....492

148772 227
148776 322
148783 ..... 493, 498, 512, 669-670
148785 383
148786 ..... 489, 521, 615, 654
148787 500
148792 ..... 485, 494
148793 195
148794 ..... 233, 377, 656, 683
148797 ..... 474, 521
148800 588
148801 ..... 657, 703
148802 ..... 494, 547, 638
148809 ..... 498, 511
148810 ..... 426, 529, 630, 645, 656, 734
148811 ..... 277, 294, 648
148813 378
148814 ..... 464, 656, 728, 749
148815 ..... 485, 694
148816 ..... 635, 638, 640, 707, 769
148818 ..... 499, 556
148819 ..... 580, 638, 742
148821 ..... 273, 557, 585, 620, 625
148822 478
148878 500
149297 217
149318 474
149322 350
149325 691
149328 ..... 711, 749, 760
149331 ..... 445, 702
149336 489
149337 747
149339 ..... 215, 306, 528, 544-545, 566, 615, 620, 673
149340 218
149342 ..... 224, 344, 627, 638, 656
149347 218-219
149349 293
149351 224
149355 ..... 318, 680-681
149363 294
149364 294
149365 238
149366 ..... 556, 599, 618, 639
149367 350
149370 218
149372 ..... 310, 475, 592, 685
149376 ..... 421, 521, 638, 760
149379 ..... 230, 291
149380 207
149381 209
149382 ..... 585, 591
149383 632
149388 486
149395 ..... 215, 496, 583
149396 ..... 642, 716
149397 217
149399 ..... 643, 677, 714
149400 397
149401 242
149402 ..... 622, 624, 689
149563 237
150188 682
150198 ..... 270, 484, 513
150199 ..... 216, 306, 349, 548, 568, 588, 657
150201 641
150202 494
150203 ..... 641, 652, 688
150208 728
150209 ..... 496, 601
150212 558
150213 284
150216 ..... 226, 295, 304
150219 ..... 584, 638, 661, 687, 695, 708, 779
150225 ..... 652, 655, 657
150228 ..... 575, 655
150230 ..... 515-516, 524, 721, 779
150232 537
150233 253
150238 ..... 691-692, 728
150240 ..... 541, 555, 608, 674, 761
150243 ..... 515, 766
150244 429
150246 ..... 725, 779
150248 659
150252 299
150254 692
150255 ..... 255, 489, 570, 647
150258 779
150260 540
150264 ..... 252, 586, 639
150526 769
150552 638
150553 ..... 255, 493, 533, 618, 635, 682, 728
150555 ..... 492, 728
150557 ..... 494, 510, 597, 630, 678
150558 572
150559 ..... 597, 630
150560 728
150561 673
150562 ..... 500, 636, 673, 711, 714, 717
150563 423
150567 ..... 304, 493, 533, 630, 634, 728
150568 293
150570 ..... 624, 679
150571 709
150573 748
150574 437
150576 362
150578 ..... 200, 323
150580 ..... 591, 605, 619, 677
150717 ..... 484, 504, 779
150718 ..... 215, 476
150719 484
150722 395
150723 362
150727 ..... 204, 496, 515
150728 ..... 520, 526, 533, 584

US Navy CH-46D
153378 419

US Navy CH-53A
152408 418
153286 551

US Navy HH-3
148982 624
151522 687

US Navy SH-3A
148985 516
148992 516
149735 ..... 244, 256
149895 516
149909 383
149926 202
150618 334
151530 512
151538 577-578

US Navy UH-2A
149741 740
149751 190

US Navy UH-2B
150153 669
150162 237
151317 426

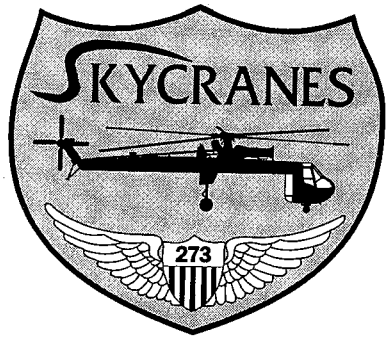
Location Index

An Hoa 224, 281
An Loc 266, 326, 334
Ban Me Thout 210
Bear Cat 328
Ben Het 701
Ben Het SF camp 698
Bien Hoa airbase 357
Bien Hoa Province 197, 255, 758
Binh Buong Province 298
Binh Dinh Province 196, 206, 219, 245, 254, 320, 325, 339, 410, 758
Binh Duong Province 206, 213, 267, 283, 297, 305
Binh Long Province 297
Binh Son 305
Binh Thuan Province 306
Cam Lo 306
Cam Son Secret Zone 645
Capital Avn Bn (Prov) 265, 454
CAPITAL DIV 206, 211, 226, 228, 254, 320, 431, 758
Cat Lai 383
CH-46 ..... 293, 629, 763
CH-46D 731
CH-53A 313
Chu Lai 244, 343
Chu Pong Mountains 227
Combined Action Program 187, 281, 373
Con Thien 697
Con Thien SF camp 492
Corpus Christie Bay 230
Cu Chi 209, 211
Da Nang 224, 226, 343, 484, 527, 573
Da Nang Airbase 196
Dak To 694, 720
Dalat 356
Darloc Province 210
Di An 337
Dinh Tuong Province 377
DMZ 442, 506, 561, 575, 697
Do Xa 283
Dong Ha 286, 484
Duc Pho 501
Hau Hghia Province 500
Hau Nghai Province 209, 271
Hau Nghia Provice 316
Hau Nghia Province 220, 267, 271, 293, 301, 331
helicopter pilot shortage 334
helicopter valley 286, 291
HHC 196 LIB 545
HHD 14 CAB 614
Hill 881 489
HO BO Woods 228, 293
Hoi Loi Woods 254
HS 2 578
Hue 226
III MAF 187, 303
Khe Sanh 232, 442, 576
Khe Sanh Combat Base 764
Khe Sanh SF Camp 196
Kontum Province 188, 266, 694
Lai Khe 334
Lai Thieu 337
Laos 602
Loc Ninh 266, 659, 699
Long An Province 411
Long Binh 354, 545, 574
Long Khanh Province 264
Long Nguten zone 411
LZ Bird 371
MACV Advisors 675
Mo Duc District 312, 317
Mobile Riverine Forc 427
MRF 527, 645
Nau Nghia Province 209
Nha Trang 697
Ninh Thuan Province 431
Nui Giai 498
operation ABILENE 229
operation ALLEGHENY 304
operation ALLENTOWN 337
operation AMARILLO 305
operation AN DAN 42-66220
operation APACHE 268
operation ARDMORE 576
operation ATTLEBORO 316
operation AUSTIN IV 244
operation BATHURST 325
operation BATON ROUGE 311
operation BEACON HILL 444, 454
operation BEACON STAR 474
operation BEAU CHARGER 506
operation BENTON 606
operation BETHLEHAM . 337
operation BINH PHU 3 . 245
operation BIRMINGHAM 241
operation BLACK HORSE 213-215
operation BLACKJACK 33 480
operation BLACKJACK 41 C498
operation BOLLING 650
operation BUFFALO 561
operation BUNDABERG . 342
operation BYRD 306
operation CANBERRA 328
operation CEDAR FALLS . 379
operation CHEYENNE 297
operation CHINOOK 370, 373
operation CIRCLE PINES 228
operation CLEAN SWEEP 209
operation COCHISE 601, 606
operation COCOA BEACH 213
operation COLORADO 298, 300-301
operation COOK 631
operation CORONADO 527
operation CORONADO V 645
operation CRAZYHORSE 254
operation DAN TAM 38 . 218
operation DAN THANG 61 266
operation DAVY CROCK . 245
operation DECATUR 326
operation DECKHOUSE I 272
operation DECKHOUSE II 290
operation DECKHOUSE III 303, 316
operation DECKHOUSE IV 316
operation DECKHOUSE V 377
operation DECKHOUSE VI 414, 425
operation DOUBLE EAGLE I 196-200, 202, 206-207
operation DOUBLE EAGLE II 207
operation DRAGON FIRE 635
operation EAGLE THRUST 735
operation EAGLES CLAW 207
operation EL DORADO .. 301
operation EL PASO II 266
operation ENOGGERE 273
operation ENTERPRISE . 411
operation EVANSVILLE . 298
operation FAIRFAX 358
operation FAIRFAX/RANG DONG 383
operation FILLMORE 227
operation FRANCIS MARION 459
operation FRESNO 271, 312
operation GARFIELD 210
operation GEORGIA 239
operation GOLDEN FLEECE 7-1317, 319
operation HAENG HO 6 320
operation HARDIHOOD . 254
operation HARRISON 211
operation HASTINGS 286-287, 290-291, 294
operation HATTIESBURG 213
operation HAWTHORNE 266, 269
operation HOLLANDIA .. 269
operation HONOLULU .. 220
operation HOOD RIVER 592
operation HWA HANG II 206
operation INDIANA 228
operation IRVING 325
operation JACKSTAY 227
operation JAY 277, 280
operation JEFFERSON .. 187
operation JIM BOWIE 219
operation JOHN PAUL JONES 293
operation JUNCTION CITY 420
operation KAILUA 331
operation KANSAS 285-286, 291
operation KENTUCKY 697
operation KING FISHER 575
operation KINGS 224
operation KOKO HEAD .. 293
operation KOLCHAK 211
operation KOLE KOLE 500
operation LAM SON 234 211
operation LAM SON 284 277
operation LAM SON 289 286
operation LEXINGTON 255
operation LIBERTY 269
operation LIEN KET 112 601-602
operation LIEN KET 26 .. 214
operation LIEN KET 28 .. 224
operation LIEN KET 30 .. 228
operation LIEN KET 40 .. 250
operation LIEN KET 52 .. 298
operation LIEN KET 81 .. 416
operation LIEN KET-22 . 196
operation LIEN KIET 24 . 208, 210
operation LIGHTNING III 211
operation LIGHTNING V . 231
operation LINCOLN 227
operation MAC ARTHUR 675
operation MACON 281-284
operation MAENG NO 9 758
operation MAKIKI 267
operation MALHEUR I ... 496
operation MALHEUR II .. 534
operation MALLARD 190, 192
operation MALLET 197
operation MANG HO V .. 226
operation MASHER 196-197, 201-207, 213
operation MASTIFF 209
operation MATADOR 188-190
operation MONTGOMERY 250
operation MUSCATINE .. 762
operation MUSKEGON ... 267
operation NATHAN HALE 272
operation NEW YORK 211
operation OH JAC KYO I 431
operation ORANGE 230
operation OREGON 224
operation OSAGE 242
operation PALM BEACH . 377
operation PAUL BUNYAN 324

operation PAUL REVERE 250
operation PAUL REVERE II296
operation PAUL REVERE III306
operation PAUL REVERE IV354
operation PAWNEE III....341
operation PERSHING 410-411, 741
operation POLE STAR....305
operation PRAIRIE.....305-306, 312, 316-317, 320
operation PRAIRIE I.....298, 399
operation PRAIRIE II.....400, 425, 441
operation PRAIRIE III....442, 444, 451
operation QUICK KICK III195
operation QUICK KICK IV201
operation RENO I.....264
operation RIVER RAIDER II414
operation ROLLING STONE206
operation ROUNDHOUSE201
operation ROVER.....363
operation SAM HOUSTON373
operation SANTA FE.....271
operation SARATOGA 745
operation SCOTLAND 697
operation SHANANDOAH334
operation SHENANDOAH II659
operation SILVER 217
operation SILVER CITY.. 218
operation SMITHFIELD.. 303
operation SPRINGFIELD 283
operation SU BOK..... 228
operation SUNSET BEA.. 331
operation SUNSET BEACH316
operation SWIFT..... 310, 634
operation T. SMITH..... 267
operation TARO LEAF.... 202
operation TEXAS 223-225
operation THAN PHONG 14250
operation THANG PHONG II196
operation THAYER II..... 339
operation TOLEDO..... 301
operation TROY..... 213
operation TUCSON 411
operation TURNER 274
operation UNION..... 472
operation UNION II..... 518
operation UNIONTOWN 758
operation UTAH..... 214
operation VAN BUREN.. 194-195, 201
operation VIRGINIA..... 232
operation WAHIAWA 254
operation WALLOWA 667-668
operation WASHINGTON283
operation WHEELER.....641, 667
operation WHITE WING.202
operation YELLOWSTONE745
operaton HOLSWORTHY 300
operaton PAUL REVERE IV334
Phan Rang airbase 467
Phouc Loc 201
Phouc Tuy Provice.....300
Phouc Tuy Province.....229, 254, 269, 273, 301, 303, 316
Phu Bai 224
Phu Cuorg.....337
Phu Loi.....305
Phu Yen Province.....193, 211, 227, 272, 293, 650
Phuoc Long Province.....244, 691
Phuoc Vinh 480
pilot training.....706
Pleiku Province.....188, 250, 296, 306, 373, 459
Quan Loi 326
Quang Nam Province....224, 230, 239, 281, 298, 304, 472, 518, 634, 641
Quang Ngai City.....214, 228
Quang Ngai Province....197, 224, 250, 290, 303, 416, 635, 762
Quang Tin Province 268, 298, 472, 518, 634
Quang Tri.....665
Quang Tri Province.....370, 492, 697
RAB.....201, 206, 217
RAR.....229, 254, 273, 300-301, 303, 325, 328
Rockpile.....305
ROK Marines..... ..187
Rome Plows 324
Royal Thai Army Regiment650
Royal Thai Regiment 662
Rung Sat Zone.....227, 255, 311, 414
SLF.....188, 227, 234, 242, 272, 281, 290, 303, 316, 377, 424, 425, 444, 54, 474, 506, 570
Song Be.....691
Sparrow Hawk.....200
Special Forces.....250
Tam Quan.....741
Tan Son Nhut airbase...236
Task Force 117.....427
Task Force Delta 189, 197
TASK FORCE OREGON ...465, 468, 470, 472, 592, 606, 631, 653, 697
Tay Ninh Province..... 209, 213, 241, 745
Tet of '67 409
TF OREGON..... 496, 534, 542
Thailand..... 301, 362, 445
the Bong Son campaign196
Thua Thein Province..... 211
Thua Thien Province..... 224, 277
TIGER DIV..... 231
Tuy Hoa..... 211
U Tapao airbase..... 301
USAF CH-3C..... 200
USS ORISKANY..... 340
USS Princeton..... 215, 234, 281
USS RANGER..... 202
USS Tortuga..... 302
USS Valley Forge..... 215
Vien Hoa Province 662
VMO..... 451
War Zone "C" 411, 745
War Zone "D" 228
Xenon Heliborne Searchlight542
Xuan Loc..... 354

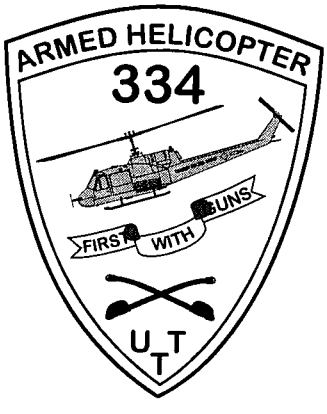
Unit Patches by Jay Riseden

The following is a sample of computer images of Vietnam Era unit patches and unit signs that VHPA member Jay Riseden is building for the VHPA. If you would like to contribute to this collection, simply take your patch to your corner shop that makes color copies. Then send the color copy to the VHPA.



273d Aviation (Heavy Helicopter) Company

11th Combat Aviation Battalion



334th Aviation (Armed Helicopter) Company

71st Aviation (Assault Helicopter) Company

VIETNAM HELICOPTER CREW MEMBERS ASSN.

P.O. Box 75292
MEMPHIS, TN 38175-2592
(901) 795-2850

Were you a crewmember on any type of helicopter used in Vietnam?

If you were a crewchief, gunner, aeromedic, flight engineer, PJ, Oscar, or other flight specialist, then we would like to invite you to join us at the VHCMA (International). The VHCMA is a nonprofit, nonpolitical, fraternal organization of former Vietnam helicopter crewmembers and their families, and any interested party. The principle objective of VHCMA is to promote and improve the effectiveness, cohesiveness, esprit de corps, traditions and valor, and the history of the enlisted crewmembers that flew in Vietnam from 1961 to 1975.

Members have expressed a strong desire to belong to a group where meeting new friends, finding old friends, and remembering lost friends, can occur without distractions.

Associate members are welcome.

Dues are $20 per year for General or Associate Members

General or Associate Lifetime Memberships are $200 (or $25 per consecutive quarter for two years).

New Application _____ Address Change _____ Renewal _____

Name: _____ Wife's Name: _____

Address: _____

City: _____ State_ZIP: _____

Home Phone: ( ) _____ Work Phone: ( ) _____

Occupation: _____

T-Shirt Size: (Small, Medium, Large, Extra-Large, Extra-Extra Large) _____

Service Branch: _____ Grade: _____ Crew Status: _____

Please enclose a copy of your DD Form 214, Air Medal Orders, or any other orders to verify crewmember status. Without required proof, you will be carried as an Associate Member until verification is provided.

Referred by: _____

Information about EACH Vietnam tour

Date: From	Date: To	UNIT	LOCATION	CALL SIGN

VHCMA Nonprofit IRS No. 74-2449486

President: Dave Evans

VHCMA INFORMATION FORM - 832

VHPA INFORMATION FORM

❑ INFORMATION ONLY ❑ APPLICATION ❑ ADDRESS CHANGE ❑ DIRECTORY INSERTION

VHPA
7 West Seventh Street
Suite 1990
Cincinnati, Ohio 45202
Phone: (513) 721-VHPA
FAX: (513) 721-5315
(Credit Card Applications only)

ANNUAL DUES:$30.00
LIFE MEMBERSHIP:$450.00
NEWSLETTER SUBSCRIPTION:$16.00
(included in annual dues)
RESEARCHER DIRECTORY:$14.00

OFFICE USE

MN _____
DP _____

Name _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____ ZIP _____

HOME PHONE ( ) _____ WORK PHONE ( ) _____

OCCUPATION _____

Enclosed is a check / money order payable to VHPA.

Please charge my MasterCard / VISA. Account Number _____

Expiration Date _____ Signature _____

FLIGHT SCHOOL CLASS _____ SERVICE BRANCH _____

COMBAT FLIGHT HOURS _____ SSN _____

Information about EACH Vietnam Tour:

Date: From	Date: To	UNIT	LOCATION	CALL SIGN

Information about YOU: Helicopters flown, medals / awards, talents, hobbies, and anything else.

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

An armed UH-1E lifts off from Marble Mountain Air Base near Da Nang.